3051. e. 8.
2
Bible. Concordances
K

A

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES

OF THE

OLD and NEW TESTAMENT.

WHEREIN

Not only any Paſſage in the BIBLE may be found

BY THE

RECOLLECTION of any Material WORD of it;

BUT ALSO

All the Texts relative to every Chriſtian Virtue or Doctrine are pointed out at ONE VIEW;

AS LIKEWISE

The moſt Remarkable PARALLEL TEXTS of SCRIPTURE.

Search the Scriptures,—which are able to make thee wiſe unto Salvation.

2 Tim. iii. 15.

LONDON:

Printed for J. COOTE, at the KING'S ARMS, in Pater-noſter-row.

M DCC LXVII.

A

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES

OF THE

OLD and NEW TESTAMENT.

ABASED. ING

OB 40. 11. That is proud
a. him
Isa. 31. 4. A lion will not
a. himself
Dan. 4. 37. He is able to a
Mat. 23. 12. Who so shall be a
2 Cor. 11. 7. In a. myself

ABATED

Gen. 8. 3. After 150 days—a
Deut. 34. 7. His natural force a
Jud. 8. 3. Then their anger was a

ABBA

Mar. 14. 36. A father, all--possible
Rom. 8. 15. The spirit cry a.--father
Gal. 4. 6. Into your hearts cry, a. father

ABHOR. ED. EST. ETH

Lev. 26. 11. My soul shall not a. you
a. 30. Your idols, and my soul shall a. you
a. 44. Nor will I a. them to destroy them
Deut. 7. 20. Thou shalt utterly a. it
Job 9. 31. Mine own clothes shall a. me
Psal. 5. 6. The Lord will a. the bloody man
Amos 5. 10. They a. him that speak upright
Rom. 12. 9. A. that which is evil
Exod. 5. 21. You have made to be a
Psal. 22. 24. He a. not the affliction of the afflicted
Prov. 22. 14. He that is a. of the Lord
Zech. 11. 8. Their soul also a. me
Rom. 2. 22. Thou that a. idols
Psal. 10. 3. The covetous whom the L. a

ABIDE, ETH

Gen. 19. 2. We will a. in the street all night
44. 33. Let thy servant a. instead of the lad
Lev. 8. 35. Therefore a. at the door of the tabernacle
Num. 35. 25. He shall a. unto the death
Psal. 15. 1. Who shall a. in thy tabernacle?
61. 4. I will a. in thy tabernacle for ever
91. 1. He shall a. under the shadow
Prov. 7. 11. A. not in her house
Jer. 10. 10. Shall not a. his indig

ABI

Joel 2. 11. The day--who can a. it
Neh. 1. 6. Who can a. the fierceness of
Mal. 3. 2. Who may a. the day of his coming
John 12. 46. Should not a. in darkness
15. 16. That the Father may a. with you
15. 4. A. in me, and I in you, v. 6, 7.
10. A. in my love
20. 23. Affections a. me
Rom. 11. 23. If they a. not in unbelief
1 Cor. 3. 14. If any man's work a
Phil. 2. 24. To a. in the flesh is, v. 25.
1 John 2. 24. If that a. in you, v. 27
v. 28. Little children a. in him
Job 39. 28. Eagle a. on the rocks.
Psal. 49. 12. Man in honour a.
119. 90. The earth and it a
Prov. 15. 31. A. among the wise
John 3. 36. The wrath of God a. on him
12. 24. Except it die a. alone
v. 34. Christ a. for ever
2 Tim. 2. 13. Yet he a. faithful
Heb. 7. 3. A. a priest continually.
1 Pet. 1. 23. The word of God which a
2 John 9. Who a. not in the doctrine of Christ

A

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

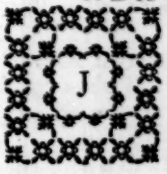
HOLY SCRIPTURES

OF THE

OLD and NEW TESTAMENT.

ABH

ABASE. ED. ING



OB 40. 11. That is proud *a.* him
Isa. 31. 4. A lion will not *a.* himself.
Dan. 4. 37. He is able to *a*
Matt. 23. 12. Whoso shall be *a*
2 Cor. 11. 7. In *a.* myself

ABATED

Gen. 8. 3. After 150 days--*a*
Deut. 34. 7. His natural force *a*
Jud. 8. 3. Then their anger was *a*

ABBA

Mar. 14. 36. *A.* father, all--possible
Rom. 8. 15. The spirit cry *a.*--father
Gal. 4. 6. Into your hearts cry, *a.* father

ABHOR. ED. EST. ETH

Lev. 26. 11. My soul shall not *a.* you
v. 30. Your idols, and my soul shall *a.* you
v. 44. Nor will I *a.* them to destroy them
Deut. 7. 26. Thou shalt utterly *a.* it
Job 9. 31. Mine own clothes shall *a.* me
Psal. 5. 6. The Lord will *a.* the bloody man

ABI

Jer. 14. 21. Do not *a.* us for thy name's sake
Amos 5. 10. They *a.* him that speak upright
Rom. 12. 9. *A.* that which is evil
Exod. 5. 21. You have made to be *a*
Psal. 22. 24. He *a.* not the affliction of the afflicted.
Prov. 22. 14. He that is *a.* of the Lord
Zech. 11. 8. Their soul also *a.* me
Rom. 2. 22. Thou that *a.* idols
Psal. 10. 3. The covetous whom the L. *a*

ABIDE, ETH

Gen. 19. 2. We will *a.* in the streets all night
44. 33. Let thy servant *a.* instead of the lad
Lev. 8. 35. Therefore *a.* at the door of the tabernacle
Num. 35. 25. He shall *a.* unto the death
Psal. 15. 1. Who shall *a.* in thy tabernacle?
61. 4. I will *a.* in thy tabernacle for ever, *v.* 7
91. 1. He shall *a.* under the shadow
Prov. 7. 11. *A.* not in her house
Jer. 10. 10. Shall not *a.* his indig.

ABI

Joel 2. 11. The day--who can *a.* it
Neh. 1. 4. Who can *a.* the fierceness of, &c.
Mal. 3. 2. Who may *a.* the day of his coming
John 12. 46. Should not *a.* in darkness
14. 16. That the Com. may *a.* with you
15. 4. *A.* in me, and I in you, *v.* 6, 7.
10. *A.* in my love
20. 23. Afflictions *a.* me
Rom. 11. 23. If they *a.* not in unbelief
1 Cor. 3. 14. If any man's work *a*
Phil. 2. 24. To *a.* in the flesh is, *v.* 25.
1 John 2. 24. If that *a.* in you, *v.* 27
v. 28. Little children *a.* in him
Job 39. 28. Eagle *a.* on the rocks.
Psal. 49. 12. Man in honour *a*
119. 90. The earth and it *a*
Prov. 15. 31. *A.* among the wise
John 3. 36. The wrath of God *a.* on him
12. 24. Except it die *a.* alone
v 34. Christ *a.* for ever
2 Tim. 2. 13. Yet he *a.* faithful.
Heb. 7. 3. *A.* a priest contin.
1 Pet. 1. 23. The word of God which *a*
2 John 9. Whoso *a.* not in the doctrine of Christ

1 Sam. 26. 19. From *a.* in the inheritance of the Lord
Luke 2. 8. Shepherds *a.* in the field
John 5. 38. Have not his word *a.* in you

ABILITY

Lev. 27. 8. According to his *a*
Ezr. 2. 69. They gave after their *a*
Neh. 5. 8. We after our *a*
Dan. 1. 4. Had *a.* to ſtand
Matt. 25. 15. Gave to each according to his *a*
Acts 11. 29. According to his *a*
1 Pet. 4. 11. As of the *a.* which God giveth

ABLE

Lev. 25. 26. Be *a.* to redeem
Numb. 1. 3. All that are *a.* to go to war
Deut. 7. 24. There ſhall no man be *a.* to ſtand, Deut. 11. 25
16. 17. Every man ſhall give as he is *a*
Joſh. 1. 5. Not any be *a.* to ſtand
14. 12. If the Lord be with me, I ſhall be *a*
1 Sam. 6. 20. Who is *a.* to ſtand before God
1 Chron. 5. 18. Men *a.* to bear, & *ch.* 9, 13. & 26. 8
2 Chron. 2. 6. Who is *a.* to build him an houſe
25. 9. The Lord is *a.* to give much more
32. 14. That your God ſhould be *a*
Job 41. 10. Who then is *a.* to ſtand before me
Pſal. 18. 38. They were not *a.* to riſe
Prov. 27. 4. *A.* to ſtand before envy
Iſa. 47. 12. If thou be *a.* to profit
Jer. 10. 10. Not be *a.* to abide his indignation.
Ezek. 7. 19. Their god not *a.* to deliver him
33. 12. Shall he be *a.* to live
46. 11. Offering be as he is *a.* to give
Dan. 3. 17. Our God is *a.* to deliver us, 6. 20
Matt. 3. 9. God is *a.* to make theſe ſtones
9. 28. Believe ye that I am *a*
20. 22. Are ye *a.* to drink of the cup
Luke 12. 26. If not *a.* to do that thing
John 10. 29. No man is *a.* to pluck them out
Acts 6. 10. Not *a.* to reſiſt the wiſdom
15, 10. *A.* to bear it
20. 32. Which is *a.* to build you
Rom. 4. 21. *A.* to perform
8. 29. Shall be *a.* to ſeparate us from the love of God
14. 4. God is *a.* to make him ſtand
1 Cor. 3. 2. Hitherto ye were not *a*
10. 13. To be tempted above what ye are *a*
Eph. 3. 18. May be *a.* to compreh.
Phil. 3. 21. He is *a.* to ſubd. all things
2 Tim. 1. 12. *A.* to keep what is committed
2 Tim. 3. 7. Never *a.* to come to the knowledge of the truth
v. 15. The ſcriptures are *a.* to make thee wiſe
Heb. 2. 18. He is *a.* to ſuccour
5. 7. *a.* to ſave him
7. 25. *a.* to ſave to the uttermoſt
James 1. 21. *A.* to ſave your ſouls
4. 12. *A.* to ſave and to deſtroy
Jud. 1. 24. *A.* to keep you from falling
Rev. 5. 3. No man was *a.* to open the book
15. 8. No man was *a.* to enter into the temple

ABODE, a SUBSTANTIVE

2 Kings 19. 27. I know thy *a.* Iſa. 37. 28
Ezra 9. 8. To give a ſure *a.* in his holy place
John 14. 23. And make our *a.* with him

ABODE, a VERB

Gen. 29. 14. Jacob *a.* the ſpace of a month
Exod. 24. 16. The glory of the Lord *a*
Jer. 38. 28. *Jer. a.* in the court of the priſon
John 1. 32. The ſpirit *a.* upon him
John 8. 44. He was a murtherer, and *a.* not in the truth
Acts 14. 3. Long time they *a.* ſpeaking boldly

ABODEST

Judg. 5. 16. Why *a.* thou among the ſheep fold

ABOLISH, ABOLISHED

Iſa. 2. 18. The idols he ſhall utterly *a*
Iſa. 51. 6. My right ſhall not be *a*
Ezek. 6. 6. And your works may be *a*
2 Cor. 3. 13. To the end that which is *a*
Eph. 2. 15. Having *a.* in his fleſh
2 Tim. 1. 10. Jeſus Chriſt who hath *a*

ABOMINABLE

Lev. 7. 21. Thou ſhalt---*a.* thing, Deu. 14. 3
Lev. 11. 43. Ye ſhall not make yourſelves *a*
18. 30. Commit not any of theſe *a.* cuſtoms
2 Chron. 15. 8. Aſa put away the *a.* idols, 1 Kings 21. 26
Job. 15. 16. How much more *a.* is man
Pſal. 14. 1. They have done *a.* works, 53. 1
Jer. 44. 4. Do not this *a.* thing
Mich. 6. 13. Scant meaſure that is *a.* Prov. 11. 1
1 Pet. 4. 3. Walked in *a.* idolatries
Rev. 21. 8. Unbelieving and *a*

ABOMINABLY

2 Kings 21. 26. Ahab did *a.* in following idols

ABOMINATIONS

Gen. 43. 32. *A.* to the Egyptians, *chap.* 46. 34. Exod. 8. 26
Deut. 7. 26. Nor---being an *a.* in thy houſe
Pſalm. 88. 8. Thou haſt made me an *a*
Prov. 3. 32. The froward is an *a*
8. 7. Wickedneſs is an *a.* to my lips
11. 1. A falſe balance is an *a.* to the L.
12. 22. Lying lips are an *a*
15. 8. The ſacrifice of the wicked is *a*
v 26. The thoughts of the wick. are *a*
16. 5. Every one that is proud is an *a*
29. 27. The upright is *a.* to the juſt
Jer. 2. 7. Ye made mine heritage an *a*
Dan. 11. 31. The *a.* that maketh deſolate, *ch.* 12. 11
Mal. 2. 11. An *a.* is committed in Iſrael
Matt. 24. 15. The *a.* of deſolation, Mark 13. 14
Luke 16. 15. Is *a.* in the ſight of God
Rev. 21. 27. Whatſoever worketh *a*
Deut. 18. 9. Nor learn--their *a. ch.* 20. 18
Deut. 32. 16. With all their *a.* they provoked
Prov. 26. 25. Are 7 *a.* in his heart
Iſa. 66. 3. Their ſoul delighteth in their *a*
Dan. 9. 27. For the overſpreading of *a*
Hoſ. 9. 10. Their *a.* were as they loved
Zech. 9. 7. Take his *a.* from before his teeth
Rev. 17. 5. Mother of harlots and *a. v.* 4

ABOVE

Gen. 1. 7. From the waters *a.* the firmament
Exod. 18. 17. He was *a.* them
Deu. 28. 55. Thou ſhalt be *a*
Jud. 5. 24. Bleſſed *a.* woman, Luke 1. 28
1 Chr. 16. 25. God be feared *a.* all gods, Pſal. 96. 4
2 Chron. 2. 5. Great is our God *a.* Pſal. 135. 5
Job 31. 28. Denied the God that is *a*
Pſal. 45. 7. *A.* thy fellows, Heb. 1. 9.
99. 2. He is high *a.* all people, Pſ. 113. 4.
Prov. 15. 24. The way of life is *a*
Jer. 17. 9. The heart is deceitful *a.* all things
Lam. 1. 13. He ſent fire from *a*
Mat. 10. 24. The diſciple is not *a.* Luke 6. 40.
John 33. 1. He that cometh from *a*
Eph. 1. 21. Far *a.* all. *ch.* 4. 6.
Col. 3. 1. Seek the things which are *a v.* 2
1 Pet. 4. 8. *A.* all theſe things--charity

ABOUND, ED, ETH, ING

Prov. 28. 20. A faithful man ſhall *a*
Mat. 24. 12. Becauſe iniquity ſhall *a*
Rom. 5. 20. Grace did much more *a*
2 Cor. 1. 5. As the ſufferings of Chriſt *a*
9. 8. Able to make all grace *a*
Phil. 1. 9. I pray that your love may *a*
4. 12. I know how to *a*

ABOUNDED
See Rom. 3. 7. & 5. 15, 20. 2 Cor. 8. 2. Eph. 1. 8
ABOUNDETH
2 Cor. 1. 3. 2 Theſ. 1. 3
ABOUNDING
1 Cor. 15. 28. Always *a*
Col. 2. 7. *A.* therein with thankſg.
ABOUT
Gen. 41. 28. What God was *a* to do
Exod. 13. 18. God led the people *a*
Prov. 3. 3. Bind them *a* thy neck, *ch.* 6. 21
Luke 2. 49. I muſt be *a.* my father's buſineſs
3. 23. Jeſus began to be *a.* 30 years of age
ABROAD
Deut. 23. 10. He ſhall go *a. v.* 12, 13
32. 11. As the eagle ſpread *a*
Luke 1. 65. Theſe ſayings--*a.* See 2. 17. 5. 15
John 11. 52. Child. of God ſcattered *a*
Acts 8. 1. Were ſcattered *a. v.* 4. & *ch.* 11. 19
ABSENCE
Only in Luke 22. 6. Phil. 2. 12.
ABSENT
Gen. 31. 49. When we are *a.* one from another
1 Cor. 5. 3. I verily as *a.* in body, *ch.* 10. 1. & 13. 2, 10
2 Cor. 5. 6. At home from the body, *a.* from the Lord. Phil. 1. 27
Pſal. 1. 27. Col. 2. 5
ABSOLUTION
The conditions of it. Lev. 4. 20. 26, 31, 35.---5. Hoped for, upon repentance, *&c.* Exo. 32.---34. 32. 9. Given, 2 Sam. 12. 13. 1 Kings 21. 29. Power of, exerciſed by Chriſt, Matt. 9. 2. And communicated by him to his apoſtles, Matt. 16. 18. Veſted in the elders of the church. 2 Cor. 2. 7, 10
ABSTAIN.
Acts 15. 20. *A.* from pollution of idols, *v.* 29
1 Theſ. 4. 3. *A.* from fornication, *ch.* 5. 22. 1 Pet. 2. 11. See 1 Tim. 4. 3
ABUNDANCE
Deut. 28. 47. For thee *a.* of all things
Job 36. 21. He giveth meat in a
Pſal. 37. 11. In the *a.* of peace, Pſ. 72. 7. Jer. 33. 6
Eccl. 5. 10. He that loveth *a.* See *v.* 12
Ezek. 16. 49. *A.* of idleneſs
Matt. 12. 34. Out of the *a.* of the heart, Luke 6. 45
13. 12. Shall have more *a. ch.* 25. 29
Mark 12. 44. They caſt in of their *a.* Luke 21. 4
Luke 12. 15. Conſiſts not in the *a*
Rom. 5. 17. Much more--receive *a*
2 Cor. 8. 2. The *a.* of their joy, *v.* 14
12. 7. *A.* of revelations
ABUNDANT
Exod. 34. 6. *A.* in goodneſs
Prov. 12. 26. Righteous more *a.* than his neighbour
Iſa. 56. 12. And much more *a*
1 Cor. 12. 23. More *a.* honour, *v.* 23, 24
1 Tim. 1. 4. The grace of--was more *a*
1 Pet. 1. 3. Of his *a.* mercy hath begotten us
ABUNDANTLY
Exod. 1. 7. The children of Iſrael encreaſed *a*
Numb. 20. 11. Waters came out *a*
1 Chron. 22. 5. David prepared *a*
Job 12. 6. God bringeth *a*
Pſal 36. 8. They ſhall *a* be ſatisfied
Cant. 5. 1. Drink *a.* O beloved
Iſa. 55. 7. He will *a.* pardon
John 10. 10. That they might--more *a*
1 Cor. 15. 10. I laboured more *a.* *See more* Tit. 3. 6. Which he ſhed on us
ABUSE
Only in 1 Sam. 31. 4. 1 Chron. 10. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 18
ABUSED, ING, ERS
Judg. 19. 25. 1 Cor. 7. 31. --*ch.* 6. 9
ACCEPT
Gen: 32. 20. Peradventure he will *a.* of me
Deut. 33. 11. *A.* the work of his hand
2 Sam. 24. 23. The Lord thy God *a.* thee
Job 13. 8. Will ye *a.* his perſon, *v.* 10. *ch.* 32. 21
42. 8. Him will I *a*
Pſal. 82. 2. *A.* The perſons of the wicked, Rom. 18. 5
Mal. 1. 1. Will he *a.* thy perſon or offering, *v.* 10, 13
ACCEPTABLE
Pſal. 19. 14. Let the meditat.--be *a*
69. 19. My prayer--in *a.* time
Prov. 10. 32. The lips of the right.--what is *a*
Eccl. 12. 10. The preacher ſought out *a.* words
Iſa. 49. 8. *A.* time have I heard thee, Luke 4. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 2
61. 2. To proclaim the *a.* year of the Lord, Luke 4. 19
Rom. 12. Holy and *a.* to God, *v.* 2. See *ch.* 14. 18—*ch.* 15. 16. Phil 4. 18.
Eph. 5. 10. Proving what is *a.* to God
1 Tim. 5. 4. This is *a.* before God
ACCEPTABLY, ACCEPTANCE
Heb. 12. 28. Iſa. 60. 7
ACCEPTATION
1 Tim. 1. 15. A faithful ſaying—— of all *a.* See *ch.* 4. 9.
ACCEPTED
Gen. 4. 7. If you do well ſhall---be *a.* See *ch.* 19. 21
Job 42. 9. The Lord alſo *a.* Job 4. 2
Luke 4. 24. No prophet is *a* in—
Acts 10. 35. He that worketh right, is *a.* 8. 12
Eph. 1. 6. Hath made us *a.* in the beloved
ACCEPTEST, ACCEPTING
Only Luke 20. 21. Heb. 11. 35
ACCEPTETH
Only in Job 34. 19. Eccleſ. 9. 7
Hoſ. 8. 13. Gal. 2. 6
ACCESS
Rom. 5. 2. By whom we have *a*
Eph. 2. 18. Through him we both have *a.* *See alſo ch.* 3. 12
ACCOMPANY
Only Heb. 6. 9
ACCOMPANIED, ED, ING, MENT
Acts 10. 23.—11. 12.—20. 4. 38
ACCOMPLISH, ED
Lev. 22. 21. Offers a ſacrifice to *a* his vow
Pſal. 64. 6. They *a.* a diligent ſearch
Dan. 9. 2. That he would *a.* 70 years
Luke 9. 31. That he ſhould *a*
2 Chron. 36. 22. That the word—might be *a*
Pro. 13. 19. The deſire *a.* is ſweet
Iſa. 40. 2. Her warfare is *a*
Luke 12. 50. How am I ſtraight----*a.* 18. 31
22. 37, Muſt be *a* in me
John 19. 28. That all things were now *a*
Acts 21. 5. When he had *a.* thoſe days
1 Pet. 5. 9. The ſame afflict. are *a*
ACCOMPLISHING, MENT
Only Heb. 9. 6. Acts 21. 26
ACCORD
Lev. 25. 5. Which groweth of its own accord
Joſh. 9. 2. To fight with one *a*
Acts 1. 14. Theſe all continued with one *a*
Phil. 2. 2. Being of one *a.* of one mind
ACCORDING
Gen. 18. 10. *A.* to the time of life, 2 Kings 4. 17.
Exod. 8. 10. Be it *a.* to thy word, Luke 1. 38.
Numb. 35. 6. *A.* to the word of the L. 1 Kings 12. 24
Job 34. 11. *A.* to his ways, Jer. 17. 10
Pſal. 119. 25. *A.* to thy word
Iſa. 63. 7. *A.* to all that the Lord hath beſtowed
Hoſ. 3. 1. *A.* to the love of the Lord
Mic. 7. 15. *A.* to the days of thy coming
Rev. 20. 12. *A.* to their works
ACCOUNT, ED, ING
Exod. 12. 4. Shall make your *a.*
Job 33. 13. He giveth not an *a.* of
Pſal. 144. 3. That thou makeſt *a*
Matt. 12. 36. They ſhall give *a.* *idle w.*

Luke 16. 2. Give an *a.* of thy ſtewardſh.
Acts 19. 40. Whereby we may give an *a.* of this
Rom. 9. 28. He will finiſh the *a*
14. 12. Shall give an *a.* of himſelf to God
Phil. 4. 17. I deſire fruit——to your *a*
Heb. 13. 17. As they that muſt give an *a*
1 Pet. 4. 5. Who ſhall give *a.* to him
Pſal. 22. 30. Shall be *a.* to the Lord for a generation
Iſa. 12. 22. Wherein is he to be *a.* of
59. 15. *marg.* He that departeth from evil is *a.* mad.
Luke 20. 35. *A.* worthy, *ch.* 21. 36
Rom. 8. 36. We are *a.* as ſheep for
1 Cor. 4. 1. Let a man ſo *a.* of us as miniſters
Gal. 3. 6. It was *a.* to him for righteouſneſs
2 Pet. 3. 15. *A.* that the long ſuffering of our Lord
Heb. 11. 19. *A.* accounting that God, &c.

ACCURSED

Deut. 7. 26. It is an *a.* thing
Joſh. 6. 18. Keep yourſelves from the *a.* thing
Iſa. 65. 20. The ſinner an 100 years old ſhall be *a*
Rom. 9. 3. I wiſh myſelf *a.*--for.
1 Cor. 12. 3. None ſpeaks--call Chriſt *a*
Gal. 1. 8. Let them be *a. v.* 9

ACCUSATION.

Ezra 4. 6. Wrote an *a*
Matt. 27. 37. Over his head his *a*
John 18. 29. What *a* bring you
1 Tim. 5. 19. Againſt an elder receive not an *a*

ACCUSE, ED

Prov. 30. 10. *A.* not a ſervant to his maſter
Matt. 12. 10. That they might *a.* him
Luke 3. 14. Neither *a.* any falſly
1 Pet. 3. 16. That falſly *a.* your good converſation.

ACCUSED

Matt. 27. 12. When he was *a.* he anſwered nothing
Luke 16. 1. Was *a* that he had waſted
Acts 22. 30. Certainly whereof he was *a. ch.* 23. 28
Acts 25. 16. Before he which is *a.* have the *accuſers*
26. 2. Anſwer touching things whereof I am *a*
Rev. 12. 10. Which *a.* them before our God

ACCUSER

Only Rev. 12. 10

ACCUSERS

John. 8. 10. Where are thine *a.* Acts 23. 35
2 Tim. 3. 3. Falſe *a.*--not falſe *a.* Tit. 2.

ACCUSETH, ACCUSING

John 5. 45. Rom. 2. 15

ACCUSTOMED

Jer. 13. 23

ACELDAMA

Acts 1. 19

ACKNOWLEDGED

Deut. 1. 7. Ye ſhall not *a.* faces in judgment
Deut. 21. 17. He ſhall *a.* the ſon of the hated
Pſal. 51, 3. I *a.* my tranſgreſſions
Prov. 3. 6. In all thy ways *a.* him
Jer. 3. 13. Only *a.* thine iniquity
Hoſ. 5. 15. Till they *a*
1 Cor. 14. 37. Let him *a.* the things that I write
16. 18. *A.* ye them that are ſuch
Pſal. 32. 5. I *a.* my ſin
1 John 2. 23. He that *a.* the ſon

ACKNOWLEDGING, MENT

2 Tim. 2. 25. Tit. 1. 1. Philemon, *v.* 6. Col. 2. 2

ACQUAINT, ED, ING

Job 22. 21. *A* thyſelf with him
Pſal. 139. 3. *A.* with all my ways
Eccleſ. 2. 3. I *a.* my heart with wiſdom
Iſa. 53. 3. *A.* with griefs

ACQUAINTANCE

Job 19. 13. My *a.* are eſtranged
2. 49. His *a.* ſtood afar off
Acts 24. 23. Forbid none of his *a*

ACQUIT

Job 10. 14. Wilt not *a.* me
Nah. 1. 3. Not *a.* the wicked

ACTS

Deut. 11. 7. The great *a.* of the Lord
Judg. 5. 11
1 Sam. 12. 7. The righteous *a*
1 Kings 11. 41. The *a.* of Solomon of Aſa. 2 Chr. 16. 11. of Hezekiah, 2 Kin. 20. 20. of Jehoſaphat, 2 Ch. 20. 34. of Joſiah, 35. 16
Pſal. 106. 2. The mighty *a.* of the Lord, 103. 7. & 145. 4. See 145. 4, 6, 12. & 150. 2

ADAMANT

Ezek. 3. 9. Zech. 7. 12

ADD, ED, ETH

Gen. 30. 24. Prov. 16. 24
Deut. 4. 2. Acts 2. 41. 2 Pet. 1. 5

ADD, ED, ETH

Lev. 5. 16. Shall *a.* fifth part, *ch.* 6. 5 *ch.* 27. 13
Deut. 4. 2. Not *a.* to the word, *ch.* 12. 32. 29. 19. To *a.* drunkenneſs to thirſt
2 Sam. 24. 3. The Lord *a.* to the
Pſal. 69. 27. *A.* iniquity to their ſin, Judg. 13. 1. *marg.*
Iſa. 30. 6. They *a.* ſin to ſin
Matt. 6. 17. Who can *a.* one cubit
Deut. 5. 22. He *a.* no more
1 Sam. 12. 19. *A.* to all our ſins
Jer 36. 32. There were *a.*--words
45. 3. The Lord *a.* grief to my ſorrow
Mat. 6, 33. All theſe--ſhall be *a.* Luke 12. 31. & 19. 11
Luke 3. 20. *A.* this above all
Acts 2. 41. Were *a.* 3000

ADDETH

Job. 34. 37. Prov. 10. 22.—16. 25. Gal. 3. 15

ADDER

Gen. 49. 17. An *a.* in the path
Pſal. 58. 4. Like the deaf *a*
Prov. 23. 32. It ſtingeth like an *a*

ADDICTED

1 Cor. 16. 15

ADJURE

1 Theſ. 5. 27
Matt. 26. 63 Acts 19. 13. *marg.*

ADJURE, ED

1 Kings 22. 16. Shall I *a*
Matt. 26. 63. I *a.* thee——See Mark 5. 7 Acts 19. 13
Joſh. 6. 26. Joſhua *a.* them. See 1 Sam. 14. 24

ADMIRATION, ED

Jude *v.* 16. Rev. 17. 6. 2 Theſ. 1. 10

ADMONISH, ED, ING

Rom. 15. 14. *A* one another
Col. 3. 16. *A.* one another in Pſalms and hymns
Eccl. 4. 13. Who will no more be *a*
Heb. 8. 5. As Moſes was *a.* of God

ADMONITION. *See* ADVICE

1 Cor. 10. 11. Eph. 6. 4. Tit. 3. 10

ADO

Matt. 5. 39. He ſaith, Why make ye this *a*

ADOPTION

Rom. 8. 15. The ſpirit of *a*
23. Waiting for the *a*
Gal. 4, 5. The *a.* of ſons
Eph. 1. 5. Predeſt. us to the *a*

ADORN, ED

Jer. 31. 4. Thou ſhalt be *a*
Tit. 2. 10. *A.* the doctrine of God
1 Pet. 3. 3. Whoſe *a.* let it not be
Rev. 21. 2. As a bride *a*

ADVANCED

1 Sam. 12. 6

ADVANTAGE, ED

Job 35. 3. Thou ſaidſt What *a.* comp.
Luke 9. 25. What is a man *a*
1 Cor. 15. 32. What *a.*—if the dead
2 Cor. 2. 11. Leſt Satan get *a*

ADVENTURE, ED

Deut. 28. 56. Judg. 9. 17. Acts 19. 31

ADVERSARY

Exod. 23. 22. I will be an *a.* to thy *a*
Numb, 22. 22. Stood for an *a.* againſt Balaam, *v.* 32
1 Kings 11. 14. The Lord ſtirred up an *a.* to Solomon
Eſth. 7. 6. The *a.* is Haman
Matt. 5. 25. Agree with thine *a*
1 Tim. 5. 14 Give none occaſion to the *a*
1 Pet. 5. 8. Your *a.* the devil

ADVERSARIES
Deut. 32. 27. Leſt there *a.* ſhould behave
1 Sam. 2. 10. The *a.* of the Lord ſhall be broken
Pſal. 71. 13. That are my *a*
Iſa. 59. 18. Repayeth fury to his *a*
Luke 13. 17. All his *a.* were
21. 15. *A.* ſhall not be able
1 Cor. 16. 9. There are many *a*
Phil. 1. 28. In nothing ter. by your *a*
Heb. 10. 27. Which ſhall devour the *a*

ADVERSITY
Pſal. 10. 6. I ſhall never be in *a*
Pſal. 31. 7. Thou haſt known my ſoul in *a*
35. 15. But in my *a.* they rejoiced
Prov. 17. 17. A brother is known in *a*
24. 10. If you faint in *a*
Eccl. 7. 14. But in the day of *a.* conſider.
Iſa. 30. 20. The bread of *a*

ADVERSITIES
1 Sam. 10. 9. 2 Sam. 4. 9. 2 Chron. 15. 6

ADVICE
Judg. 19. 30.—20. 7. 1 Sam. 25. 33 Prov. 20. 18. 2 Cor. 8. 10
To be taken in matters of difficulty and buſineſs, Prov. 11. 14. May at any time be given by thoſe in authority, 2 Cor. 8. 10. By a friend, Pſal. 55. 17. By all Chriſtians, Rom. 15. 14

ADVISE, ED
1 Kings 12. 6. How do you *a*
Prov. 13. 10. With the well-—*a.* is wiſdom
Acts 27. 12. The more part *a.* to depart thence

ADULTERER, ERS
Lev. 20. 10. The *a.* ſhall be-—death
Job 24. 15. The eye of the *a*
Pſal. 50. 18. Thou haſt been partaker with *a*
Iſa. 57. 3. The ſeed of the *a*
23. 10. The land is full of *a*
1 Cor. 6. 9. Idolat. nor *a*
Heb. 13. 4. Whoremongers and *a.* God will judge
James 4. 4. Ye *a.* Know ye not that the friendſhip

ADULTERESS
Lev. 20. 10. The *a.* ſhall be put to death
Ezek. 23. 45. Shall judge them as *a*
Hoſ. 3. 1. Love a woman, yet an *a.* *See more* Romans 7. 3

ADULTERIES
Jer. 13. 27. Ezek. 23. 43. Hoſ. 2. 22. Matt. 15. 19.

ADULTEROUS
Prov. 30. 20. Matt. 12. 39.—16. 4. Mark 8. 38. Luke 11. 29

ADULTERY
Exod. 20. 14. Thou ſhalt not commit *a*
Prov. 6. 32. Whoſo commit *a*
Ezek 16. 32. That commit *a*
Matt. 19. 9. Not com. *a.* Rom. 13. 9
John 8. 4. Was taken in *a*
2 Pet. 2. 14. Eyes full of *a*
Rev. 2. 22. Them that com. *a*

ADVOCATE
Chriſt our *a.* with the Father. Rom. 8. 34. Heb. 7. 25.—9. 24. 1 John 2. 1

AFAR. IN RESPECT
1. Of place, Iſa. 66. 19. Prov. 31. 14.
2. Of condition, Acts 2. 39. Eph. 2. 17
3 Time, Heb. 11. 13. 2 Pet. 1. 9.

AFAR
Pſal. 10. 1. Why ſtandeſt thou *a.* off
Jer. 23. 23. And not a God *a.* off
31. 10. Declare—it *a.* off
51. 50. Rem. the Lord *a.* off
Acts 21. 39. To them that are *a.* off, Eph. 2. 17
Heb. 11. 13. Seen the promiſes *a.* off
Rev. 18. 10. Standing *a.* off, *v.* 15

AFFAIRS
Pſal. 112. 5. He will guide his *a*
Phil. 1. 27. Or be abſent, I may hear of your *a*
2 Tim. 2. 4. Intang.—with the *a*

AFFECT, ED, ETH
Lam. 3. 51. Acts 14. 2. Gal. 4. 17, 18

AFFECTION, ONED, ONS
1 Chron. 29. 3. I have ſet my *a*
Rom. 1. 26. Gave them up to vile *a*
1. 31. Without natural *a.* 2 Tim. 3. 3
Col. 3. 2. Set your *a. v.* 5

AFFECTIONED, ATELY
Rom. 12. 10. Be kindly *a.* one to another

AFFIRM, ED
Luke 22. 59. Acts 12. 15. & 25. 19 Rom. 3. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 7. Tit. 3. 8

AFFLICT, ED
Gen. 15. 13. They ſhall *a.* them 400 years
Lev. 16. 29. Ye ſhall *a.* your ſouls, *chap.* 23. 28. Numb. 29. 7
Job 37. 23. The Almighty will not *a*
Pſal. 55. 19. God ſhall hear and *a.* them
Lam. 3. 33. He doth not *a.* willingly
Amos 5. 12. They *a.* the juſt
Nah. 1. 12. I will *a.* thee no more
Zeph. 3. 19. I'll undo all that *a.* thee
Exod. 1. 12. The more they *a.* them
Ruth 1. 21. The Alm. hath *a.* me
2 Sam. 22. 28. The *a.* people you will ſave
2 Kings 17. 29. The Lord caſt off Iſrael & *a.* them
Pſal. 18. 27. Thou wilt ſave the *a.* people
See Pſal. 107. 17. Fools becauſe—are *a*
116. 10. I was greatly *a*
119. 67. Before I was *a*
v. 71. It is good that I have been *a*
v. 75. In faithfulneſs haſt *a*
140. 12. The cauſe of the *a*
Prov. 15. 15. The days of the *a.* are evil
Iſa. 49. 13. Have mercy upon his *a*
53. 4. Smitten of God and *a*
58. 3. Wherefore have we *a*
63. 9. In all their afflictions he was *a*
Lam. 1. 5. The Lord *a.* her, *v.* 12
Mic. 4. 6. I'll gather her—have *a*
Zeph. 3. 12. I leave an *a.*—people
Matt. 24. 9. They ſhall deliver you up to be *a*
2 Cor. 1. 6. Whether we be *a.* it is for conſolation
Heb. 11. 37. *A.* tormented
James 4. 9 Be *a.* and mourn
5. 13. Is any *a.* let him pray

AFFLICTIONS
Gen. 16. 11. The Lord heard thy *a*
Exod. 3. 7. I have ſeen the *a.* Acts 7. 34
Deut. 16. 3. The bread of *a.* 1 Kings 22.
Deut. 26. 7. The Lord looked on our *a*
2 Kings 14. 26. The Lord ſaw the *a*
2 Chron. 20. 9. Cry to thee in our *a*
Job 5. 6. *A.* cometh not—from the duſt
Job 36. 8, 15. Deliver the poor in *a*
Pſal. 22. 24. Not abhor the *a.* of the *a*
106 44. He regardeth their *a*
107. 39. Brought low through *a*
119. 50. My comfort in my *a*
Iſa. 30. 20. Water of *a*
48. 10. Furnace of *a*
Hoſ. 5. 15. In their *a.* will ſeek me
Amos 6. 6. Not grieved for the *a.* of
Obad. *v.* 13. Not looked on their *a*
Zech. 1. 15. Helped forward the *a*
Mark 4. 17. When *a.* ariſeth for the word
13. 19. In thoſe days ſhall *a*
2 Cor. 4. 17. Our light *a.* which is but for a moment
Phil. 1. 16.—4. 14. 1 Theſ. 1. 6.—3. 7
Heb. 11. 25. Chuſing rather—*a*
James 1. 27. Viſit the fath. in *a*
5. 10. Example of ſuffering *a*
Pſal. 34. 19. Many are the *a*
2 Cor. 6. 4. In much patience, in *a*
Col. 1. 24. *A.* of Chriſt
1 Theſ. 3. 3. Moved by theſe *a*
2 Tim. 4. 5. Endure *a.* Heb. 10. 32. 33

AFFORDING
Pſal. 144. 13. Garners *a.* all manner of ſtore

AFFRIGHTED
Deut. 7. 21. Iſa. 21. 4. Jer. 51. 32. Mark 16. 5. Luke 24. 37. Rev. 11. 13

AFORE
2 Kings 20. 4. Iſa. 18. 5. Rom 1. 2. & 9. 23

AFORETIME
Job 17. 6. Iſa. 52. 24. Dan. 6. 10 Rom. 15. 4

AFRAID
Gen. 32. 7. Jacob was ſore *a.* Exod. 14. 19 1.

Lev. 26. 6. None shall make you *a.*
Rom. 12. 15. Heb. 13. 3. James 1. 27
Num. 12. 8. Were you not *a*
Deut. 7. 19. Of whom thou art *a*
Josh. 1. 9. Be not *a.* 1 Sam. 28. 13. 2 Chr. 32. 7.
1 Sam. 18. 12. Saul was *a.* of David
1 Chro. 13. 12. David was *a.* of God
Job. 3. 25. Which I was *a.* of
5. 21. Not *a.* of destruction, *v.* 22
9. 28. I am *a.* of all my sorrows, *ch.* 21. 6
11. 19. None shall make thee *a*
Psal. 3. 6. I will not be *a*
27. 1. Of whom shall I be *a*
91. 5. Thou shalt not be *a.* 112. 7
Pro. 3. 24. Thou shalt not be *a. v.* 25
33. 14. The sinners in Zion are *a*
Ezek. 34. 38. None shall make them *a*
Dan. 4. 5. Made me *a. ch.* 8. 17
Matt. 14. 27. Be not *a*
Matt. 17. 6. They were sore *a.* Lu. 2. 2
John 19. 8. Were *a.* Acts 22. 9. 29
Rom. 13. 4. Wilt thou not be *a. v.* 4. 2 Pet. 2. 10

AFRESH

Heb. 6. 6. They crucify the son of God *a*

AFTERNOON

Judg. 19. 18. They tarried till *a.* and did eat

AGAINST

Jer. 23. 30. I am *a.* the prophets, *v.* 31, 32
Ezra 5. 8--28. 22--29. 3. 10. & 35. 3
Matt. 10. 35. *A* his father, Luke 12. 53. 12. 30. Is *a.* me
v. 32. *A.* the H. Ghost, Luke 12. 10
John 12. 7. Acts 4. 26, 27. Gal. 3. 21
James 3. 14. Rev. 19. 19

AGE

Gen. 18. 11. Stricken in *a.* 24. 1
48. 10. Dim for *a.* 1 Kings 14. 4
2 Chron. 36. 17. That stooped for *a*
Job. 5. 26. In a full *a. ch.* 11. 17
Psal. 39. 5. Mine *a.* is nothing to thee
Isa. 38. 12. Mine *a.* is departed
See more Mark 5. 42. Luke 2. 36. & 3. 23. John 9. 21. 1 Cor. 7. 36. Heb. 5. 14. & 11. 11

AGED

2 Sam. 19. 32. A very *a.* man, Job. 15. 10. Jer. 6. 11
Job. 29. 8. The *a.* arose
32. 9. Neither do the *a.* under *ch.* 12. 20
Jer. 6. 11. The *a.* with him
Tit. 2. 2. That the *a.* men, women *v.* 3
Philem. *v.* 9. Paul the *a*

AGES

Luke 1. 48
Eph. 2. 7. In the *a.* to come
3. 5. In other *a. v.* 21. Glory thro'--*a*
Col. 1. 26. The mysteries hid from *a*

AGO

Matt. 11. 21. Would have repented long

AGONY

Luke 22. 44. Being in an *a.* he prayed more earnestly

AGREE, ED

Matt. 5. 25. *A.* with thine adver.
18. 19. If two of you shall *a*
20. 13. Didst thou not *a*
1 John 5. 8. These three *a.* in one
Rev. 17. 17. *A.* to give their kingdom
Amos 3. 3. Except they are *a*
Mark 14. 56. Their witnesses *a.* not

AGREETH, AGREEMENT

Matt. 14. 70. Thy speech *a.* thereto
2 Cor. 6. 14. What *a.* hath the temple of God

AH

Psal. 35. 25. *Ah* so would we have it
Isa. 1. 4. *Ah* sinful nation. See *v.* 24
Jer. 1. 6. *Ah* Lord, *ch.* 4. 10. & 14. 13. Ezek. 9. 8--*ch* 11. 14
Mark 15. 29. *Ah* thou that destroyest the temple

AILED, ETH

Psal. 114. 5. What *a.* thee
1 Sam. 11. 5. What *a.* thee, 2 Sam. 14. 5. Isa. 22. 1

AIR

Gen. 1. 26. Fowl of the *a. ch.* 2. 19--7. 3. --9. 2, Job. 12. 7. Matt. 6. 26
1 Cor. 9. 26. As one that beats the *a. ch.* 14. 9
See more Eph. 2. 2. 1 Thes. 4. 17. Rev. 9. 2--16. 17

ALARM

Num. 10. 5. Blow an *a*
Jer. 4. 19. The *a* of war, *ch.* 49. 2
Joel 2. 1. Sound an *a.* in--mount

ALAS

Num. 12. 11. *A.* my L. Josh. 7. 7
Judg. 11. 35. *A* my daughter. See 1 Kings 13. 30. 2 Kings 3. 10
Jer. 30. 7. *A* for that day, Joel 1. 15
Ezek. 6. 11. Amos 5. 16. Rev. 18. 10. 16. 19

ALBEIT

Ezek. 13. 7. The Lord saith *a.* I have not spoken
Philemon *v.* 19. *A.* I say not, how thou owest to me

ALIEN, ALIENS

Exod. 18. 3. I have been an *a*
Job 19. 15. I am an *a.* Psal. 69. 8. See Lam. 5. 2
Isai. 61. 5. Son of the *a*
Eph. 2. 12. *A.* from the comm.
Heb. 11. 34. The armies of the *a*

ALIENATED

Ezek. 23. 17. Her mind was *a*
v. 18. My mind was *a.* See *v.* 22, 28
Eph. 4. 18. *A.* from--God
Col. 1. 21. You that were sometimes *a*

ALIKE

Prov. 20. 10. Both are *a.* abom.
Eccl. 9. 2. All things come *a.*
Rom. 14. 5. Esteems every day *a.*

ALIVE

Gen. 7. 23. Noah only remained *a.*
Exod. 1. 17. Saved the men-children *a.*
Deut. 4. 4. Are *a,* every one, *ch.* 5. 3
32. 39. I kill, and I make *a.*
Josh. 14. 10. The L. that kept me *a*
1 Sam. 2. 6. The L. killeth and maketh *a*
Psal. 30. 3. Thou hast kept me *a*
Ezek. 18. 27. Shall save his soul *a*
Mark 16. 11. That he (*i. e.* Christ) was *a.* Luke 24. 23. Acts 1. 3.
Rom. 6. 11. *A.* unto God, *v.* 13.
7. 9. I was *a.* without the law
1 Cor. 15. 22. Shall be made *a*
1 Thes. 14. 15. Then we which are *a. v.* 17.

ALL

Gen. 21. 22. God is with thee in *a.*--thou dost, 1 Kings 2. 3
Psal. 14. 3. They are *a.* gone aside
Jer. 38. 9. Done evil in all that
See more ch. 13. 3.--17. 10. & 18. 20. John 1. 16. Rom. 8. 32.
Acts 20. 36. Lord of *a.*
Rom. 9. 5. Who is over *a. ch.* 10. 12.
Gal. 3. 21. *A.* under sin, Rom. 3. 23.--5. 12.
Eph. 4. 6. Who is above *a*
1. For *a.* is put every creature, Prov. 16. 4. Psal. 119. 91.
2. For every man or person, Rom. 5. 12. 2. Cor. 5. 10.
3. For some of all sorts, 1 Tim. 2. 4. Tit. 2. 11
4. For many, Jer. 7. 25. Mark 1. 33. Rev. 13. 16

ALLOW, ETH, ED

Acts 24. 15. They themselves also *a*
Rom. 7. 15. That which I do, I *a.* not
14. 15. In that which he *a.*
1 Thes. 2. 4. As we were *a.* of God

ALLURE

2 Pet. 2. 18. They *a.* through the flesh

ALMS, ALMS-DEEDS

Matt. 6. 1. Do not your *a.* before
v. 2. Therefore when thou dost thine *a*
v. 4. That thine *a.* may be in secret.
Luke 11. 41. Give *a. ch.* 12. 33
Acts 3. 3. Asked an *a*
10. 2. Gave much *a.* See *v.* 4. 31.

ALL-SUFFICIENT, or ALMIGHTY

Gen. 17. 1. I am the *A.* God.
Job 5. 17. Despise not the chastisement of the *A.*
22. 23. If thou return to the *A.*
23. 16. The *A.* troubleth me
29. 5. When the *A.* was yet with me
33. 4. The breath of the *A*
34. 10. Far be from the *A.* to do iniquity
Psal. 68. 14. When the *A.* scat. Kings 91. 1. Under the shadow of the *A*
Ezek. 1. 24. The voice of the *A. ch.* 10. 5
2 Cor. 6. 18. Saith the Lord *A*

ALMOST

Pſal. 73. 2. My feet were *a.* gone
94. 17. My ſoul hath almoſt dwelt in ſilence, Pſal. 119. 18
Prov. 5. 14. I was in *a.* all evil
Acts 26. 28. Thou perſuadeſt me *a.* to be a Chriſtian, *v.* 29

ALMS

Duty of giving, recommended, Luke 3. 11. & 11. 41. Will be amply rewarded, Matt. 25. 34. Neglect of, will be puniſhed, Matt. 25. 41. Should be given chiefly to pious and deſerving, Rom. 12. 12. Should be given according to our ability, Mark 12. 43. Acts 11. 29. Not out of vanity, Matt. 6. 1.

ALONE

Gen. 2. 18. Not good--to be *a*
Exod. 32. 10. Let me *a.* that my, Deut. 9. 14.
2 Kings 19. 15. Thou art God *a.* Pſal. 86. 10. Num. 9. 6.
1 Chron. 29. 1. Whom *a.* God hath choſen
Pſal. 83. 18. Whoſe name *a* is Jehova
Eccl. 4. 10. Wo to him that is *a*
Iſa. 51. 2. I called him *a*
Jer. 15. 17. I ſat *a.* Pſal. 102. 7
Matt. 14. 23. He was *a.* Luke 9. 18
17. 24. It abideth *a*
17. 20. Neither pray I for theſe *a*
James 2. 17. Faith is dead being *a*

ALOUD

Pſal. 81. 1. Sing *a.* unto God
132. 16. Her ſaints ſhall ſing *a*

ALPHA

Rev. 1. 8. I am *A.* and Omega, *v.* 11. *ch.* 21. 6. & 22. 13.

ALREADY

Matt. 17. 12. I ſay unto you, Elias is come *a.*
John 3. 18. He that believeth not is condemned *a*
Rev. 2. 25. But that which ye have *a.* hold faſt

ALSO

Matt. 6. 21. There will your heart be *a* Luke 12. 34.
John 14. 3. That where I am, there ye may be *a*
James 2. 26. Faith without works is dead *a*

ALTARS

Gen. 8. 20. Noah built an *a*
Exod. 17. 15. Moſes built an *a*
Num. 7. 24 The dedicat. of the *a*
Joſh. 8. 34. Called the *a*
Judg. 6. 25. Throw down the *a.* of Baal
2 Sam. 24. 18. Rear an *a.* to the L.
1 Kings 13. 2. He cried againſt the *a.* *O altar, altar*
18. 30. Elijah repaired the *a.* of the Lord, 2 Chron. 15. 8. & 33. 16.
2 Chr. 4. 1. Solom. made an *a.* of braſs.
Pſal. 26. 6. So will I compaſs thine *a*
Pſal. 43. 4. I will go to the *a* of God.
Iſa. 6. 6. From off the *a.*
19. 19. There ſhall be an *a.* to the L.
56. 7. Shall be accepted upon my *a.* *ch.* 60. 7.
Ezek. 8. 16. Between the porch and he *a*
Matt. 5. 24. Leave thy gift before the *a.*
Acts 17. 23. An *a.* with this inſc.
1 Cor. 9. 13. which wait at the *a*
Heb. 7. 13. Attendance at the *a*
13. 10. We have an *a*
Rev. 8. 3. Upon the golden *a.*
9. 13 The horns of the *a.* Pſal. 118. 27. Amos 3. 14.
See *Horns, Built, Sacrifice*

ALTER, ED, ETH

Lev. 27. 10. He ſhall not *a.* it
Pſal. 89. 34. Nor *a.* the thing
Prov. 31. 5. Leſt they *a*
Dan. 6. 8. The law which *a.* not, *v.* 12
Luke. 9. 29. The favour of his countenance *a.*

ALWAY, ALWAYS

Deut. 5. 29. O that--keep my command, *a*
Job 27 10. Will he *a.* call upon God
Pſal. 16. 18. I have ſet the Lord *a.* before me.
Iſa. 57. 16. I will not be *a.* wrath
Mark 14. 7. Me ye have not *a*

AM

Exod. 3. 14. I *a* hath ſent me
Iſa. 4. 8 I *a.* and none elſe. See Zeph. 2. 15.
Hab. 2. 4. I *a.* with you.
John 8. 58. Before Abraham was I *a*
Rev. 1. 18. I *a.* he that liveth

AMAZED, MENT

Iſa. 13. 8. They ſhall be *a*
Matt. 18. 25. The diſciples were *a.* Mark 14. 33.
Luke 4. 36. They were all *a.* *ch.* 9. 43
1 Pet. 3. 6. Not afraid of any *a*

AMBASSADOR, ORS

Prov. 13. 17. A faithful *a.* is health.
Iſa. 34. 7. The *a.* of peace ſhall weep
2 Cor. 5. 20. We are *a.* Eph. 6. 10
See MESSENGERS, and more Joſh. 9. 4. 2 Chron. 32. 31. & 35. 21. Iſa. 18. 2. *ch.* 13. 7. Ezra 17. 15.

AMEN

Num. 5. 22. 1 Chron. 16. 36. Pſal. 72. 19. & 89. 53. Matt. 6. 13
See alſo Jer. 28. 6. 1 Cor. 14. 16. Rev. 22. 20. 2 Cor. 1. 20. Rev. 1. 18. *ch.* 3. 14.

AMEND, AMENDS

Jer. 7. 3. *A.* your ways, *v.* 5. *ch.* 26. 13. *ch.* 35. 15.
See John. 4. 52. Lev. 5. 16

AMIABLE

Pſal. 84. 1

AMONG, AMONGST

Num. 14. 14. *A.* the people
Deut. 17. 5. From *a.* thy brethren
1 Sam. 10. 11. Is Saul *a.* the prophets, *ch.* 19. 24
Cant. 5. 10. *A.* ten thouſand
Luke 4. 36. Saying *a*

ANATHEMA

1 Cor. 16. 22

ANCHOR

Acts 27. 30. Heb. 6. 19.

ANCIENTS

Ezra 3. 12. Who were *a*
Job 12. 12. With the *a* is wiſdom
Prov. 22. 28. Remove not the *a.* landmark.
Jer. 18. 15. The *a.* paths
Ezek. 9. 6. They began at the *a*
Dan. 7. 9. The *A.* of days, *v.* 9, 13, 22
1 Sam. 14. 23. The prov. of the *a*
Pſal. 119. 100. I underſtand more than the *a*
Iſa. 24. 23. The L. ſhall reign before his *a*
Ezek. 8. 12. Haſt thou ſeen what the *a.* do

ANGELS

Gen. 24. 7. He ſhall ſend his *a.* *v.* 41
Exod. 23. 20. I will ſend an *a.* before
Judg. 2. 1. An *a.* of the L. came up
6. 12. The *a* of the L. appeared, *ch.* 13. 3
Pſal. 34. 7. The *a.* of the L. encamped
Iſa. 63. 9. The *a.* of his preſence
Dan. 3. 28. Hath ſent his *a.* *ch.* 6. 22
Zech. 1. 9. The *a.* that talked with me
Matt. 1. 20. The *a* of the L. appeared, *ch.* 2. 13
John 5. 4. An *a.* went down
Acts 5. 19. The *a.* of the L. by night
2 Cor. 11. 14. Transf. himſelf into an *a.* of light.
Gal. 1. 8. Or an *a*
4. 14. As an *a.* of God
Gen. 14. 1. There came 2 *a.* to Sodom
Job 4. 18. He charged his *a.* with folly
Pſal. 8. 5. A little lower than the *a.* Heb. 2. 7.
78. 25. *A.* food
91. 11. His *a.* charge, Matt. 4. 6. Luke 4. 10
104. 4. Who maketh his *a.* ſpirits, Heb. 1. 7
Matt. 13. 49. The *a.* ſhall come--& ſever.
18. 10. Their *a.* always behold
24. 36. No not the *a.* Mark 13. 32
v. 31. He ſhall ſend his *a.* Mark 13. 27
25. 41. Prepared for— and his *a*
Mark 8. 38. With the holy *a.* Luke 9. 26.
1 Theſ. 1. 7
Luke 2. 15. As the *a.* were gone. See 24. 23. John 20. 12
John 1. 51. Ye ſhall ſee the *a.* aſcend, & Gen. 28. 18

Acts 7. 53. By the disposition of *a.* Gal. 3. 19
Rom. 8. 38. Nor life, nor *a*
Col. 21. 8. Worshipping of *a*
1 Sam. 5. 21. Before the elect *a*
Heb. 1. 6. Let the *a.* of God worship him, comp. 1 Pet. 3. 22
2. 2. If the word spoken by *a.* See *v.* 4, 5, 7.-*ch.* 2, 2, 5
2. 16. He took not on him the nature of *a*
13. 2. Some entertained *a*
2 Pet. 2. 4. If God spared not—*a.* Jude *v.* 6
Rev. 1. 20. The *a.* of the seven churches
3. 5. Before my father &--his *a*
12. 7. Mich. and his *a.* fought, *v.* 6

ANGER

Gen. 27. 45. Till thy brothers *a.* turn away
49. 7. Cursed be their *a*
Exod. 11. 8. Moses went out from Pharaoh in great *a*
Num. 11. 10. The *a.* of the Lord was kindled
Deut. 4. 25. To provoke him to *a*
29. 24. What meaneth this great *a*
Judg. 2. 20. The *a.* of the Lord was hot
Neh. 9. 17. Slow to *a.* Psal. 103. 8. & 145. 8
Job 9. 13. God will not withdraw his *a*
35. 15. He hath visited in his *a*
Psalm. 6. 1. Rebuke me not in thine *a*
30. 5. His *a.* but a moment
56. 7. In thine *a.* cast down thine enemies
74. 1. Why doth thine *a.* smoak
85. 4. Cause thine *a.* to cease
103. 8. Slow to *a.* Joel 2. 13. Jonah 4. 2 Nah. 1. 3
Prov. 15. 1. Grievous words stir up *a*
20. 2. Whoso provokes him to *a*
21. 14. A gift pacifieth *a*
22. 8. The rod of his *a.* shall fail
Eccl. 7. 9. *A* resteth in the bosom of fools
48. 9. I will defer mine *a*
63. 3. I will tread them in mine *a*
65. 3. That provoketh me to *a.* Ezek. 16. 26
Jer. 2. 35. His *a.* shall turn from me
9. 17. Provoke me to *a.* 15. 7
12. 13. The fierce *a.* of the L. *ch.* 30. 24. & 49. 37. Nah. 1. 6
Lam. 2. 6. In the indignation of his *a.* *v.* 21. & *ch.* 4. 16
22. 25. I'll gather you in mine *a*
Dan. 9. 16. Let thine *a.* be turned, comp. Jonah 3. 9
11. 20. Neither in *a.* nor hatred
Hos. 14. 4. Mine *a.* is turned away
Joel 2. 13. Slow to *a.* See before
Hab. 3. 8. Was thine *a.* against
Zeph. 2. 2. Before the day of the Lord's *a* *v.* 3. Hid in the day of the Lord *a*
Zech. 10. 1. Mine *a.* was kindled
Mark. 3. 5 He looked on them with *a*

ANGRY

Gen. 28. 19. Let not the Lord be *a. v.* 32
Deut. 1. 37. The Lord was *a.* with me. *ch.* 4. 21
Psal. 2. 12. Kiss the son lest he be *a*
7. 11. God is *a.* with the wicked every day
76. 7. Who may stand--when thou art *a*
79. 5. How long wilt thou be *a.* 80. 4 85. 5
Prov. 22. 24. Make no friendship with an *a.* man
29. 22. An *a.* man stirreth up strife
Cant. 1. 6. My mother's children were *a*
Isa. 12. 1. Although thou wast *a*
Jonah 4. 1. Jonah was very *a. v.* 9
Matt. 5. 22. Whoso is *a.* with his brother
John 7. 23. Are ye *a*
Eph. 4. 26. Be *a.* and sin not
Tit. 1. 7. A bishop must not be soon *a*

ANGUISH

Gen. 42. 21. *A.* of soul, comp. Exod. 6. 9
Job 7. 11. In the *a.* of my spirit
Psal. 119. 143. *A.* hath taken hold of me
Isa. 30. 6. The land of--*a. ch.* 8. 22
John. 16. 21. Remembereth no more the *a*
Rom. 2. 9. Tribulation and *a*
2 Cor. 2. 4. Out of *a.* of heart

ANOINT

Exod. 28. 14. Thou shalt not *a.* them, *ch.* 40. 15
30. 30. Thou shalt *a.* Aaron
Deut. 28. 40. Thou shalt not *a.* thyself with oil
1 Sam. 9. 16. Thou shalt *a.* him. See 1 Kings 19. 15. 16
Dan. 9. 24. To *a.* the most holy
Amos 6. 6. *A.* themselves with chief ointment
Matt. 6. 17. When thou fastest *a*
Luke 7. 46. My head thou didst not *a*
Numb. 8. 10. *A.* the tabernacle, the altar, Num. 7. 1. Psal. 45. 8. 2. Cor. 1. 21
2 Sam. 26. 9. Against the Lord's *a. ch.* 24. 6
2 Chron. 6. 42. Turn not away the face of—*a*
Psal. 2. 2. Against the Lord and his *a*
Isa. 61. 1. The L. hath *a.* me, Luke 4. 18
Lam. 4. 20. The *a.* of the Lord was taken
Zech. 4. 14. The two *a.* ones
Acts 4. 27. Jesus whom thou hast *a. ch.* 10. 38
2 Cor. 1. 21. He which hath *a.* us is God

ANOINTEST, ING

Gen. 31. 13. Psal. 23. 5. Isa. 10. 27
James 5. 14. 1 John 2. 27

ANON

Matt. 13. 27. Mark 1. 30

ANOTHER

Judg. 2. 10. *A.* generation which knew not
1 Sam. 10. 9. *A* heart
Prov. 27. 2. Let *a.* praise thee
Matt. 11. 3. Do we look for *a.* Luke 7. 19
Heb. 3. 13. Exhorting one *a. ch.* 10. 25
Rev. 7. 2. *A.* angel, *ch.* 8. 3.--10. 1. & 14. 6

ANSWER

Gen. 30. 33. My righte. shall *a.* for me
Prov. 12. 8. I will not *a*
15. 1. A soft *a.* turneth away wrath
Prov. 26. 4. *A.* not a fool according to his folly.
Cant. 5. 6. He gave me no *a*
Isa. 14. 32. What shall one then *a*
65. 24. I will *a.* Psal 91. 15
Ezek. 14. 4. The L. will *a. v.* 7
Dan. 3. 16. We are not careful to *a.* thee
Mic. 3. 7. There is no *a.* of God
Matt. 22. 46. No man was able to *a.* him a word
Mark 11. 30. Was it from heaven or of men? *a.* me
14. 40. Neith. wist they what to *a.* him
Col. 4. 6. Know how ye ought to *a.* every man

ANSWERED

Gen. 35. 3. Who *a.* me in the day of distress
Exod. 19. 19. God *a.* him by a voice
1. Sam. 3. 4. He *a.* Here am I, *v.* 16. *ch.* 22. 12
2 Sam. 19. 42. The men of Judah *a.* the men of Israel
1 Chron. 21. 6. He *a.* him from heaven
2 Chron. 25. 9. The man of God *a*
Job 38. 1. The L. *a.* Job out—whirlw. *ch.* 40. 16
Jer. 23. 25. What hath the Lord *a. v.* 37
35. 12. I called, but ye *a.* not. *ch.* 7. 13
Ezek. 37. 3. I *a.* O Lord God thou knowest
Matt. 27. 12. He *a.* nothing, Mark 14. 61, Luke 23. 9.
Mark 12. 18. *A.* well. See *v.* 31. & Luke 10. 28
Acts 22. 8. I *a.* Who art thou Lord
25. 8. While he *a.* for himself, *ch.* 26. 1

ANSWERS

Job 21. 34. *ch.* 34. 36. Luke 2. 47

ANSWEREST

Job 16. 3. Matt. 26. 62. Mark 14. 60.-& 15. 4. John 18. 22

ANSWERETH

Job 12. 4. Calleth upon God, and he *a.* them

ANSWERING, ANSWERABLE

Matt. 3. 15. Jesus *a.* Mark 11. 22. &

12. 17. Luke 4. 12.—14. 3. & 20. 34
Tit. 2. 9. Not *a.* again

ANT

Prov. 6. 6. & 30. 25

ANTICHRIST, ANTICHRISTS

1 John 2. 18, 22. & 4. 3
A. and false prophets, description of, and foretold, Matt. 24. 5. Acts 20. 29. 2 Thes. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 4

APART

Lev. 15. 19. She shall be put *a. ch.* 18. 19
See Neh. 12. 47. Ezek. 22. 10
Psal. 4. 3. The L. hath set *a.* for himself
Matt. 14. 23. He went *a. v.* 13. & *ch.* 17. 1. Luke 9. 2
Matt. 20. 17. Took the 12 disciples *a*
James 1. 21. Lay *a.* all filthiness

APOSTLE

Rom. 1. 1. Paul called to be an *a.* 1 Cor. 1
Rom. 11. 13. An *a.* of the Gentiles
1 Cor. 9. 1. Am I not an *a. v.* 2
15. 9. Not meet to be called an *a*
2 Cor. 1. 1. Paul an *a.* by the will of God, Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 1. Tit. 1. 1
2 Cor. 12. 12. The signs of an *a*
Gal. 1. 1. Paul an *a.* not of man
1 Tim. 2. 7. Ordained to be an *a.* 2 Tim. 1. 11.
Heb. 3. 1. Christ so called being sent of God. See John 3. 34

APOSTLES

Matt. 10. 2. The 12. *a.* Luke 6. 13. & 22. 14. Rev. 21. 14
Acts. 2. 43. Signs were done by the *a. ch.* 5. 12
14. 14. The *a.* Paul and Barnabas
15. 2. The *a.* and elders, *v.* 4. 6
Rom. 16. 7. Who are of note among the *a*
1 Cor. 4. 9. God hath set forth us the *a*
12. 29. Are all *a.* See *v.* 28
15. 9. The least of the *a*
2 Cor. 11. 5. Not behind the chief of the *a. ch.* 12. 11
2 Cor. *v.* 13. False *a.* comp. Rev. 2. 2
Gal. 1. 17. Which were *a.* before
Eph. 3. 5. Holy *a.* Rev. 18. 20
Eph. 4. 11. He gave some *a*
2 Pet. 3. 2. The commandment of us the *a*
Jude *v.* 17. Spoken before of the *a.*

APOSTLESHIP

Acts 1. 25. Ministry and *a*
Rom. 1. 5. We received grace and *a*
Gal. 2. 8. The *a.* of circumcision

APPARENTLY

Numb. 12. 8. With him will speak *a*

APPAREL

2 Sam. 12. 20 David changed his *a*
Esth. 5. 1. Royal *a. ch.* 6. 8. & 8. 15. Acts 12. 21
Isa. 63. 1. That is glorious in *a*
Zeph. 1. 8. Clothed in strange *a*
Acts 1. 10. Two men—in white *a*
1 Tim. 2. 9. In modest *a*
James 2. 2. If a man come in goodly *a*
1 Pet. 3. 3. Not wearing of gold—*a*

APPEAL, APPEALED

Acts 25. 11. I appeal unto Cæsar, *v.* 12, 21, 25

APPEARANCE

Numb. 9. 15. *A.* of fire, *v.* 16
1 Sam. 16. 7. Man looketh on the outward *a*
Ezek. 1. 5. Their *a. v.* 13, 26. The *a.* of a man
Dan. 8. 15. As the *a.* of a man, *v.* 18
John 7. 24. Judge not according to *a*
2 Cor. 5. 12. Which glory in *a*
1 Thess. 5. 22. Abstain from all *a.* of evil

APPEAR

Gen. 1. 9. Let the dry land *a*
Lev. 9. 4. The Lord will *a. v.* 6. & *ch.* 16. 2
13. 57. If it *a.* still in the garment
Deut. 31. 11. Come to *a.* before the Lord
2 Chron. 1. 7. That night—did God *a*
Psal. 42. 2. When shall I *a.* before God
90. 16. Let thy work *a*
102. 16. He shall *a.* Isa. 66. 5
Isa. 1. 12. When ye come to *a*
Jer. 13. 26. That thy shame may *a*
Ezek. 21. 24. In all your doings your sins *a*
Matt. 6. 16. That they *a.* to men
Luke 19. 11. The kingd. of God should *a*
Rom. 7. 13. That it might *a.* sin
2 Cor. 5 10. We must all *a*
Col. 3. 4. When Christ—shall *a*
1 Tim. 4. 15. That thy profiting may *a*
Heb. 9. 24. Now to *a.* in the presence of God for us
1 Pet. 4. 18. Where shall the sinner *a*
1 John 3. 2, When he shall *a.* we shall be like him

APPEARED

Gen. 12. 7. The Lord *a.* to Abraham, *ch.* 17. 1. & 18. 1. Exod. 6. 3
Gen. 26. 2. To Isaac, *v.* 24
2 Chron. 3. 1. To David
Neh. 4. 20. Till the stars *a*
Mark 16. 9. He *a.* to—Mary
v. 14. To the eleven, to Simon, Luke 24. 34. See Acts 7. 2. & 9. 17
Tit. 2. 11. The grace of God hath *a.*
3. 4. The love of God hath *a*
Heb. 9. 26. He *a.* to put away sin

APPEARETH

Psal. 84. 7. In Zion *a*
Jer. 6. 1. Evil *a.* out of the north
Mal. 3. 2. Who shall stand when he *a*
James 4. 14. As a vapour that *a*

APPEARING

1 Tim. 6. 14. Until the *a.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
2 Tim. 1. 10. Is made manifest by the *a*
Tit. 2. 13. Looking for the glorious *a*

APPERTAIN, ED, ING

Lev. 6. 5. Give it to him to whom it *a*
Rom. 4. 1. As *a.* to the flesh

APPETITE

Prov. 23. 2. If thou—be given to *a*
Eccl. 6. 7. Yet the *a.* not filled
Isa. 29. 8. His soul hath *a. ch.* 56. 11

APPLES

Prov. 25. 11. *A* of gold
Cant. 2. 5. Comfort me with *a.* See *ch.* 7. 8

APPLE OF THE EYE

Deut. 32. 10. He kept them as the *a.* of his eye
Psal. 17. 8. Keep me as the *a.* of the eye
Prov. 7. 2. Keep my laws as the *a.* of thine eye
Zech. 2. 8. Toucheth the *a.* of my eye

APPLY, ED

Psal. 90. 12. That we may *a.* our hearts
Prov. 2. 2. *A.* thine heart, *ch.* 22. 17. & *ch.* 23. 12
Eccl. 7. 25. I *a.* my heart, *ch.* 8. 9, 16. Hos. 7. 6

APPOINT

Gen. 41. 34. Let him *a.* officers
Job 14. 13 Wouldest *a.* me a set time
Isa. 26. 1. Salvation will God *a*
61. 3. To *a.* to them that mourn
Ezek. 21. 19. *A.* thee two ways
Hos. 1. 11. They shall *a.* them one head
Matt. 24. 51. *A.* him his portion, Luke 12. 46
Luke 22. 29. I *a.* you a kingdom
Acts 6. 3. Whom we may *a*

APPOINTED

Gen. 18. 14. At the time *a.* will I come
Exod. 9. 5. The Lord hath *a.* a set time
Josh. 20. 9. The cities *a*
1 Sam. 13. 11. Thou camest not within the *a.* comp. 2 Sam. 20. 5
Neh. 6. 7. Hast *a.* prophets to preach
Job 7. 1. Is there not an *a.* time
v. 3. 3. Wearisome nights are *a.* to me
14. 5. Thou hast *a.* his bounds
v. 14. All the days of my *a.* time
23. 14. He performeth the thing that is *a*
30. 23. To the house *a*
Psal. 44. 11. Like sheep *a.* for meat
78. 5. *A.* a law in Israel
Prov. 8. 29. When he *a.* the foundation of the earth
Isa. 14. 31. In his *a.* times
Jer. 5. 24. The *a.* weeks or harvest
Ezek. 36. 5. Which *a.* my land
Dan. 8. 19. At the time *a.* the end shall be, *ch.* 11. 27. 35
Hab. 2. 3. The vision is yet for an *a.* time
Acts 1. 23. They *a.* two
17. 31. He hath *a.* a day
1 Cor 4. 9. *A.* to death
Gal. 4. 2. Until the time *a*

1 Thef. We are *a.* 5. 9. God hath not *a.* us to wrath
Heb. 3. 2. Faithful to him that *a.* him
9. 27. It is *a.* for men once to die
1 Pet. 2. 8. Whereunto they were *a*

APPOINTETH, MENT

Job 2. 11. Dan. 5. 21
1 Kings 18. 40. *marg.* Acts 2. 14. 2 Cor. 11. 32. Phil. 3. 12, 13. Eph. 3. 12

APPROACH, ED, ETH

Lev. 18. 6. None of you ſhall *a.* See *v.* 14. 19. & *ch.* 21. 17
Deut. 31. 14. Behold the days *a*
Pſal. 65. 4. Bleſſed is the man whom thou cauſeſt to *a*
Iſa. 58. 2. They take delight in *a.* to God
Luke 12. 33. Where no thief *a*
1 Tim. 6. 16. Which no man can *a.* unto
Heb. 10. 25. As ye ſee the day *a*

APPROVE

Pſal. 49. 13. Their poſterity *a.* their ſayings
1 Cor. 16. 3. Whomſoever you ſhall *a*
Phil. 1. 10. That ye may *a*

APPROVED

Acts 2. 22. A man *a.* of God
Rom. 14. 18. *A.* of men
16. 10. *A* in Chriſt
2 Cor. 7. 11. In all things ye have *a.* See *ch.* 10. 18
13. 7. Not that we ſhould appear *a*
2 Tim. 2. 15. Study to ſhew thyſelf *a*

APPROVEST, ETH, ING

Lam. 3. 36. Rom. 2. 18. 2 Cor. 6. 4
2Kings 24. 16. *A.* for war. 1 Chron. 7. 40
1 Tim. 3. 2. *A.* to teach. 2 Tim. 2. 24

ARAY, ED

Eſth. 6. 9. 1Tim. 2. 9. Luke 23. 11
Acts 12. 21. Rev. 7. 13. & *ch.* 19. 8
1 Sam. 17. 2. 1 Chron. 19. 17. 2 Chr. 14. 10
Job 6. 4

ARCHANGEL

1 Theſ. 4. 16. Jude *v.* 9

ARCHER, ERS

Gen. 21. 20. Became an *a*
49. 23. The *a.* ſorely grieved him. 1 Sam. 31. 3. 1 Chron. 10. 3. & *ch.* 35. 23
Job 16. 13. His *a.* compaſſed me

ARCHES

Ezek. 40. 16. Only found in this *chap.*

ARIGHT

Pſal. 50. 23. That ordereth his converſation *a*
78. 8. That ſet not their hearts *a*
Prov. 15. 2. Uſeth knowledge *a*
Jer. 8. 6. But they ſpake not *a*

ARISE

Gen. 31. 13. *A.* get thee out of this land, comp. *ch.* 35. 1
1 Chron. 22. 16. *A.* be doing, and the Lord be with thee
Ezra 10. 4. *A.* for this matter belongs to thee
Job 7. 4. When ſhall I *a*
25. 3. Upon whom doth not his light *a*
Pſal. 12. 5. Now will I *a.* ſaith the Lord
44. 26. *A.* for our help
68. 1. Let God *a.* Pſal. 74. 22. & 82. 8
88. 10. Shall the dead *a*
102. 13. Thou ſhalt *a*
Prov. 6. 9. What wilt thou *a*
Cant. 2. 13. *A.* my love
31. 2. But will *a.* againſt
60. 1. *A.* and ſhine
v. 2. The L. ſhall *a.* upon thee
Dan. 2. 39. After thee ſhall *a. v.* 17, 24
Matt. 9. 5. *A.* and walk, Mark 2. 11
Matt. 24. 24. There ſhall *a.* falſe Chriſts
Mark 5. 41. Damſel, I ſay to thee *a*
Luke 15. 18. I will *a.* and go to my father.
Luke 24. 38. Why do thoughts *a.* in your hearts
John 14. 31. *A.* let us go hence
22. 16. Why tarrieſt thou? *a.* and be baptized
Eph. 5. 14. *A.* from the dead
1 Pet. 1. 9, 19. Till the day ſtar *a.* See RISE

ARISETH

Pſal. 112. 4. To the upright there *a.* light
Matt. 53. 21. When perſecution *a.* Mark 4. 17
See John 7. 52. Heb. 7. 15. See SUN

ARK

Gen. 6. 14. Make thee an *a.* This *a.* is ſpoken of only in the 6. 7. 8. & 9. *chs.* of Geneſis
Exod. 2. 3. And *a.* of bulruſhes
25. 10. Make an *a.* of Shittim (*i. e.* cedar) *ch.* 35. 12
40. 3. The *a.* of the teſtimony, *ch.* 30. 26
Joſh. 4. 11. The *a.* of the Lord, *ch.* 6. 12
1 Sam. 4. 11. The *a.* was taken
2 Sam. 15. 24. The *a.* of the covenant, Jer. 3. 16. called ſo alſo above 40 times becauſe the two tables of the covenant were in it, Heb. 9. 4
1 Chron. 6. 31. After that the *a.* had reſt
13. 3. Let us bring again the *a*
15. 1. David prepared a place for the *a*
2 Chron. 8. 11. The places are holy whereunto the *a.* hath come
Pſal. 132. 8. Thou and the *a.* of thy ſtrength, 2 Chron. 6. 41
Matt. 24. 38. Noah entered into the *a.* Luke 17. 27
Heb. 11. 7. By faith Noah prepared an *a*
1 Pet. 3. 20. Waited while the *a.* was a preparing

ARM, ED

Exod. 15. 16. By the greatneſs of thy *a*
2 Chron. 32. 8. With him is an *a.* of fleſh
Job 31. 22. Let my *a.* be broken
40. 9. Haſt thou an *a.* like God
Pſal. 10. 15. Break thou the *a.* of the wicked
44. 10. Thy *a.* ſaved them, *ch.* 77. 15
89. 21. Mine *a.* ſhall ſtrengthen him
Cant. 6. 8. Set me as a ſeal on thine *a*
Iſa. 51. 5. Mine *a.* ſhall judge the people
v. 9. O *a.* of the Lord awake
52. 10. The Lord made bare his holy *a*
53. 1. Is the *a.* of the Lord revealed, John 12. 38
59. 16. His *a.* brought ſalvation, 63. 5
62. 8. Sworn by the *a.* of his ſtrength
63. 12. Led them with his glorious *a*
Jer. 17. 5. Maketh fleſh his *a*
21. 5. With a ſtrong *a*
Dan. 11. 6. The power of the *a*
Luke 1. 51. Shewed ſtrength with his *a*
Acts 13. 17. With an high *a.* brought out

STRETCHED OUT ARM

Exod. 6. 6. Redeem you with a ſtretched out *a*
Deut. 5. 15. Brought the out by a ſtretched out *a. ch.* 7. 19. & 26. 8. Jer. 32. 21
11. 2. Which have not ſeen his ſtretched out *a*
Pſal. 136. 12. With a ſtretched out *a.* See 2 Chron. 6. 32
Jer. 27. 5. Made the earth with thy---*a. ch.* 32. 17
Ezek. 20. 33. With a ſtretched out *a.* will I rule over you. See *v.* 34
Gen. 14. 14. *A.* his trained ſervants
Job. 39. 21. To meet the *a.* men
Pſal. 78. 9. Ephraim being *a.* turned back
Prov. 6. 11. As an *a.* man, *ch.* 24. 34
Luke 11. 21. A ſtrong man *a.* keepeth his houſe

ARMOUR

Of a Chriſtian, compleat, Rom. 13. 12. 2 Cor. 6. 7. Eph. 6. 11, 13---17. 1 Theſ. 5. 8

ARMS

Gen. 49. 24. *A.* were made ſtrong
Deut. 33. 27. The everlaſting *a*
Job 22. 9. *A.* of the fartherleſs broken
Pſal. 37. 13. The *a.* of the wicked broken
Ezek. 13. 20. I'll tear them from your *a*

Dan.

Dan. 2. 32. His *a.* of silver, *i. e.* the image's
10. 16. His *a.* like polished brass
Hos. 7. 15. I have strengthened their *a*
11. 3. Taking him by the *a*
Mark 10. 16. He took them in his *a. ch.* 9. 36
Luke 2. 28. Took him up in his *a*

ARMY

Job 29. 25. I dwelt as a king in the *a*
Cant. 6. 4. Terrible as an *a. v.* 10
Dan. 4. 35. The *a.* of heaven
Joel 2. 11. His *a.* my great *a. v.* 25
Zech. 9. 8. I'll encamp because of the *a*

ARMIES

Exod. 12. 17. Some day I brought your *a.* out
Num. 33. 1. Went out with their *a*
1 Sam. 17. 26. That he should defy the *a. v.* 10. 45
Psal. 44. 9. Not forth with our *a.* Psal. 60. 10
Cant. 6. 13. The companies of two *a*
Dan. 9. 27. Abominable *a*
Matt. 22. 7. He sent forth his *a*
Luke 21. 20. Jerusalem compassed with *a*
Rev. 19. 14. The *a.* in heaven
v. 19. The kings of the earth and their *a*

AROSE

Gen. 19. 33. When she *a. v.* 35
Exod. 1. 8. There *a.* a new king, Acts 7. 18
Judg. 2. 10. *A.* another generation
1 Sam. 9. 26. They *a.* early, Isa. 37. 36. Dan. 6. 19
Job 29. 8. The aged *a.* and stood up
Psal. 76. 9. When God *a.* to judgment
Eccl. 1. 5. To the place where he *a*
Luke 6. 48. When the floods *a*
15. 20. He *a.* and came to his father
Acts 11. 19. The persecution which *a.* about Stephen
23. 7. There *a.* a dissention, *v.* 10

ARRIVED

Luke 8. 26. Acts 20. 15

ARROGANCY

1 Sam. 2. 3. Let not *a.* come out of your mouth
Prov. 8. 13. Pride and *a.* do I hate
Isa. 13. 10. The *a.* of the proud, Jer. 48. 29

ARROW

1 Sam. 22. 36. He shot an *a. v.* 37
2 Kings 13. 17. The *a.* of the Lord's deliverance
Psal. 11. 2. They make ready their *a*
64. 7. With an *a.*---shall they be wounded
9. 5. Nor for the *a.* that fleeth by day
Prov. 25. 18. A sword and sharp *a*
Jer. 9. 8. Their tongue is an *a*
Lam. 3. 12. And set me as a mark for the *a*
Zech. 9. 14. His *a.* shall go forth as lightning.

ARROWS

Num. 24. 8. Pierce them with his *a*
Deut. 32. 23. I'll spend mine *a.* upon them, *v.* 42.
Job 6. 4. The *a.* of the Almighty
Psal. 7. 13. He ordaineth his *a.* against the persecutors, Psal. 58. 7
21. 12. Make ready thine *a.* Ps. 144. 6
38. 2. Thine *a.* sticks fast in me
Jer. 50. 14. Shoot at her, spare no *a*

ART, ARTS

Exod. 30. 25. After the *a.* of the apothecary, *v.* 35.
2 Chron. 16. 14. Prepared by *a*
Acts 17. 29. Not like to stone graven by *a*

ARTIFICER, ERS

Gen. 4. 22. Isa. 3. 3. 1 Chron. 29. 5. & 2 Chron. 34. 11

ASCEND

Psal. 24. 3. Who shall *a.* Rom. 10. 6
135. 7. He causeth the vapour to *a.* Jer. 10. 13. & 51. 16
Psal. 139. 8. If I *a.* into heaven
John. 6. 62. Ye shall see the son--*a*
20. 17. I *a.* to my father
Rev. 17. 8. Shall *a.* out of the bottomless pit

ASCENDED

Judg. 13. 20. The angel of the L. *a*
Psal. 68. 18. Thou hast *a.* on high
Prov. 30. 4. Who hath *a.* up into heaven
Eph. 4. 8. When he *a.* up on high, *v.* 9
v. 10. He that descended is the same that *a*

ASCENDING

Gen. 18. 12. The angel of God *a.* John 1. 51
1 Sam. 28. 3. I saw God's *a.* out of the earth

ASCENT

Num. 34. 4. 2 Sam. 15. 30. 1 Kings 10. 5. 2 Chron. 9. 4

ASCRIBE, ED

Deut. 32. 3. *A.* ye greatness to God
1 Sam. 18. 8. They *a.* to David 10,000
Job 36. 3. I'll *a.* righteousness to my Maker
Psal. 68. 34. *A.* ye strength to God

ASHAMED

Job 6. 20. They came thither and were *a*
11. 3. Shall no man make thee *a.* See *ch.* 19. 3
Psal. 60. 10. Let all my enemies be *a.* See Ps. 25. 17. & 35. 26. &. 40. 14
34. 5. Their faces were not *a*
69. 6. Let them not be *a.* for my sake
119. 6. Then shall I not be *a*
v. 46. And will not be *a*
24. 23. And the sun shall be *a*
26. 11. Shall see and be *a. ch.* 45. 16. & 66. 5
Psal. 45. 24. Shall be greatly *a*
49. 23. They shall not be *a. ch.* 54. 4
50. 7. I shall not be *a*
65. 13. But ye shall be *a*
Jer. 2. 26. As the thief is *a*
6. 15. Where they *a. ch.* 8. 12
8. 9. The wise men are *a*
17. 13. That forsake thee shall be *a*
22. 22. Then shalt thou be *a*
Ezek. 16. 2. *A.* of thy lewd ways
43. 11. If they be *a.* See *v.* 10.
Hos. 4. 19. They shall be *a.* See *ch.* 10. 6
Joel 1. 11. Be ye *a.* O ye husbandmen
2. 26. Shall never be *a. v.* 27
Zeph. 3. 11. Thou shalt not be *a*
Zech. 9. 5. Shall be *a.* See *ch.* 13. 4
Mark 8. 38. Shall be *a.* of me, Luke 9. 26
Luke 13. 17. All his adversaries were *a*
16. 3. To beg I am *a*
Rom. 1. 16. I am not *a.* 1 Cor. 7. 14. 2 Tim. 1. 12
Rom. 5. 5. Hope makes not *a*
6. 21. Whereof ye are now *a*
9. 33. Whoso believeth shall not be *a. ch.* 10. 12
2 Tim. 1. 8. Be not *a.* of the testimony
Heb. 2. 11. He is not *a.* to call them brethren
11. 16. Not *a.* to be--their God
1 Pet. 4. 16. Let him not be *a*
1 John 2. 28. Not be *a.* before him

ASHES

Gen. 18. 27. Which am but dust and *a*
Num. 19. 9. A man that is clean shall gather *a*
Esth. 4. 1. Sackcloth with *a. v.* 3. a sign of mourning, 2 Sam. 13. 19
Job 2. 8. Job sat down among the *a*
30. 19. I am become like dust and *a*
42. 6. I repent in dust and *a*
Psal. 102. 9. I have eaten *a*
Isa. 44. 20. He feedeth of *a*
61. 3. To give them beauty for *a*
Mal. 4. 3. *A.* under your feet
Matt. 11. 21. Repented in sackcloth and *a.* Luke 10. 13.
2 Pet. 2. 6. Turned the cities of Sodom into *a*

ASIDE

Mark 7. 33. John. 13. 4. Heb. 12. 1

ASK

Gen. 32. 29. That thou dost *a.* after me
Deut. 4. 32. *A.* now of the days past.
13. 14. Shalt *a.* diligently.
Josh. 4. 6. When your children *a. v.* 21.
Judg. 18. 5. *A* council we pray of God.
1 Kings 3. 5. *A.* what shall I give thee
2 Kings 2. 9. *A.* what shall I do for thee
Psal. 2. 8. *A.* of me and I will give thee
Isa. 7. 11. *A.* thee a sign, *v.* 12
Jer. 16. *A.* for the old paths
50. 5. They shall *a.* the way to Zion
Hag. 2. 11. *A.* now the priest
Zech. 10. 1. *A.* ye of the L. rain

Matt. 6. 8. Before ye *a.* him
7. 7. *A.* and it shall be given you, Luke 11. 9
v. 11. Give good things to them that *a.* him
Matt. 18. 19. Agree touching any thing they shall *a*
21. 22. Whatsoever ye shall *a*
Mark 6. 22. *A.* what thou wilt.
Luke 11. 13. The holy spirit to them that *a.* him
John 11. 22. Whatsoever thou wilt *a.* of God
14. 13. Whatsoever ye shall *a.* in my name, *v.* 14. *ch.* 15. 16. & *ch.* 16. 23
Eph. 3. 20. Above all that we can *a*
James 1. 5. Let him *a.* of God in faith, *v.* 6
4. 2. Ye have not, because ye *a.* not, *v.* 3
1 John 3. 22. Whatsoever we *a. v.* 15. comp. *ch.* 5. 14
5. 16. He shall *a.* and he shall give--life

ASKED

Josh. 9. 14. *A.* not--at the mouth of the Lord
Judg. 20. 18. *A.* counsel of God, *v.* 23 1 Sam. 14. 37
1 Sam. 1. 20. Because I *a.* him, *v.* 27
1 Kings 3. 11. But *a.* understanding, 2 Chron. 1. 11
Psal. 21. 4. He *a.* long life of thee
Matt. 16. 13. He *a.* his disciples, Mark 8. 27. Luke 9. 18
Matt. 22. 23. *A.* him, *v.* 35. Mark 9. 11. & 10. 2.
Luke 18. 40. He *a.* what wilt thou
John 4. 10. Thou wouldest have *a.* of him
16. 24. Hitherto ye have *a.* nothing
Rom. 10. 20. Made manifest to them that *a.* not

ASKEST

Judg. 13. 8. John 4. 19. & 18. 21

ASKETH

Exod. 13. 14. When thy son *a.* thee. Deut. 6. 20.
Mic. 5. 3. Prince *a.* and the judge *a*
Matt. 5. 42. Give to him that *a.* Luke 6. 30.
Matt. 7. 8. Every one that *a.* receive, Luke 11. 10
John 16. 5. None of you *a.* me
1 Pet. 3. 15. To every one that *a*

ASKING

1 Sam. 12. 17. Psal. 78. 18

ASLEEP

Judg. 4. 21. He was fast *a.* 1 Sam. 26. 12
Jonah. 1. 5. Was fast *a.* Mark 4. 38
Matt. 26. 40. Findeth them *a.*
1 Cor. 15. 6. Some are fallen *a*

ASP, ASPS

Deut. 32. 33. Venom of *a*
Job 20. 14. Poison of *a.* Rom. 3. 13.
Isa. 11. 8. On the hole of the *a*
Rom. 3. 13. The poison of *a.* is under their lips

ASUNDER

Num. 16. 31. Ground clave *a*
Psal. 2. 3. Let us break their bonds *a*
Matt. 19. 6. Let no man put *a*
Acts 1. 8. He burst *a*
15. 39. Departed *a.* 2 Kings 2. 11
Heb. 4. 12. Dividing *a.* of soul and spirit

ASSAULT, ED

Esth. 8. 11. Acts 14. 5. & 17. 5

ASSAY, ED, ING

Deut. 4. 34. Hath God *a*
1 Sam. 17. 39. David *a.* to go
Job 4. 2. If we *a.* to commune with thee
Acts 9. 26. Saul *a.* to join

ASS

Gen. 22. 3. Abraham saddled his *a.* Num. 22. 21. 1 Kings 2. 40. & 2 Kings 4. 24
Gen. 49. 14. Issachar is a strong *a*
Num. 16. 15. I have not taken *a*
22. 23. The *a.* saw the angel, *ch.* 25. 27. *v.* 28. The Lord opened the *a.* mouth, *v.* 30
Deut. 22. 10. Not plow with an ox and an *a*
Judg. 15. 17. Jaw-bone of an *a*
Isa. 1. 3. The *a.* knoweth his master's crib
Zech. 9. 9. Riding on an *a.* Matt. 21. 5
Matt. 21. 2. Ye shall find an *a*
Luke. 13. 15. Loose his *a ch.* 14. 15
John 12. 14. When he had found a young *a.*
2 Pet. 2. 16. The dumb *a.* speaking

ASSES

Num. 31. 28. A tribute to the Lord of *a. v.* 39
1 Sam. 9. 20. The *a.* are found
Job 42. 12. A thousand *she-a*
Isa. 21. 7. A chariot of *a. ch.* 30. 6, 24
Ezek. 23. 20. As the flesh of *a*

ASSES COLT

Gen. 49. 11. Binding his *a. c.* to
Job 11. 12. Born like a wild *a. c*
John 12. 15. Sitting on an *a. c*

WILD ASS

Job 6. 5. & *ch.* 39. 5. Jer. 2. 24. Hos. 8. 9.

WILD ASSES

Job 24. 5. Psal. 104. 11. Jer. 14. 6. Dan. 5. 21

ASSEMBLE

Num. 10. 3. The assembly shall *a*
Isa. 11. 12. Shall *a.* the outcasts
Ezek. 11. 16. I'll *a.* you
Hos. 7. 14. They *a.* themselves for corn
Joel 3. 11. *A.* yourselves, Jer. 4. 5

ASSEMBLED

Exod. 38. 8. The women were *a*
2 Chron. 30. 13. There *a.* much people.
Neh. 9. 1. Were *a.* with fasting
Jer. 5. 7. *A.* themselves by troops
John 20. 19. Where the disciples *a*
See more Acts 1. 4. *ch.* 4. 31. & 11. 26. & 15. 25

ASSEMBLING

Heb. 10. 25. Not forsaking the *a*

ASSEMBLY

Gen. 49. 6. Come not into their *a*
Num. 10. 2. Calling the *a. ch.* 20. 6
Deut. 9. 10. Day of *a. ch.* 10. 4. & 18. 16
Psal. 22. 16. *A.* of the wicked, comp. Jer. 9. 2
Ps. 89. 7. *A.* of saints, comp. Ps. 111. 1
Prov. 5. 14. In the midst of the *a*
Jer. 15. 17. The *a.* of mockers
Ezek. 13. 9. In the *a.* of my people
Zeph. 3. 18. For the solemn *a*
Heb. 12. 13. To the general *a*
James 2. 2. If there come to your *a*

ASSEMBLIES

Psal. 86. 14. *A.* of violent men
Ezek. 44. 24. In all my *a*

ASSENT

2 Chron. 18. 12. Luke 23. 24. Acts 24. 9

ASSIGNED

Gen. 47. 22. Josh. 20. 8. 2 Sam. 11. 16

ASSIST, ASSOCIATE

Rom. 16. 2. Isa. 8. 9. Dan. 11. 6. *marg.*

ASSURANCE

Deut. 28. 66. No *a.* of thy life
Isa. 32. 17. Quietness and *a*
Acts 17. 31. Hath given *a*
Col. 2. 2. *A.* of understanding
1 Thes. 1. 5. Gospel came in much *a*
Heb. 6. 11. Full *a.* of hope
10. 22. Full *a.* of faith

ASSURE, ED

Jer. 14. 13. I'll give you *a.* peace
2 Tim. 3. 14. The things thou hast been *a.* of
1 John 3. 19. Shall *a.* our hearts before him

ASSUREDLY

Jer. 32. 14. Plant them in this land *a*
Acts 2. 36. Know *a*

ASSWAGE, ED

Gen. 8. 1. The waters were *a*
Job 16. 5. Should *a.* your grief, *v.*

ASTONISHED

Lev. 26. 32. Shall be *a*
Jer. 2. 12. Be *a.* O heavens
Ezra 9. 3. Sate down *a. v.* 4
Job 17. 8. Shall be *a.* at this, *ch.* 18. 20
Job 26. 11. Pillars of heaven are *a.* at
Jer. 14. 9. As a man *a*
Ezek. 3. 15. I remained *a*
Matt. 7. 28. *A.* at his doctrine, *ch.* 22. 23.
Mark 1. 22. *ch.* 6. 2. & *ch.* 11. 18. Luke 4. 32. Acts 13. 12
Mark 7. 37. Beyond measure *a. ch.* 10, 26
10. 24. *A.* at his words, Luke 2. 47. Were *a.* at his understanding
Luke 5. 9. *A* at the draught of fishes
8. 5. Were *a.* Acts 10. 45. & *ch.* 12. 16
Acts 9. 6. Trembling and *a*

ASTONISH-

ASTONISHMENT
Deut. 28. 28. With *a.* of heart.
Pſal. 60. 3. The wine of *a.* comp. Ezek. 23. 33
Jer. 8. 21. *A.* hath taken hold on me
Zech. 12. 4. I'll ſmite with *a*
Mark 5. 42. Aſtoniſhed with great *a.* as 1 Kings 10. 5

ATHIRST See THIRST
Judg. 15. 18. He was ſore *a*
Matt. 25. 44. Or *a*
Rev. 21. 6. Him that is *a. ch.* 22. 17.

ATONEMENT
Exod. 29. 37. To make an *a. ch.* 30. 10. or, ſin, *ch.* 29. 36
32. 30. Peradventure I ſhall make *a*
Lev. 16. 16. For the holy place, *v.* 27. people, *v.* 24. altar, *v.* 18

ATTAIN, ED
Pſal. 139. 6. I cannot *a.* to it
Prov. 1. 5. Shall *a.* to wiſdom
Phil. 3. 12. If by any means I might *a*
Gen. 47. 9. Have not *a.* to the days
2 Sam. 23. 19. *A.* not, 1 Chron. 11. 21, 25
Rom. 9. 30. Have *a.* unto righteouſneſs
Phil. 3. 16. Have already *a*
2 Tim. 4. 6. Whereunto thou haſt--*a*

ATTEND
Pſal. 17. 1. *A.* unto my cry, Pſal. 61. 1. & 142. 6
Prov. 4. 1. *A.* to--underſtand, *ch.* 5. 2
5. 1. *A.* to my words
1 Cor. 7. 35. *A.* upon the Lord

ATTENDED
Job 32. 12, Pſal. 66. 19. Acts 16. 14

ATTENDANCE
1 Kings 10. 5. Saw the *a.* 2 Chron 9. 4
1 Tim. 4. 13. Give *a.* to reading
Heb. 7. 13. No man gave *a*

ATTENTIVELY
1 Chron. 6. 40. & *ch.* 7. 15. Job 37. 2

ATTIRE
Prov. 7. 10. *A* of an harlot
Jer. 2. 32. Can a bride forget her *a*

AVAIL, ETH
Eſth. 5. 13. *A.* me nothing
Gal. 5. 6. Neither circumciſion *a. ch.* 5. 15
James 5. 16. Prayer of the righteous *a.* much

AVENG, ED
Lev. 19. 8. Thou ſhalt not *a.* Rom. 12. 19
Lev. 26. 25. That ſhall *a.* the quarrel
1 Sam. 24. 12. The Lord *a.* me of thee
Iſa. 1. 24. *A.* me of mine enemies
Luke 18. 7. Shall not God *a.* his elect, *v.* 8
Rom. 12. 19. Beloved, *a.* not yourſelves
Rev. 6. 10. Doſt thou not judge and *a*
Gen. 4. 24. If Cain ſhall be *a*
2 Sam. 4. 8. The Lord hath *a. ch.* 18. 19
Jer. 5. 9. *A.* on ſuch a nation, *ch.* 9. 9
Acts 7. 24. *A.* him that was oppreſſed

AVENGER
Num. 35. 12. From the *a.* Joſh. 20. 3. 5
Pſal. 8. 2. That thou mighteſt ſtill the *a* 44. 16. The enemy and *a*
1 Theſ. 4. 6. The Lord is the *a*

AVOID
Prov. 4. 15. *A.* it; *a.* them, Rom. 16. 17
1 Cor. 7. 2. To *a.* fornication, let every man have his own wife
2 Tim. 2. 23. *A.* unclean and fooliſh queſtions, Tit. 3. 9

AVOIDING
2 Cor. 8. 20. 1 Tim. 6. 20

AUTHOR
1 Cor. 14. 33. God is not the *a.* of confuſion
Heb. 5. 9. *A.* of eternal ſalvation
12. 2. *A.* and finiſher of our faith

AUTHORITY
Prov. 29. 2. What the righteous are in *a*
Matt. 7. 29. As one having *a.* Mark 1. 22
Matt. 21. 23. By what *a.* Mark 11. 28. Luke 20. 2
Luke 9. 1. Gave *a.* over all devils
19. 17. Have thou *a.* over ten cities
22. 25. That exerciſe *a*
John 5. 27. Given him *a*
Acts 26. 10. Received *a. v.* 12, *ch.* 9. 14
1 Cor. 15. 24. Put down all *a*
2. 12. Not to uſurp *a*
1 Pet. 3. 22. Angels and *a*

AWAKE
Judg. 5. 12. *A. a.* Deborah
Job 8. 6. He would *a.* for thee
14. 12. Shall not *a*
Pſal. 7. 6. *A.* for me to the judgment, 35 23
17. 15. When I *a.* Pſal. 139. 8
57. 8. *A.* my glory, Pſal. 108. 2
Prov. 23. 35. When ſhall I *a*
Cant. 2. 7. Nor *a.* my love, & *ch.* 8. 4
4. 16. *A.* O north wind
Iſa. 26. 19. *A.* and ſing
Jer. 51. 57. Sleep and not *a*
Dan. 12. 2. Shall *a*
Joel 1. 5. *A.* ye drunkards
See alſo Job 14. 12. John 11. 11. Rom. 13. 11. Eph. 5. 14. Cant. 3. 5. Pſal. 7. 6. Luke 9. 33. 1 Cor. 15. 34

AWAKED
Pſal. 78. 6. Then the *a.* Lord

AWAKEST, ETH, ING
Pſal. 73. 20. Prov. 6. 22. Iſa. 29. 8. Acts 16. 27

AWARE
Cant. 6. 12. Or ever I was *a*
Luke 11. 4. Are not *a.* See Jer. 50. 24

AWAY
Exod. 8. 28. Not go very far *a*
19. 24. *A.* get thee down
Luke 23. 18. *A.* with ſuch a man. John 19. 15
Acts 21. 36. *A.* with him. *ch.* 22. 22

AWE
Pſal. 4. 4. Stand in *a.* 33. 8. See 119. 61

AWOKE
Gen. 9. 24. Noah *a.* comp. Judg. 16. 20. 1 Kings 3. 15
Matt. 8. 25. His diſciples *a.* him. Luke 8. 24

AX
Deut. 20. 19. By forcing an *a.* See *ch.* 19. 5
1 Kings 6. 7. Nor *a.* heard
See Judg. 9. 48. Jer. 10. 3. Iſa. 10. 15, Matt. 3. 10. Luke 3. 9

AXES
2 Sam. 12. 31. Under ſaws and *a.* 1 Chron. 20. 3
Pſal. 74. 5. Famous according as he had lifted up his *a.* See *v.* 6
Jer. 46. 22. Againſt her with *a.* comp. Ezek. 26. 9

B.

BABE, BABES
PSAL. 8. 2. Out of the mouth of *b*
17. 14. Their ſubſtance to their *b*
Iſa. 3. 4. *B.* Shall rule over them
Matt. 11. 25. Revealed them unto *b*
Luke 1. 41. The *b.* leaped
1 Cor. 3. 1. As unto *b.* in Chriſt
Heb. 5. 13. Unſkilful—he is a *b*
1 Pet. 2. 2. As new-born *b.* deſire

BABLINGS
1 Tim. 6. 20. And vain *b.* and
2 Tim. 2. 16. Shun profane--*b*

BACK, BACKS
Joſh. 7. 8. Turn their *b.* before
Zeph. 1. 6. Them that are turned *b*
Heb. 10. 33. If any man draw *b.* See FACE

BACKBITETH
Pſal. 15. 3. He that *b.* not
Prov. 25. 23. A *b.* tongue
2 Cor. 12. 20. Leſt there *a*

BACKSLIDING
Prov. 14. 14. The *b.* in heart
Jer. 3. 12. Return thou *b.* See *v.* 6, 8, 11, 14, 22
Hoſ. 14. 4. Heal their *b*

BALANCE
Pſal. 62. 9. In the *b.* they are
Prov. 11. 1. A falſe *b.* is an abomination 16. 11. A juſt weight and *b*
20. 23. A falſe *b.* is not good. See Lev. 19. 36
Iſa. 40. 15. Duſt of the *b*
Ezek. 45. 10. Shall have juſt *b*
Hoſ. 12. 7. The *b.* of deceit
Amos 8. 5. Falſifying the *b*
Mic. 6. 11. Wicked *b.* ſhall

BALM
Jer. 8. 22. Is there no *b.* in Gilead. See *ch.* 46. 11

BANDS
Pſal. 2. 3. Break their *b.* aſunder
73. 4. No *b.* in their death, but

Eccl. 7. 26. And her hands as *b*
Isa. 58. 6. To loose the *b*. of
Hos. 11. 4. With *b*. of love, and I. See death and love

BAPTISM, TISMS

Luke 3. 3. Preaching the *b*. of
12. 50. I have a *b*. to be
Rom. 6. 4. Buried with him by *b*. So Col. 2. 12
Eph. 4. 5. One faith, one *b*
Heb. 6. 2. Of the doctrine of *b*
1 Pet. 3. 21. *B*. doth also save us

BAPTISE, ED

Matt. 3. 11. I indeed *b*. you with
20. 22. *B*. with the baptism
Mark 16. 16. And is *b*. shall be
John 4. 2. Jesus himself *b*. not
Acts 22. 16. Arise and be *b*
Rom. 6. 3. Were *b*. into his death
1 Cor. 10. 2. *B*. unto Moses in
Gal. 3. 27. Have been *b*. into

BAPTISETH, ING

Matt. 28. 19. *B*. them in the
John 1. 31. Am I come *b*. with
33. He that *b*. with the
3. 26. The same *b*. and all

BARREN, NESS

Psal. 107. 34. Fruitful land into *b*
Psal. 113. 9. He maketh a *b*. woman
Luke 23. 29. Blessed are the *b*
Gal. 4. 27. Rejoice thou *b*. that

BASTARD

Deut. 23. 2. A *b*. shall not enter
Heb. 12. 8. Then are ye *b*. and

BATTLE

1 Sam. 17. 47. The *b*. is the Lord's
1 Kings 8. 44. Go out to *b*. against
2 Chr. 20. 15. The *b*. is not yours
Psal. 18. 39. Strength unto the *b*.
89. 43. Him to stand in the *b*.
140. 7. Head in the day of *b*
Prov. 21. 31. Against the day of *b*
Eccl. 9. 11. Nor the *b*. to the
Jer. 51. 20. Thou art my *b*. ax
Hos. 1. 7. Save them by *b*. by

BEAM

Matt. 7. 4. A *b*. in thine own eye
5. First cast the *b*. out of

BEAR, ING

Isa. 7. 14. A virgin shall--*b*. a son
53. 11. he shall *b*. their iniquity
Jer. 10. 19. A grief, and I must *b*. it
Lam. 3. 27. That he *b*. the yoke
Mic. 7. 9 I will *b*. the indignation
Gal. 6. 2. *B*. ye one another's burthen
1 Tim. 2. 15. Saved by child-*b*

BEAST, BEASTS

Exod. 22. 19. Lieth with a *b*. shall
Job 5. 22. Afraid of the *b*. of the
23 *B*. of the field
Psal. 36. 6. Preserved man and *b*. See Ps. 147. 9
49. 12. Like the *b*. that perish
Prov. 12. 10. The life of his *b*. but
Rev. 14. 9. Worship the *b*. and his

BEAUTY, FUL

Prov. 6. 25. Lust not after her *b*
20. 29. The *b*. of old men is
31. 30. *B*. is vain, but a
Isa. 52. 7. How *b*.--are the feet. See Rom. 10. 15
61. 3. Give them *b*. for ashes

BED

Psal. 41. 3. His *b*. in his sickness

BEFORE

Col. 1. 17. He is *b*. all things. See John 1. 3. 1 Cor. 8. 6

BEGINNING, &c. GUN

Gen. 1. 1. In the *b*. God created
Prov. 20. 21. Hastily in the *b*
Eccl. 7. 8. Than the *b*. thereof
Matt. 19. 8. But from the *b*. it
John 1. 1. In the *b*. was the
Phil. 1. 6. *B*. a good work in you
1 Pet. 4. 17. Judgment must *b*. at, and if it first *b*. at us, what
Rev. 1. 8. I am--the *b*. and
3. 14. The *b*. of the creation

BEGOTTEN

Psal. 2. 7. This day have I *b*. thee
John 1. 14. The only *b*. Son of
3. 16. He gave his only *b*
2 Pet. 1. 3. Hath *b*. us again
Rev. 1. 5. And the first *b*. of the

BEHAVIOUR

Tit. 2. 3. To be in *b*. as

BEHOLD

Numb. 23. 21. Hath not *b*. iniquity
Psal. 119. 37. From *b*. vanity
Prov. 15. 3. Place, *b*. the evil
Matt. 18. 10. Always *b*. the face
1 Pet. 3. 2. While they *b*. your

BELIEVE

Numb. 20. 12. Because ye *b*. me not
Deut. 1. 32. Ye did not *b*. the
2 Chr. 20. 20. *B*. in the Lord
B. his prophets, so shall
Isa. 7. 9. If ye will not *b*. surely
Matt. 9. 28. *B*. ye that I am able
Mark 1. 15. Repent ye, and *b*. all
9. 23. If thou canst *b*. all
24. Lord I *b*. help, John 9. 38
11. 24. *B*. that ye receive
Luke 8. 13. Which for a while *b*
John 1. 12. Even to them that *b*
6. 29. Work of God that ye *b*
69. We *b*. and are sure
8. 24. If ye *b*. not---ye shall
14. 1. Ye *b*. in God, *b*
20. 25. See--I will not *b*
Acts 13. 39. All that *b*. are justified
16. 31. And they said *b*. on
Phil. 1. 29. Not only to *b*. on
2 Thes. 2. 11. They should *b*. a lie
1 Tim. 4. 10. Especially them that *b*
2 Tim. 2. 13. If we *b*. not, yet
Heb. 11. 6. Must *b*. that God is
James 2. 19. The devils also *b*
1 John 3. 23. That we should *b*
4. 1. *B*. not every spirit, but
5. 13. Written to you that *b*
That you may *b*. on the name

BELIEVED

Gen. 15. 6. And he *b*. in the. See Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23
Psal. 27. 13. And *b*. to see the
116. 10. I *b*. therefore have. So 2 Cor. 4. 13
Isa. 53. 1. Who hath *b*. our report. So Rom. 10. 16
Dan. 6. 23. He *b*. in his God
Matt. 8. 13. As thou hast *b*. so
Luke 1. 47. Blessed is he that *b*
Acts 19. 18. *B*.---confessed, and
Rom. 4. 3. Abraham *b*. God, and
10. 14. They have not *b*
Eph. 1. 13. that ye *b*. ye were
2 Tim. 1. 12. Whom I have *b*
Heb. 4. 3. We which have *b*. do
1 John 4. 16. And *b*. the love

BELIEVEST

John 11. 26. *B*. thou this?
Acts 8. 37. If thou *b*. with all
26. 27. King Agrippa, *b*

BELIEVETH

Prov. 14. 15. The simple *b*. every
Isa. 28. 16. He that *b*. shall
Mark 16. 16. He that *b*. and
John 3. 15. That whosoever *b*. So *v*. 16
3. 18. He that *b*. on him, is
He that *b*. not, is, *ch*. 6. 47
5. 24. Heareth my word and *b*
6. 35. He that *b*. on me
7. 38. He that *b*. on me
11. 26. Whosoever *b*. in me
Acts 19. 43. *B*. in him shall
Rom. 4. 5. Not, but *b*. on him
9. 33. Whosoever *b*. on him
10. 4. To every one that *b*
10. With the heart man *b*
11. Whosoever *b*. on him. See 1. Pet. 1. 6
1 Cor. 13. 7. *B*. all things
2 Cor. 6. 15. He that *b*. with
John 5. 1. *B*. that Jesus is the
5. *B*. that Jesus is the Son
10. He that *b*. on the Son

BELIEVING

Matt. 21. 22. Ask in prayer, *b*
Rom. 15. 13. All joy and peace in *b*

BELLY

Psal. 17. 14. Whose *b*. thou fillest
Prov. 13. 25. But the *b*. of the
Matt. 15. 17. Goeth into the *b*. and
John 7. 38. Out of his *b* shall flow
Phil. 3. 19. Whose God is their *b*

BELOVED

Deut. 21. 15. Two wives, the one *b*
Cant. 6. 3. My *b*. and my *b*. See *ch*. 7. 11
Matt. 3. 17. This is my *b*. Son, in.

So

ch. 17. 5. Luke 9. 35. 2 Pet. 1. 17
Rom. 9. 25. And her *b.* which was

BENEFITS

Pſal. 38. 19. Loadeth us with his *b*
103. 2. Forget not all his *b*
116. 12. Render for all his *b*

BEST

Pſal. 39. 5. Every man at his *b.* eſtate
Mic. 7. 4. The *b.* of them is a brier
1 Cor. 12. 31. Covet--the *b.* gifts

BETTER

Prov. 15. 16. *B.* is little with
Matt. 6. 26. Are ye not much *b*
18. 6. It were *b.* for him that
8. It is *b.* for thee to enter
1 Cor. 7. 9. It is *b.* to marry than
Phil. 1. 23. Chriſt which is far *b*
2. 3. Let each eſteem other *b*
Heb. 10. 34. Ye have in heaven a *b*
11. 16. Now they deſire a *b*
12. 24. That ſpeaketh better things
2 Pet. 2. 21. It had been *b.* for

BETROTH

Hoſ. 2. 19. I will *b.* thee unto

BIND.

Prov. 3. 3. *B.* them about thy neck
6. 21. *B.* them continually upon
7. 3. *B.* them upon thy fingers
Iſa. 61. 1. Sent me to *b.* up the
Ezek. 34. 16. And *b.* up that which
Hoſ. 6. 1. Smitten and he will *b*
Matt. 16. 19. Thou ſhalt *b.* See *ch.* 18. 18. John 20. 23
Matt. 3. 27. Firſt *b.* the ſtrong man

BISHOP

1 Tim. 3. 2. A *b.* muſt be, Tit. 1. 7
1 Pet. 2. 25. The *b.* of your ſouls

BITTER, LY

Job 13. 26. For thou writeſt *b*
Prov. 5. 4. But her end is *b.* as
27. 7. Every *b.* thing is ſweet
Eccl. 7. 26. I find more *b.* than
Iſa. 5. 20. That put *b.* for ſweet
Jer. 2. 19. An evil thing, and *b*
Matt. 26. 75. Went out and wept *b*
Col. 3. 19. Be not *b.* againſt them
James 3. 11. Sweet water and *b*
Rev. 10. 19. Make thy belly *b*

BITTERNESS

Eph. 4. 31. Let all *b.* and
Heb. 12. 15. Leſt any root of *b*

BLAME, LESS

1 Cor. 1. 8. That he may be *b*
Eph. 1. 4. Without *b.* before him
Phil. 2. 15. That ye may be *b*
1 Theſ. 5. 23. Preſerved *b*
1 Tim. 5. 7. That they may be *b*
2 Pet. 3. 14. Without ſpot, and *b*

BLASPHEME

Lev. 24. 11. Woman's ſon *b*
16. He that *b.* the
2 Sam. 12. 14. Enemies to *b*
Rom. 2. 24. Name of God is *b*
Jam. 2. 7. Do not they *b*
Rev. 16. 9. *B.*--and. See *v.* 21

BLASPHEMY, BLESS

Gen. 32. 26. Go, except thou *b.* me
Deut. 29. 19. That he *b.* himſelf
Pſal. 34. 1. I will *b.* the Lord at all
Matt. 12. 31. And *b* ſhall be
Luke 6. 28. *B.* them that curſe you
Rom. 12. 14. *B.* them that perſecute
1 Cor. 4. 12. Being reviled, we *b*
Jam. 3. 9. Therewith *b.* we God

BLESSED

Gen. 22. 18. All the nations--be *b.* See *ch.* 12. 3. and 18. 18. and 28. 14
Deut. 28. 3. *B.* ſhalt thou be in
Pſal. 2. 12. *B.* are all they that
32. 21. *B.* is he whoſe tranſgreſſion. See Rom. 4. 7
34. 8. *B.* is the man that truſteth See Pſal. 84. 12. Jer. 17. 7
65. 4. *B.* is the man whom
84. 4. B. are they that dwell
119. 1. *B.* are the undefiled
Prov. 8. 32. For *b.* are they that
34. *B.* is the man that
10. 7. The juſt ſhall be *b*
20. 21. End---ſhall not be *b*
22. 9. A bountiful eye ſhall be *b*
Matt. 5. 3. *B.* are the poor in ſpirit. See *v.* 4. 5
11. 6. *B.* is he that is not
24. 46. *B.* is that ſervant
25. 34. Come ye *b.* of my
Luke 6. 20. *B.* be the poor. See *v.* 21. 22
John 20. 29. *B.* are they which have
Acts 20. 35. More *b.* to give than

BLESSING

Deut. 11. 26. I ſet before you a *b*
Neh. 9. 5. Exalted above all *b*
Prov. 11. 26. *B.* ſhall be on the
1 Cor. 10. 16. The cup of *b*
1 Pet. 3. 9. But contrariwiſe *b*

BLIND

Lev. 19. 14. Block before the *b*
Deut. 16. 19. A gift doth *b.* the. See Exod. 23. 8. and 1 Sam. 1, 2, 3
27. 18. Maketh the *b* to wander
Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *b*
Iſa. 42. 16. I will bring the *b.* by. See *ch.* 29. 18. and 35. 5. and 42. 7. and 43. 8
19. Who is *b.* but my
43. 8. Bring forth the *b*
56. 10. His watchmen are *b*
Matt. 15. 14. If the *b.* lead the
Luke 4. 18. Of ſight to the *b*
John 9. 41. If you were *b.* you
Rev. 3. 17. Poor, *b.* and naked

BLINDED

John 12. 40. He hath *b.* their. See Iſa. 6. 9. Luke 8. 10
Eph. 4. 18. Becauſe of the *b.*

BLIND, FOLDED

Luke 22. 64. That they had *b*

BLOOD, &c.

Gen. 9. 6. Whoſo ſheddeth man's *b*
Num. 35. 33. *B.* it defileth the
Pſal. 5. 6. Will abhor the *b.* and
55. 23 *B.*---men ſhall not live
59. 2. Save me from the *b*
Prov. 29. 10. The *b.*-thirſty hateth
Iſa. 1. 15. Your hands are full of *b*
59. 3. Hands are defiled with *b*
Ezek. 16. 6. Polluted in thine own *b*
22. 9. That carry tales to ſhed *b*
12. Taken gifts to ſhed *b*
Hoſ. 4. 2. And *b.* toucheth *b*
Matt. 26. 28. This is my *b.* of the
Luke 22. 44. His ſweat drops of *b*
John 6. 55. My *b.* is drink indeed
Acts 20. 28. Purchaſed with his *b*
Rom. 5. 9. Juſtified by his *b*
Heb. 9. 12. By his own *b*
14. Much more ſhall the *b*
22 Without ſhedding of *b.*
10. 4. Not poſſible that the *b*
29. Counted the *b.* of the
12. 4. Reſiſted unto *b.* ſtriving
1 John 1. 7. The *b.* of Jeſus Chriſt
Rev. 1. 5. From our ſins in his own *b*
5. 9. Redeemed us---by thy *b*
6. 10. Judge and avenge our *b.* See the words ſin and cleanſed

BLOT, BLOW

Exod. 23. 23. *B.* me out of thy book. See *v.* 33
Pſal. 51. 9. *B.* out all mine iniquities. See Iſa. 43. 25. and 44. 22
Hag. 1. 9. Home I did *b.* upon it
John 3. 8. The wind *b.* where

BLUSH, BOAST

Ezra 9. 6. I am aſhamed and *b*
Jer. 9. 15. Neither could they *b*
1 Kings 20. 11. On his harneſs *b*
Pſal. 34. 2. Make her *b.* in the Lord
44. 8. In God we *b.* all the day
49. 6. *B.* themſelves in the morrow
Prov. 25. 14. Whoſo *b.* of a falſe
27. 1. *B.* not thyſelf of to-morrow
Iſa. 10. 15. Shall the ax *b.* itſelf
Rom. 11. 18. *B.* not thy ſelf againſt
2 Cor. 10. 8. Though I ſhould *b*
Jam. 4. 16. Rejoice in your *b*

BODY

Job 19. 26. Worm deſtroy this *b*
Iſa. 26. 19. Dead *b.* ſhall they ariſe
Mich. 6. 7. The fruit of my *b* for
Mat. 6. 25. And the *b.* than raiment
10. 28. Which can kill the *b*
26. 26. Take, eat, this is my *b*
Rom. 6. 6. That the *b.* of ſin
12. Reign in your mortal *b*
8. 11. Quicken your mortal *b*
13. Mortify the *b*
12. 1. Preſent your *b.* a living
5. We are one *b.* in Chriſt
1 Cor. 6. 13. The *b.* is not for
15. That your *b.* are the
19. That your *b.* is the temple

1 Cor. 7. 4. Power of her own *b*
34. May be holy both in *b*
9. 27. I keep under my *b*. and
12. 12. As the *b*. is one and
13. 3. Though I give my *b*. to
15. 40. Celestial *b*. and *b*
44. It is sown a natural *b*
2 Cor. 5. 6. At home in the *b*. we
Gal. 6. 17. I bear in my *b*. the
Eph. 5. 23. The Saviour of the *b*
30. Are members of his *b*
Phil. 3. 21. Change our vile *b*. that
Col. 1. 22. In the *b*. of his flesh
2. 23. And neglecting the *b*
1 Tim. 4. 8. *B*. exercise profiteth

BOLD, BOND, AGE

Prov. 28. 1. But the righteous are *b*
Acts 4. 29. That with all *b*
Eph. 3. 12. In whom we have *b*
Heb. 4. 16. Go *b*. to the throne
1 John 4. 17. We may have *b*
Rom. 8. 15. The spirit of *b*
21. The *b*. of corruption
1 Cor. 12. 13. Whether we be *b*. or
2 Pet. 2. 19. He is brought in *b*

BOND, BONE

Eph. 4. 3. In the *b*. of peace
Gal. 3. 14. In the *b*. of perfectness
Heb. 13. 3. Them that are in *b*
Gen. 2. 23. This is *b*. of my *b*
Job 20. 11. His *b*. are full of
Psal. 38. 3. Nor any rest in my *b*
51. 8. That the *b*. which thou
Prov. 17. 22. Dried up the *b*
Ezek. 37. 3. Can these *b*. live. See *v*. 4. 5. 7
John 19. 36. A *b*. of him shall not

BOOK

Psal. 139. 16. In thy *b*. were all my
Eccl. 12. 12. Of making many *b*
Dan. 7. 10. And the *b*. were opened. See Rev. 20. 12
12. 1. He found written in the *b*
4. The words, and seal the *b*
Mal. 3. 16. And a *b*. of remembrance
Rev. 3. 5. Out of the *b*. of life
17. 18. Written in the *b*. of life. See *ch*. 13. 8
22. 19. Out of the *b*. of life

BORNE

Job 34. 31. I have *b*. chastisement
Psal. 55. 12. Then could I have *b*
69. 7. For thy sake have I *b*
Isa. 53. 4. He hath *b*. our grief. See Matt. 8. 17
Jer. 10. 5. They must needs be *b*

BORN

Prov. 17. 17. And a brother is *b*
Eccles. 3. 2. A time to be *b*
Isa. 9. 6. Unto us a child is *b*
John 1. 13. Are *b*. not of blood
3. 3. Except a man be *b*. again
6. That which is *b* of the flesh
Rom. 8. 29. The first *b*. amongst. See Col. 1. 15. 18
1 Pet. 1. 23. Being *b*. again, not
1 John 2. 19. Righteousness is *b*
3. 9. Whosoever is *b*. of God. See *ch*. 5. 1. 4. 18

BORROW

Exod. 22. 14. If a man *b*. ought
Deut. 15. 6. But thou shalt not *b*. See *ch*. 28. 12
Psal. 37. 21. The wicked *b*
Prov. 22. 3. And the *b*. is servant
Matt. 5. 42. *B*. of thee, turn not

BOSOM

Dent. 13. 6. Or the wife of thy *b*
Mic. 7. 5 Her that lieth in thy *b*
Luke 16. 22. Into Abraham's *b*
John 1. 18. Which is in the *b*

BOUGHT

Matt. 13. 46. Sold all, and *b*. it
1 Cor. 6. 20. Ye are *b*. with a. See *ch*. 7. 23

BOUND

Matt. 16. 16. Shall be *b*. in heaven
Acts 21. 13. Not to be *b*. only

BOUNTIFUL

Prov. 22. 9. He that hath a *b*
Psal. 116. 7. Hath dealt *b*
2 Cor. 9. 6. Which soweth *b*

BOW

Josh. 23. 7. Not *b*. yourselves unto
Psal. 146. 8. That are *b*. down
Isa. 45. 23. Every knee shall *b*
49. 23. They shall *b*. down to
58. 5. *B*. down his head as a
Rom. 14. 11. Every knee shall *b*
Phil. 2. 10. Jesus every knee shall *b*

BOW

Psal. 44. 6. I not trust in my *b*
Hos. 1. 7. I will not save them by *b*

BOWELS

Isa. 63. 15. Sounding of thy *b*
Col. 3. 12. Put on *b*. of mercy
Philem. 7. The saints *b*. are

BOYS

Zech. 8. 5. City shall be full of *b*

BRAWLERS, ING

Prov. 21. 9. Than with a *b*. See *ch*. 25. 24
Tit. 3. 2. To be no *b*. but gentle

BREACH

Psal. 106. 23. Before him in the *b*
Lam. 2. 13. *B*. great like the sea

BREAD

Lev. 26. 5. Ye shall eat your *b*
Deut. 8. 3. Doth not live by *b*. See Matt. 4. 4
Psalm. 37. 25. Seed begging *b*
104. 15. And *b*. which strength
Prov. 23. 6. Eat not the *b*. of him
Isa. 58. 7. Deal thy *b*. to the
Ezek. 4. 16. Break off the staff of *b*
They shall eat *b*. by weight
18. 7. Hath given his *b*. to the
Matt. 7. 9. If his son ask *b*. will
26. 26. Took *b*. and blessed
Luke 24. 35. In breaking of *b*
John 6. 48. I am the *b*. of life
51. I am the living *b*. which
58. He that eateth of this *b*
Acts 27. 35. He took *b*. and gave
1 Cor. 10. 16. The *b*. which we
11. 23. Betrayed he took *b*
2 Thes. 3. 12. And eat their own *b*

BREAST, BREASTS

Gen. 49. 25. Blessing of the *b*
Prov. 5. 19. Let her *b*. satisfy thee
Hos. 9. 14. Give them dry *b*
Luke 18. 13. But smote his *b* saying

BREAST. PLATE

Eph. 6. 14. *B*.—of righteousness
1 Thes. 5. 1. *B*.—of faith and

BREATH

Gen. 2. 7. His nostrils the *b*. of life
Psal. 104. 29. Takest away their *b*
150. 6. Hath *b*. praise the Lord
Lam. 4. 20. The *b*. of our nostrils
Acts 17. 25. He giveth to all *b*

BRETHREN

Psal. 133. 1. Pleasant it is for *b*
Prov. 19. 7. All the *b*. of the poor
Heb. 2. 11. To call them *b*
1 Pet. 3. 8. Love as *b*. be
1 John 3. 14. Love the *b*. he

BRIBE

1 Sam. 8. 3. Took *b*. and perverted
12. 3. Have I received any *b*. to
Psal. 26. 10. Hand is full of *b*
Isa. 33. 15. From holding of *b*
Amos 5. 10. They take a *b*. and

BRIBERY

Job 15. 34. The tabernacles of *b*

BRIDE

Isa. 61. 10. And as a *b*. adorns herself
Joel 2. 16. And the *b*. out of her
Rev. 21. 2. As a *b*. adorned for
22. 17. The spirit and the *b*. say

BRIDEGROOM

Isa. 62. 5. As a *b*. rejoiceth
Jer. 7. 34. Voice of the *b*. See *ch*. 16. 9; 25. 10; and 33. 11
Matt. 25. 6. Behold the *b*
John 3. 29. Is the *b*. but

BRIGHTNESS

Acts 26. 13. Above the *b*. of

BROKEN

Psal. 34. 18. That are of a *b*. heart
51. 8. Bones which thou hast *b*
17. Are a *b*. spirit, a *b*
147. 3. He healeth the *b*. in
Prov. 17. 22. But a *b*. spirit drieth
Isa. 61. 1. Bind up the *b*. hearted. See Ezek. 34. 16. & Luke 4. 18

BROTHER

Gen. 4. 9. Am I my *b*. keeper
Deut. 15. 11. Hand wide to thy *b*
Prov. 17. 17. And a *b*. is born for
18. 19. A *b*. offended is harder

24. Closer than a *b*
27. 10. Near, than a *b*. far off
Jer. 9. 4. Trust ye not any *b*
Matt. 10. 21. And the *b*. shall
18. 15. If thy *b*. shall trespass
1 Thes. 4. 9. Touching *b*. love
1 Pet. 2. 17. Love the *b*. fear
2 Pet. 1. 7. And to *b*. kindness
1 John 2. 10. That loveth his *b*. See *ch*. 3. 10, 14, 15, 17. & 4. 21

BRUISE, ED

Gen. 3. 15. It shall *b*. thine head
Isa. 1. 6. But wounds and *b*. and
42. 3. A *b*. reed shall he not. See Matt. 12. 20
53. 5. He was *b*. for our iniquities
Luke 4. 18. Them that are *b*

BRUTISH

Prov. 12. 1. Hateth reproof is *b*
30. 2. Surely I am more *b*
Jer. 10. 14. Every man is *b*. See *ch*. 51. 17
21. The pastors are become *b*
Ezek. 21. 31. Hands of *b*. men, and

BUCKLER

2 Chron. 5. 18. Able to bear a *b*
Psal. 18. 30. He is a *b*. to all. See 2 Sam. 22. 31
91. 4. Be thy shield and *b*
Prov. 2. 7. He is a *b*. to them that

BUFFET, BUFFETED

Mat. 26. 67. In his face, and *b*
2 Cor. 12. 7. Of Satan to *b*. me
1 Pet. 2. 20. If when we be *b*

BUILD

2 Sam. 7. 27. I will *b*. thee an house
Psal. 127. 1. Except the Lord *b*
Zeph. 1. 13. They shall also *b*. houses
Matt. 16. 18. On this rock I will *b*
Luke 14. 28. Intending to *b*. a
Acts 20. 32. Which is able to *b*. See the word HOUSE

BUILDER

Matt. 21. 42. The stone which the *b*. See Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7
Heb. 11. 10. Whose *b*. and maker

BUILDETH

Jer. 22. 13. That *b*. his house with
Hab. 2. 12. To him that *b*. a

BUILDING

1 Cor. 3. 9 Ye are God's *b*
Jude 20. *B*. up yourselves on

BUILT

Mat. 7. 24. A wise man which *b*. his
Eph. 2. 20. *B*. upon the foundation
Col. 2. 7. Rooted and *b*. up in him
Heb. 3. 4. But he that *b*. all things

BULL

Job 21. 10. Their *b*. gendreth and

BURDEN

Psal. 38. 4. As an heavy *b*
55. 22. Cast thy *b*. upon the
Matt. 11. 30. And my *b*. is light.
23. 4. They bind heavy *b*
Gal. 6. 2. Bear ye one another's *b*
3. Shall bear his own *b*

BURIAL

Jer. 16. 4. Shall they be *b*. but
Matt. 8. 22. Let the dead *b*. their dead
26. 12. She did it for my *b*
Rom. 6. 4. We are *b*. with him. See Col. 2. 12

BURN

Luke 12. 35. And your lights *b*
24. 32. Did not our hearts *b*
John 5. 35. He was a *b*. and a
1 Cor. 7. 9. To marry than to *b*
13. 3. Give my body to be *b*
Heb. 6. 8. End is to be *b*

BURNT-OFFERINGS

Isa. 61. 8. Robbery for *b*
Hos. 6. 6. More than *b*
Matt. 6. 6. Him with *b*

BUSY, BODY

2 Thes. 3. 11. But are *b*
1 Tim. 5. 13. And *b*. speaking
1 Pet. 4. 15. Or as a *b*. in other

BUY

Lev. 25. 14. Or *b*. ought of thy
Prov. 20. 14. is nought, saith the *b*
23. 23. *B*. the truth, and sell it not
Isa. 55. 1. Come ye, *b*. and eat, yea
Matt. 13. 44. And *b*. that field
1 Cor. 7. 30. They shall *b*. as though
Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to *b*

C.

CAKE

HOS. 7. 8 Ephraim is a *c*. not turn'd

CALAMITY

Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your *c*
17. 5. That is glad at *c*. shall
19. 13. A foolish son is the *c*
Jer. 18. 17. In the day of their *c*
Obad. 13. In the day of their *c*

CALF

Exod. 32. 4. Made it a molten *c*. See *v*. 20. 24. 35

CALL

Job 27. 10. Will he always *c* upon
Psal. 14. 4. And *c*. not upon the Lord
50. 15. *C*. upon me the day of. See Lam. 2. 57
86. 5. To all that *c*. upon thee
7. In the day I will *c*. upon
91. 15. He shall *c*. upon me, and
145. 18. Is nigh unto all that *c*
Prov. 1. 28. Then shall they *c*. upon
Isa. 5. 20. Wo unto them that *c*. evil
22 1. Did the Lord *c*. to weep
Isa 58. 9. Thou shalt *c*. and the Lord
65. 24. Before they *c*. I will
Jer. 10. 25. That *c*. not on my name
33. 3. *C*. upon me and I will answer
Joel 2. 32. Whosoever shall *c*. upon. See Acts 2. 21. Rom. 10. 13
Zech. 13 9 They shall *c*. upon my
Rom. 10. 12. Is rich unto all that *c*

CALLED, ING

Psal. 53. 4. They have not *c*. upon
Prov. 1. 24. Because I have *c*. and
Isa. 65. 12. I *c*. ye did not answer. See *ch*. 66. 4. Jer. 7. 13
Matt. 22. 14. For many are *c*. but
Rom. 8. 28. Who are *c*. according
11. 29. For the gifts and *c*. of
1 Cor. 1. 26. Ye see your *c*
7. 10. Abide in the same *c*. See *v*. 22. 24
Eph. 4. 1. Wherewith ye are *c*
Phil. 3. 14. The high *c*. of God in
1 Thes. 4. 7. God hath not *c*. us
2 Tim. 1. 9. Hath *c*. us with an
1 Pet. 1 15. As he which hath *c*
2. 9. Who hath *c*. you out of
2 Pet. 2. 10. To make your *c*. and

CALM

Luke 8. 24. There was a *c*

CANDLE

Job 21. 17. How oft is the *c*. of
Prov. 20. 27. Spirit—*c*. of the Lord
24. 20. The *c*. of the wicked. See Job 21. 17.
Zeph. 1. 12. Search Jerusalem with *c*
Mat. 5. 15. Neither do men light a *c*
John 5. 35. And a shining *c*

CAPTIVE

Psal. 68. 18. Thou hast led *c*. See Ephes. 4. 8
106. 46. That carried them *c*
Isa. 61. 1. Liberty to the *c*. and. See Luke 4. 18
2 Tim. 2. 26. Who are taken *c*

CAPTIVITY

Isa. 5. 15. Be led into *c*
Rom. 7. 23. Into *c*. to the law

CARE

Jer. 49 31. Nation without *c*
Mat. 13. 22. And the *c*. of this world
Mark 4. 19. And the *c*. of this world
Luke. 21. 34. Drunkenness and *c*
1 Cor. 7. 33. *C*. for the things that
2 Cor. 11. 28. On me daily, the *c*. of
2 Pet. 5. 7. Cast all your *c*. upon

CARELESS, FUL, NESS

Judg. 18. 7. People dwelt *c*. See Zeph. 2. 15
Ezek 12. 19. Bread with *c*
Luke 10. 41. Martha thou art *c*
1 Cor. 7. 32. You without *c*
2 Cor. 7. 11. What *c*. is
Phil. 4. 6. Be *c*. for nothing

CARRY, RIED

Psal. 49. 17. He shall *c*. nothing. See Eccles. 5. 15
Eph. 4. 14. *C*. about with every. See Heb. 13. 9

CARNAL, LY

Rom. 7. 14. Is spiritual, but I am *c*.
8. 6. To be *c*. minded is
7. The *c*. mind is enmity
15 27. To them in *c*. things
1 Cor. 9. 11. Reap your *c*. things
2 Cor. 10. 4. Warfare are not *c*

CARPENTER
Zech. 1. 20. Lord shewed me four *c*
Mark 6. 3. Is not this the *c*. See Matt. 13. 55

CAST
Psal. 42. 5. Why art thou *c*. down. See *v*. 11. & Psal. 43. 5
77. 7. Will the Lord *c*. off for. See Psal. 94. 4
Eccl. 11. 1. *C*. thy bread upon the
Lam. 3. 31. Will not *c*. off for ever
Matt. 4. 6. *C*. thyself down for
7. 6. Nor *c*. ye your pearls
Rom. 11. 1. Hath God *c*. away his. See *v*. 13
Heb. 10. 35. *C*. not away your

CEASE
Psal. 12. 1. The godly man *c*. for
Isa. 1. 16. *C*. to do evil, learn to
2. 12. *C*. ye from man whose

CHAFF
Isa. 21. 18. Are as *c*. that the
Psal. 1. 4. But are like the *c*. See Isa. 5. 24. & 17. 13. & 29. 5. Hos. 13. 3
Jer. 23. 28. What is the *c*. to the

CHAIN
Psal. 73. 6. Them about as a *c*
Prov. 1. 9. And *c*. about thy neck
2 Pet. 2. 4. Into *c*. of darkness
Jude 6. Reserved in everlasting *c*

CHAMBERING
Rom. 13. 13. Not in *c*. and

CHANGE
Job 14. 14. Wait till my *c*. come
Psal. 55. 19. No *c*. they fear not
Prov. 24. 21. That are given to *c*
Jer. 13. 13. Can the Ethiopian *c*
Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord, I *c*. not
1 Cor. 15. 51. But we shall be *c*
2 Cor. 3. 18. Are *c*. into the
Phil. 3. 21. Who shall *c*. our vile

CHARGE
Rom. 8. 33. To the *c*. of Gods

CHARITY
1 Cor. 8. 1. Puffeth up, *c*. edifieth
13. 1. Angels, and have not *c*. See *v*. 3
4. *C*. suffereth long, and
8. *C*. never faileth, but
13. Faith, hope, and *c*
14. 1. Follow after *c*. and
16. 14. Be done with *c*
Col. 3. 14. Above all things put on *c*
1 Tim. 1. 5. Is *c*. out of a pure
1 Pet. 4. 8. Have fervent *c*. for *c*. shall cover
2 Pet. 1. 7. To brotherly kindness *c*

CHARMER
Deut. 18. 11. Among you a *c*
Psal. 58. 5. Voice of *c*. charming

CHASTEN
Psal. 73. 14. Plagued and *c*
94. 12. Whom thou *c*
Prov. 19. 18. *C*. thy son while
Dan. 10. 12. To *c*. thyself
1 Cor. 11. 32. We are *c*. of
Heb. 12. 10. *C*. us after their
Rev. 3. 19. Love, I rebuke and *c*
Deut. 8. 5. That as a man *c*
Job. 5. 17. The *c*. of the Lord. See. Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
Prov. 13. 24. That loveth him, *c*.
Isa. 26. 16. When thy *c*. was
Heb. 12. 6. Loveth, he *c*. and
11 Now no *c*. for the

CHASTISED
Isa. 52. 5. The *c*. of our peace
Jer. 31. 18. I was *c*. as a bullock
Heb. 12. 8. Without *c*. then

CHEARFUL
Prov. 15. 13. A *c*. countenance
Rom. 12. 8. Mercy with *c*
2 Cor. 9. 7. God loveth a *c*

CHIDE
Exod. 17. 2. Why *c*. you with me
Psal. 10. 9. He will not always *c*

CHIEF
Amos 6. 6. with the *c*. ointment
Matt. 20. 27. Will be *c*. among you
Luke 14. 7. Chose out the *c*. rooms
1 Tim. 1. 15. Sinners, of whom I am *c*

CHILD
Psal. 131. 2. A *c*. that is weaned
Prov. 20. 11. Even a *c*. is known
22. 6. Train up a *c*. in the way
15. In the heart of a *c*
23 24. Wise *c*. shall have joy
Eccl. 4. 13. Wise *c*.—foolish king
10. 16. Thy king is a *c*
Isa. 3. 5. The *c*. shall behave
9. 6. For unto us a *c*. is born
Jer. 1. 6. Speak, for I am a *c*
1 Cor. 13. 11. When I was a *c*

CHILD, BEARING
1 Tim. 2. 15. Saved in *c*

CHILDREN
Deut. 4. 10. May teach their *c*
6. 7. Teach them unto thy *c*. See *ch*. 11. 19
32. 46. Command your *c*. to
Josh. 4. 21. When your *c*. shall
2 Chr. 25. 4. Not die for their *c*
Job. 27. 14. If his *c*. be
Psal. 17. 14. They are full of *c*
78. 5. Known to their *c*
127. 3. *C*. is an heritage
128. 3. Thy *c*. like olives
Prov. 17. 6. Childrens *c*. are the
Isa. 3. 4. I will give *c*. to be
17. *C*. are their oppressors
8. 18. Behold, I and the *c*
Matt. 3. 9. Up *c*. unto Abraham
7. 11. Good gifts to your *c*
15. 26. Not lawful to take the *c*.
18. 3 Ye become as little *c*. See *v*. 4
Mark 10. 14. Suffer little *c*. to
Luke. 16. 8. *C*. of this world
Joh. 12. 36. That ye may be the *c*
Acts 2. 39. Is to you and your *c*
Rom. 8. 16. We are the *c*. of God
17. And if *c*. then heirs
9. 11. For the *c*. being
1 Cor. 14. 20. Be not *c*. in
2 Cor. 12. 14. *C*. ought not to
Gal. 3. 26. For ye are all the *c*
Eph. 2. 3. The *c*. of wrath as
4. 14. Be no more *c*. tossed
6. 1. *C*. obey your parents. See Col. 3. 20
Col. 3. 21. Provoke not your *c*
1 Thes. 5. 5. Ye are all the *c*
1 Tim. 3. 4. Having his *c*. in
Tit. 2. 4. They love their *c*
1 John 3. 10. In this the *c*. of

CHOSE, EN
Mark 20. 16. Called, but few *c*
Luke 10. 42. Mary hath *c*. the
14. 7. How they *c*. out the chief
John 15. 16. Ye have not *c*. me
1 Cor. 1. 27. But God hath *c*
Eph. 1. 4. He hath *c*. us in him
2 Thes. 2. 13. God hath *c*. you to
Heb. 11. 25. *C*. rather to suffer
Jam. 2. 5. Hath not God *c*. the
1 Pet. 2. 9. A *c*. generation, a

CHRIST
Matt. 16 16. Thou art *C*. the Son
Luke 2. 11. A Saviour, which is *C*
26. Had seen the Lord's *C*
John 4. 42. This indeed is the *C*
6. 69. Sure that thou art *C*
17. 3. Thou hast sent Jesus *C*
20. 31. That Jesus is the *C*
Acts 8. 37. I believe that Jesus *C*. is
Rom. 5. 8. Sinners, *C*. died for us
8. 1. To them that are in *C*
10. And if *C*. be in you, the
9. 5. *C*. who is over all, God
10. 4. *C*. is the end of the law.
13. 14. But put ye on—*C*
1 Cor. 1. 24. We preach *C*. the
2. 2. Among you save *C*. and
3. 23. And ye are *C*. and
5. 7. For even *C*. our passover
6. 15. Are the members of *C*.
8. 6. And one Lord Jesus *C*. by
11. 3. The head of every man is *C*. the head of *C*. is God.
12. 12. One body; so also is *C*
15. 3. How that *C*. died for our
2 Cor. 5. 16. Have known *C*
17. If any man be in *C*. he
19. That God was in *C*
20. We pray you in *C*. stead
6. 15. Hath *C*. with Belial
10. 5. The obedience of *C*.
13. 5. Know ye not how that *C*
Gal. 2. 16. By faith in *C*
20. I am crucify'd with *C*. not I, but *C* liveth in me
3. 27. Been baptized into *C*
28. For ye are all one in *C*
4. 19. Until *C*. be formed in

Gal. 5. 24. They that are *C.* have
6. 14. Save in the croſs of *C*
Eph. 3. 17. That *C.* may dwell in
19. The love of *C.* which
4. 32. Even as God for *C.* ſake
5. 2. And walk in love, as *C*
23. Even as *C.* is the head of
25. Even as *C.* loved the church
Phil. 1. 21. For me to live is *C*
23. I deſire to—be with *C*
29. Unto you is given for *C*
3. 7. I accounted loſs for *C*
8. But dung, that I may win *C*
18. The enemies of—*C*
Col. 1. 24. Of the afflictions of *C*
28. Every man perfect in *C*
2. 6. As you have received *C.* ſo
3. 1. If ye then be riſen with *C*
3. And your life is hid with *C.*
4. When *C.* who is our life
11. Bond or free, but *C.* is
13. As *C.* forgave you, ſo
1 Tim. 1. 1. *C.* which is our hope
15. *C.* Jeſus came—to ſave
2 Tim. 2. 19. Calleth on the name of *C*
3. 12. All that will live godly in *C*
Heb. 9. 28 *C.* was once offered to
1 Pet. 1. 19. With the—blood of *C*
2. 21. *C.* Suffered for us
4. 13. Partakers of *C.* ſufferings
1 John 1. 7. The blood of Jeſus *C*
3. 23. Believe in his Son *C*
5. 1. That Jeſus is the *C.* is born
20. Jeſus *C.* this is the

CHRISTIAN

Acts 11. 26. Were called *c*
26. 28. Perſuadeſt me to be a *c*
1 Pet. 4. 16. Suffer as a *c*

CHURCH

Matt. 16. 18. I will build my *c*
18. 17. Hear them, tell it unto the *c*
Acts 2. 47. Added to the *c.* ſuch
20. 28. To feed the *c.* of God
Epheſ. 5. 24. As the *c.* is ſubject
25. As Chriſt loveth the *c.* See *v.* 27, 29, 30.
Col. 1. 24. Sake, which is the *c*
2 Tim. 3. 15. God, which is the *c*

CIRCUMCISE

Gen. 17. 10. Child ſhall be *c.* See *v.* 11. to 37.
Deut. 10. 16. *C.* therefore the
30. 6. God will *c.* thy heart
Jer. 4. 4. *C.* Yourſelves to the
9. 25. Them which are *c*
Gal. 5. 2. Be *c.* Chriſt ſhall
Col. 2. 11. Alſo ye are *c*

CIRCUMCISION

Rom. 2. 25. *C.* verily
28. Nor is that *c*
4. 9. Bleſſedneſs on *c*
11. Sign of *c.* a ſeal
1 Cor. 7. 19. *C.* is nothing

CIRCUMSPECT

Exod. 23. 13. Be *c.* in all
Eph. 5. 15. Walk *c.* not

CITY, IZENS

Pſal. 127. 3. Lord keep the *c.* the
Prov. 11. 10. Righteous, the *c.* rejoice. See *v.* 11.
16. 32. Than he that takes a *c.*
Matt. 5. 14. A *c.* that is ſet on a hill
Eph. 2. 19. But fellow *c.* with
Heb. 11. 10. Looked for a *c.* See *v.* 16
13. 14. No continuing *c.* but
Rev. 21. 2. The holy *c.* new Jeruſalem. See *v.* 10, 15, to 22

CLAY

Job 4. 19. Dwell in houſes of *c*
10. 9. Thou haſt made me of *c*
33. Am formed out of the *c*
Iſa. 45. 9. Shall the *c.* ſay to him
64. 8. We are the *c.* and thou
Jer. 18. 6. As the *c.* is in the potters
Hab. 2. 6. Ladeth—with thick *c*
Rom. 9. 21. Potter power over the *c*

CLEAN.

Job. 14. 4. Who can bring a *c*
15. 14. That he ſhould be *c.* and
15. The heavens are not *c.* in
17. 9. He that hath *c.* hands
25. 4. How can he be *c.* that
Pſal. 24. 4. He that hath *c.* hands
51. 10. Create in me a *c* heart
73. 1. To ſuch as are of a *c.* heart
Prov. 16. 2. Of man are *c.* in his own
20. 9. Made my heart *c.* I am
Iſa. 1. 16. Waſh ye, make ye *c*
Jer. 12. 27. Wilt thou not be made *c*
Ezek. 36. 25. Will ſprinkle *c.* water
Luke 11. 39. Ye Phariſees make *c*
41. All things are *c.* unto you
John 13. 10. Ye are *c.* but not all
15. 3. Ye are *c.* through the

CLEANSE

2 Chron. 30. 19. Though he be not *c*
Pſal. 73. 13. Verily I have *c.* my
119. 9. Shall a young man *c.* his
Ezek 37. 23. I will *c.* them
2 Cor. 7. 1. Let us *c.* ourſelves from
1 John 1. 7. Blood of Chriſt *c.*
9. *C.* us from all unrighteouſneſs

CLEAVE

Gen. 2. 21. A man *c.* to his wife. See Matt. 10. 5.
Deut. 10. 20. To the Lord ſhalt thou *c* See *ch.* 11. 22. 13. 4. & 30. 20.
Joſh. 23. 8. But *c.* to the Lord. See *ch.* 22. 5.
Rom. 12. 9. *C.* to that which

CLOTHE

Matt. 6. 30. Wherefore if God ſo *c*
31. Shall we be *c*
25. 56. I was naked, and ye *c*
2 Cor. 5. 2. Deſiring to be *c*
Jam. 2. 3. Reſpect to gay *c*
Rev. 13. 5. Shall be *c.* with white. See *ch.* 4. 4. 7. 9. 12. 1. 15. 6. 18. 16. & 19. 14.

CLOUD

Exod. 40. 36. When the *c.* was. See *v.* 37, 38.
Eccleſ. 11. 4. Regardeth the *c.* ſhall
Iſa. 44. 22. Out as a thick *c.* thy
Lam. 3. 44. Thyſelf with a *c*
Hoſ. 6. 4. Is as a morning *c.* as the
Matt. 24. 30 The Son in the *c*
26. 64. And coming in the *c.* of
1 Theſ. 4. 17. With them in the *c*
Rev. 1. 7. Behold he cometh with *c*

COALS

Prov. 6. 28. Can one go upon hot *c*
25. 22. Thou ſhall heap *c.* of fire. See Rom. 12. 20.

COLD.

Matt. 10. 42. Shall give a cup of *c*
24. 12. Love of many ſhall wax *c*
Rev. 3. 15. Art neither hot nor *c.* See *v.* 16.

COME

1 Chron. 29. 14. All things *c.* of thee
Iſa. 28. 15. It ſhall not *c.* at us
Mic. 6. 6. Wherewith ſhall I *c*
Hab. 2. 3. Becauſe it will ſurely *c*
Matt. 11. 28. *C.* unto me all ye that
25. 31. Shall *c.* in his glory
Luke 9. 23. If a man will *c.* after
18. 16. Suffer little children to *c*
John 6. 44. No man can *c.* unto me
65. No man can *c.* unto me
1 Cor. 11. 26. Lord's death till he *c*
2 Cor. 6. 17. *C.* out from among. See Rev. 18. 4.
Heb. 7. 25. That *c.* to God by him
10. 37. He that ſhall *c.* will *c*
1 John 4. 2. That Jeſus Chriſt is *c*
Rev. 22. 12. Behold I *c.* quickly. See *v.* 20.

COMETH, ING

Pſal. 118. 26. That *c.* in the name. So Matt. 21. 9. & 23. 39.
John 6. 35. He that *c.* to me
37 Him that *c.* to me, I
Matt. 24. 27. So ſhall alſo the *c.* See *v.* 37.
2 Theſ. 2. 9. Whoſe *c.* is after the
Heb. 11. 6. He that *c.* to God
Jam. 5. 8. The *c.* of the Lord
2 Pet. 3. 4. Promiſe of his *c*
Jude 14. Behold the Lord *c*
Rev. 1. 7. Behold he *c.* with

COMELY, NESS.

Pſal. 33. 1. For praiſe is *c.* for the
147. 1. Pleaſant, and praiſe is *c*
Cant. 1. 5. I am black, but *c*
Iſa. 53. 2. Hath no form nor *c*
Ezek. 16. 14. Through my *c*
1 Cor. 12. 23. Parts have more *c*

COMFORT

Pſal. 119. 50. This is my *c.* in. *v.* 51.
Iſa. 51. 3. The Lord ſhall *c.* Zion. See *v.* 12. and Zech. 1. 17.

Isa. 61. 2. To *c.* all that mourn. See *ch.* 66. 13. Jer. 31. 13.
Jer. 8. 18. When I would *c.* my
Matt. 10. 49. Be of good *c*
2 Cor. 1. 3. And God of all *c*
4. May be able to *c.* them
1 Thes. 4. 18. *C.* one another. See *ch.* 5. 11.
1 Thes. 5. 14. *C.* the feeble-minded

COMFORTER, ETH, LESS

Isa. 51. 12. I am he that *c*
John 14. 18. Not leave you *c.*
25. But the *c.* which is
2 Cor. 1. 4. Who *c.* us in all
7. 6. God that *c.* those

COMMAND, ED

Gen. 18. 19. He will *c.* his
Exod. 31. 11. That which I *c*
Lev. 25. 21. I will *c.* my
Deut. 4. 2. Words which I *c.* See *ch.* 12. 32
Psal. 44. 4. *C.* deliverance
Matt. 28. 20. Observe—that I have *c*
Luke 17. 10. Which are *c.* you
John 15. 14. Do whatsoever I *c*

COMMANDMENT

Deut. 17. 20. Aside from the *c*
Ezra 10. 3. That tremble at the *c*
Psal. 19. 8. The *c.* of the Lord is pure
119. 96. Thy *c.* is exceeding
Prov. 6. 20. Son, keep thy father's *c.*
23. The *c.* is a lamp, and the law
19. 16. He that keepeth the *c*
1 Tim. 1. 5. End of the *c.* is charity
1 John. 2. 7. No new *c.* but an
8. Again a new *c.* I write to
3. 23. This is his *c.*—believe

COMMANDMENTS

Exod. 15. 26. Give ear to his *c.* and
20. 6. Love me and keep my *c.* See Deut. 5. 10. 6. 25. & 13. 29
Deut. 6. 17. Diligently keep the *c*
11. 1. His judgments and his *c*
Psal. 119. 6. Respect unto all thy *c*
32. Run the way of thy *c*
47. Delight myself in thy *c*
60. Delayed not to keep thy *c*
127. I love thy *c.* above gold
143. Thy *c.* are my delight
Prov. 4. 44. Keep my *c.* and live. See *ch.* 7. 2.
John 14. 15. Love me, keep my *c*
1 John 2. 3. If we keep his *c*
3. 22. Because we keep his *c.* *v.* 24
5. 3. And his *c.* are not grievous

COMMEND

Luke 23. 46. I *c.* my spirit
Acts 20. 32. I *c.* you to God
2 Cor. 10. 18 Not he that *c*

COMMIT

Psal. 10. 14. The poor *c*
37. 5. *C.* thy way unto the Lord
rev. 16. 3. *C.* thy works unto the
John 8. 34. Whosoever *c.* sin
1 Pet. 4. 19. *C.*—their souls to

COMMON

Acts 2. 44. And had all things *c*

COMMUNE, ICATION

Psal. 4. 4. *C.* with your own
77. 6. I *C.* with mine heart. See Eccles. 1. 16
Mat. 5. 37. Let your *c*
1 Cor. 15. 33. Evil *c.* corrupts
Eph. 4. 29. Let no corrupt *c*

COMMUNICATE

1 Tim. 6. 18. Willing to *c*
Heb. 13. 19. And to *c*

COMMUNION

1 Cor. 10. 16. *C.* of the blood, *c.* of the body of
2 Cor. 6. 14. What *c.* hath light

COMPANY

Psal. 119. 63. I am a *c.* of
Prov. 28. 7. *C.* of riotous men
24. A *c.* of a destroyer
29. 3. Keepeth *c.* with harlots
1 Cor. 5. 9. Not to *c.* with. See *v.* 11
2 Thes. 3. 14. Hath not *c.* with

COMPASSION

Psal. 86. 15. Full of *c.* and. See Psal. 111. 4. 112. 4. & 145. 8
Lam. 3. 22. His *c.* fail not
32. Yet will he have *c*
Micah 7. 19. He will have *c*
Matt. 18. 33. *C.* on thy fellow
Rom. 9. 15. I will have *c.* on
Heb. 3. 2. Who can have *c.* on
1 Pet. 3. 8. Having *c.* one of
1 John 3. 17. Bowels of *c*
Jude 22. And of some have *c*

COMPEL

Luke 14. 23. *C.* them to come in
Gal. 2. 3. *C.* to be circumcised

COMPLAIN

Job 21. 4. Is my *c.* to man
Lam. 3. 39. Doth a living man *c*

COMPLEAT

Col. 2. 10. Ye are *c.* in him

COMPREHEND

Job 37. 5. Things we cannot *c*
Phil. 3. 13. Self to have *c*

CONCEAL

Psal. 40. 20. I have not *c.* my
Prov. 11. 13. A faithful spirit *c*
12. 23. A prudent man *c*
25. 2. The glory of God to *c.*

CONCEIT

Prov. 26. 5. Wise in his own *c*
12. Wise in his own *c*
16. Is wiser in his own *c*

CONCEIVE

Job 15. 35. They *c.* mischief, and
Psal. 51. 5. Sin did my mother *c*
Isa. 7. 14. A virgin shall *c.* and
59. 4. They *c.* mischief, and
Mat. 1. 20. Is *c.* in her, is of
Jam. 1. 15. When lust hath *c.* it

CONCLUDED

Rom. 11. 32. Hath *c.* them
Gal. 3. 22. Hath *c.* all under sin

CONCUPISCENCE

Rom. 7. 8. All manner of *c*
Col. 3. 5. Evil *c.* and
1 Thes. 4. 5. Not in the lust of *c*

CONDEMNATION

John 3. 19. This is the *c*
5. 24. Not come into *c*
Rom. 8. 1. There is no *c*

CONDEMN

Deut. 25. 1. And *c.* the wicked
Job 9. 20. Mourn shall *c.* me
Prov. 17. 15. He that *c.* the just
Isa. 50. 9. Who shall *c.* me
Luke 6. 37. *C.* not, and ye
John 3. 17. To *c.* the world, but
Rom. 8. 34. Who is he that *c*
1 Cor. 11. 32. Not be *c.* with

CONFESS

Psal. 33. 5. I will *c.* my transgressions
Prov. 18. 13. Whoso *c.* and
Matt. 10. 32. Whosoever shall *c.* him will I *c.* before. See Luke 12. 8
Acts 19. 18. *C.* and shewed
Rom. 10. 9. If thou shalt *c.* with
10. With the mouth *c.* is
14. 11. Every tongue shall *c*
Jam. 5. 16. *C.* your faults one to
1 John 1. 9. If we *c.* our sins, he

CONFIDENCE

Psal. 128. 8. To put *c.* in man, to put *c.* in princes
Prov. 3. 26. The Lord shall be thy *c*
14. 26. Lord is strong *c*
25. 19. *C.* is an unfruitful
Jer. 2. 37. Rejected thy *c*
Eph. 3. 12. And access with *c*
Phil. 3. 3. Have no *c.* in the
Heb. 3. 6. Hold fast the *c.*
10. 35. Cast not away your *c*

CONFIRM

Deut. 27. 26. Cursed is he that *c*
Isa. 55. 3. And *c.* the feeble knees
1 Cor. 1. 8. Who shall *c.* you
Heb. 6. 17. Promise—*c.* it by

CONFORMED

Rom. 8. 29. *C.* to the image
12. 2. Be not *c.* to this
Phil. 3. 10. Being made *c.*

CONFOUND

Isa. 50. 7. Shall not be *c*
Jer. 1. 17. Lest I *c.* thee before
Ezek. 36. 32. Be ashamed and *c*

CONFUSION

Jer. 3. 25. Our *c.* covereth us
Dan. 9. 7. Unto us *c.* of faces
8. To us belong *c.* of
1 Cor. 14. 33. Not the author of *c*

CONGREGATION

Psal. 26. 5. *C.* of evil doers

Psal. 82. 1. God standeth in the c.

CONQUERORS

Rom. 8. 37. Are more than c.
Rev. 6. 2. C. and to c.

CONSCIENCE

Acts 23. 1. A good c. before God
24. 16. A c. void of offence
Rom. 2. 15. C. also bearing witness
13. 5. Subject for c. sake
2 Cor. 1. 12. Testimony of our c.
4. 2. To every man's c.
1 Tim. 1. 5. And a good c.
19. Faith and a good c.
3. 9. Faith in a pure c.
4. 2. Having their c. seared
2 Tim. 1. 3. With a pure c.
Tit. 1. 15. And c. defiled
Heb. 9. 4. Purge your c.
10. 2. From an evil c.
13. 18. Have a good c.
1 Pet. 3. 16. Having a good c.
21. Of a good c. towards

CONSIDER

Deut. 4. 39. C. it in thine heart
8. 5. C. in thine heart, that as
32. 29. Would c. their latter
1 Sam. 12. 24. C. how great things
Job. 34. 27. Not c. any of his ways
37. 14. C. the wonderous works. See Eccles. 7. 13
Psal. 50. 22. C. this, ye that forget
Isa. 1. 3. My people doth not c.
5. 12. Neither c. the operations
43. 18. Not c. the things of
Jer. 23. 20. Ye shall c. it perfectly. See ch. 30. 24
Hos. 7. 2. They c. not their
Hag. 1. 5. C. your ways
2 Tim. 2. 7. C. what I say; and
Heb. 10. 24. Let us c. one another

CONSIDERETH

Psal. 41. 1. That c. the poor
Prov. 29. 7. The righteous c.
Isa. 44. 19. None c. in his
57. 1. None c. that the
Ezek. 18. 14. C. and doth
28. Because he c. and

CONSIST

Col. 1. 17. By him all things c.

CONSOLATION, ONS

Job 15. 11. Are the c. of
Isa. 66. 11. Breasts of her c.
Rom. 15. 5. The God of c.
Heb. 6. 18. Strong c. who

CONSTANT

1 Cor. 28. 7. If he be c. to do

CONSTRAINETH

Job. 32. 18. The spirit c.
2 Cor. 5. 14. Love of Christ c. us
1 Pet. 5. 2. The flock not by c.

CONSUME

Deut. 4. 24. God is a c. fire. See ch. 9. 3. Heb. 12. 29
Psal. 119. 139. My zeal hath c. me
Mal. 3. 6. Of Jacob are not c.
Gal. 5. 15. Take heed ye be not c.
1 Thes. 2. 8. The Lord shall c.

CONTEMPT

Job 12. 21. He poureth c. on. See Psal. 107. 40
Psal. 15. 4. Vile person is c.

CONTEND

Eccles. 6. 10. C. with him that is
Isa. 57. 14. I will not c. for
Jude 3. Earnestly c. for the faith

CONTENTION, ONS

Prov. 13. 10. Pride comes c.
17. 14. Therefore leave off c. See ch. 18. 6
19. 13. The c. of a wife are
23. 29. Who hath c. who
Acts 15. 39. And the c. was so
Tit. 3. 9. Genealogies and c.

CONTENTIOUS

Prov. 26. 21. So is a c. man to
Rom. 2. 8. To them that are c.
1 Cor. 11. 16. To be c. we

CONTENT, MENT

Phil. 4. 11. Learned to be c.
1 Tim. 6. 6. Godliness with c.
8. Let us therewith be c.
Heb. 13. 7. Be c. with such things

CONTINUALLY

Gen. 6. 5. His heart, evil c.
1 Chr. 16. 11. Seek his face c. See Psalm. 105. 4
Psal. 52. 1. God endureth c.
71. 14. But I will hope c.
119. 44. Keep thy law c.
117. To thy statutes c.
Prov. 6. 21. Bind them c.
Hos. 12. 6. Wait on thy God c.
Acts 6. 4. Give our selves c. See Luke 21. 36. Acts 10. 3. 1 Thes. 5. 17.

CONTINUE

John 8. 31. If you c. in my
15. 9. C. in my love
Acts 13. 43. Them to c. in the
14. 22. Exhorting them to c.
Rom. 6. 1. Shall we c. in sin
12. 12. Patient—c. instant
Col. 1. 23. If we c. in the faith
4. 2. C. in prayer, and watch
1 Tim. 2. 15. If they c. in faith
4. 16. C. in them, for in
2 Tim. 3. 14. C. thou in the
Heb. 13. 1. Let brotherly love c.
14. Have no c. city
Jam. 1. 25. And c. therein

CONTRITE

Psal. 34. 18. As be of a c. spirit
51. 17. A c. heart wilt thou
Isa. 57. 17. That is of a c. heart
Revive the heart of the c.
66. 2. I look to a c. spirit

CONTROVERSY

Deut. 21. 5. Every c. be tried
Jer. 25. 31. The Lord hath a c. See Hos. 4. 1. Mic. 6. 2.

CONVERSATION

Psal. 50. 23. Ordereth his c.
Ephes. 4. 22. The former c.
Phil. 1. 27. Let your c. be
3. 20. Our c. is in heaven
Heb. 13. 5. Let your c. be
Jam. 3. 13. Out of a good c.
1 Pet. 1. 15. In all manner of c.
18. From your vain c.
2. 12. Have your c. honest
3. 1. Be won by the c.
2 Pet. 2. 7. Vexed with the filthy c.
3. 11. Be in all holy c.

CONVERTED

Psal. 19. 7. Perfect, c. the soul
51. 15. Sinners shall be c.
Matt. 18. 3. Except ye be c.
Luke 22. 32. When thou art c.
Jam. 5. 20. He which c. the

CORDS

Prov. 5. 22. With the c. of his sin
Isa. 5. 18. Iniquity with c. of
Hos. 11. 4. I drew them with c. of

CORN

Prov. 11. 26. He that withholdeth c.
Hos. 2. 9. I will—take away my c.
Joel 2. 19. I will send you c. and
Matt. 12. 1. Pluck the ears of c. Mark 2. 23. Luke 6. 1.
John 12. 24. Except a c. of wheat

CORNER

Psal. 118. 22. Head stone of the c. See Isa. 28. 16. Matt. 21. 42. Eph. 2. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 7. See the word STONE
Prov. 21. 9. In a c. of the house top. See ch. 25. 24

CORRECT

Psal. 32. 11. Rebukes dost c. man
Prov. 3. 12. Lord loveth, he c. See Job 5. 17. Heb. 12. 6
29. 17. C. thy son, and he shall
19. A servant will not be c.
Jer. 2. 19. Wickedness shall c.
10. 24. C. me, but with
30. 11. I will c. thee in measure. See ch. 46. 28.

CORRECTION

Prov. 3. 11. Nor be weary of his c.
15. 10. C. is grievous unto
22. 15. The rod of c. shall
23. 13. Withhold not c. from
Jer. 2. 30. They received no c. See ch. 5. 3; and 7. 28. Zeph. 3. 2

CORRUPT, IBLE

Psal. 14. 1. They are c. they have See Psal. 53. 1
Matt. 6. 19. And rust doth c.
1 Cor. 9. 25. To obtain a c.
15. 53. This c. must put on

CORRUPTION

Job 17. 14. I have said to c.
Psal. 16. 10. Holy One to see c. See Acts 2. 27, 31
1 Cor. 15. 20. Nor doth c.

Gal. 6. 8. Of the flesh reap *c*

COVENANT

Gen. 17. 7. I will establish my *c*. See *ch*. 9. 9. for an everlasting *c*. See Isa. 55. 3; and 61. 8. Jer. 32. 40; and 34. 20.
Deut. 7. 9. Which keepeth *c*
Josh. 24. 25. Joshua made a *c*. See 2 Chr. 15. 12; 23. 16; and 35. 31
Job 31. 1. A *c*. with mine eyes
Isa. 28. 15. A *c*. with death
54. 10. The *c*. of my peace
59. 21. This is my *c*. with
Jer. 31. 31. I will make a new *c*. See Ezek. 37. 26
50. 5. A perpetual *c*. that
Heb. 10. 16. This is the *c*. that

COVER

Job 31. 33. If I *c*. my transgressions
Psal. 32. 1. Whose sin is *c*. See Rom. 4. 7
Prov. 10. 12. Love *c*. all sin. See 1 Pet. 4. 8
12. 16. A prudent man *c*. shame
17. 9. He that *c*. a transgression
26. 26. Whose hatred is *c*
28. 13. He that *c*. his sin
Luke 12. 2. There is nothing *c*
23. 30. And to the hills *c*. us. See Hos. 10. 18

COVET.

Exod. 20. 17. Thou shalt not *c*. See Rom. 7. 7; and 13. 9
Prov. 21. 26. He *c*. greedily all
Heb. 2. 9. Wo to him that *c*. an
1 Cor. 12. 31. *C*. earnestly the best

COVETOUS, NESS

Exod. 18. 21. Hating *c*
Psal. 10. 3. The *c*. whom the
119. 32. And not to *c*
Prov. 28. 16. That hateth *c*
Isa. 57. 17. Iniquity of his *c*
Jer. 6. 13. One is given to *c*. So *ch*. 8. 10
Ezek. 33. 31. After their *c*
Luke 12. 15. Beware of *c*
16. 14. *C*.—derided him
1 Cor. 5. 11. Or *c*. or an
6. 10. Nor thieves, nor *c*
Eph. 5. 3. Or *c*. let it not be
5. Nor *c*. man, who is an
Col. 3. 5. And *c*. which
Heb. 13. 5. Be without *c*.

COUNSEL

Josh. 9. 24. And asked not *c*
Job 21. 16. The *c*. of the wicked
Psal. 33. 11. *C*. of the Lord. See Prov. 10. 21
Prov. 11. 14. Where no *c*. is, the
12. 5. The *c*. of the wicked
15. Hearkeneth unto *c*. is wise
15. 22. Without *c*. purposes
19. 20. Hear *c*. and receive
21. The *c*. of the Lord
20. 18. Is established by *c*
21. 30. There is no *c*. against
Prov. 24. 6. By wise *c*. thou shalt
Isa. 28. 29. Wonderful in *c*
29. 15. Hide deep their *c*
30. 1. That take *c*. but not of
46. 10. My *c*. shall stand
Jer. 49. 7. Is *c*. perished from
Luke 7. 30. Rejected the *c*. of
Acts 2. 23. Determinate *c*. of. See *ch*. 4. 28
5. 38. If this *c*. be of men
29. 27. Whole *c*. of God
1 Cor. 4. 5. Manifest the *c*. of
Eph. 1. 11. After the *c*. of his
Lev. 3. 18. I *c*. thee to buy

COUNSELLOR, LORS

Psal. 119. 24. Testimonies—my *c*
Prov. 11. 14. Multitude of *c*. See *ch*. 24. 6. & 15. 22
Isa. 9. 6. Shall be wonderful *c*
40. 13. Or being his *c*
Mic. 4. 9. Is thy *c*. perished
Rom. 11. 34. Being his *c*

COUNT, ED

Gen. 15. 6. And he *c*. it to him. See Rom. 4. 3, 5. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 3. 23
Phil. 3. 8. I *c*. all things but loss
13. I *c*. not myself to have
2 Thess. 1. 5. That ye may be *c*

COUNTRY

Heb. 11. 16. Desire a better *c*

COURAGE

Psal. 31. 24. Be of good *c*

COURT, COURTS

Psal. 65. 4. May dwell in thy *c*
84. 2. For the *c*. of the Lord
10. A day in thy *c*. is better
Amos 7. 13. It is the king's *c*

COURTEOUS

1 Pet. 3. 8. Be pitiful, be *c*

CRAFT, TY, NESS

Job 5. 12. The devices of the *c*
13. Their own *c*. So 1 Cor. 3. 19
Dan. 8. 25. He shall cause *c*. to
Acts 19. 25. By this *c*. we have
2 Cor. 4. 2. Not walking in *c*

CREATE, CREATED

Gen. 1. 1. God *c*. the heavens
Psal. 51. 10. *C*. in me a clean heart
Isa. 45. 7. And *c*. darkness
57. 19. I *c*. the fruit of the
Eph. 2. 10. *C*. in Christ Jesus
3. 9. *C*. all things by Christ
4. 24. Which after God is *c*
Col. 1. 16. By him were all things *c*. See Rev. 4. 11. & 10. 6.

CREATOR

Eccles. 12. 1. Remember now thy *c*
1 Pet. 4. 19. As to a faithful *c*

CREATURE

Rom. 8. 19. Expectation of the *c*. See *v*. 20, 21, 22, 25.
2 Cor. 5. 17. He is a new *c*
Gal. 6. 15. But a new *c*
1 Tim. 4. 4. Every *c*. of God is
Heb. 4. 13. No *c*. which is not

CRY, EST

Exod. 14. 15. Wherefore *c*. thou
22. 23. I will surely hear their *c*.
Deut. 15. 9. *C*. unto the Lord against
1 Sam. 7. 8. Cease not to *c*. unto the
Job 27. 9. Will God hear their *c*
34. 28. He heareth the *c*. of the
36. 13. They *c*. not when he
Psal. 9. 12. He forgetteth not the *c*
34. 15. Ears are open to their *c*
17. The righteous *c*. and the
145. 19. Will hear their *c*
Prov. 21. 13. Stopped his ears at the *c*
Isa. 58. 1. *C*. aloud, spare not
Jer. 11. 11. Though they—*c*. unto. See *ch*. 14. 12. Ezek. 8. 18.
Joel 1. 14. And *c*. unto the Lord
Mic. 3. 4. They shall *c*. to the Lord
Jonah 3. 8. *C*. mightily unto God
Hab. 2. 11. For the stone shall *c*.
Rom. 8. 15. Whereby we *c*. Abba. See Gal. 4. 6.
James 5. 4. The *c*. of the labourers

CRIED

Exod. 2. 23. They *c*. and their cry
Psal. 34. 6. This poor man *c*. and
119. 145. I *c*. with my whole
120. 1. In my distress I *c*. unto
130. 1. Of the depths have I *c*.
Lam. 2. 18. Their heart *c*. unto the
Zech. 7. 13 As he *c*. and they would
Matt. 27. 46. Jesus *c*. with a loud
50. When he had *c*. again. See Mark 15. 37, 39.
Heb. 5. 7 With strong *c*. and tears
Rev. 21. 4. Nor sorrow, nor *c*

CROOKED

Isa. 42. 16. *C*. things straight. *ch*. 45. 2.
Luke 3. 5. And the *c*. shall be
Phil. 2. 15. In the midst of a *c*.

CROSS

Luke 9. 23. And take up his *c*. See Matt. 10. 38. & 16. 24. Matt. 8. 34.
1 Cor. 1. 17. Lest the *c*. of Christ
18. Preaching of the *c*. to
Gal. 6. 14. Glory save in the *c*. of
Col. 2. 14. Nailing it unto his *c*
Heb. 12. 2. Endured the *c*. despising

CROWN

Isa. 28. 5. Be for a *c*. of glory
John 19. 2. Platted a *c*. of thorns
2 Tim. 4. 8. Laid up for me a *c*
1 Pet. 5. 4. A *c*. of glory, which
Rev. 2. 10. Give thee a *c*. of life
3. 11. That no man take thy *c*

CRUEL

Psal. 74. 20. To the habitations of *c*
Prov. 11. 17. He that is *c*. troubleth
12. 10. Mercies of the wicked are *c*

CRUCIFY

Matt. 27. 35. And they *c*
Luke 23. 21. *C*. him, *c*. him
Rom. 6. 6. Our old man is *c*

1 Cor. 1. 23. We preach Chriſt *c*
2. 2. Jeſus Chriſt and him *c*
8. Not have *c*. the Lord of
Gal. 2. 20. I am *c*. with Chriſt
3. 1. Chriſt has been *c*
5. 24. Chriſts, have *c*. the fleſh
6. 14. World is *c*. unto me
Heb. 6. 6. They *c*. the Son of

CUP

Pſal. 23. 5. Oil, my *c*. runneth over
116. 13. I will take the *c*. of ſalvation
Jer. 49. 22. Not to drink of the *c*
Mat. 10. 42. Shall give a *c*. of cold
20. 22. Able to drink of the *c*
26. 39. Let this *c*. paſs from me
Mark 14. 23. And he took the *c*. and
Luke 22. 10. This *c*. is the new
2 Cor. 10. 16. The *c*. of bleſſing
11. 26. As ye drink this *c*. ye do

CURSE

Gen. 12. 3. *C*. him that curſeth thee. See Numb. 24. 9.
Deut. 20. 19. The words of this *c*
Judg. 5. 23. *C*. ye Meroz, ſaid the
Prov. 3. 33. The *c*. of the Lord
Prov. 26. 2. So the *c*. cauſeleſs ſhall not
28. 27. Shall have many a *c*
Eccleſ. 7. 21. Thy ſervant *c*. thee
Mal. 2. 2. I will *c*. your bleſſings
Matt. 5. 44. Bleſs them that *c*. you
26. 74. He began to *c*. and to
Rom. 12. 14. Bleſs and *c*. not
Gal. 3. 13. Redeemed us from the *c*
Jam. 3. 9. Therewith *c*. we men
Rev. 22 3. Shall be no more *c*

CURSED

Gen. 27. 29. *C*. that curſeth thee
Lev. 24. 14. Him that hath *c*
Deut. 27. 15. *C*. be the man that. See *v*. 16. to 26.
8. 16. *C*. ſhalt thou be in the. *v*. 17. 18. 19.
2 Kings 9. 34. See this *c*. woman
Jer. 11. 3. *C*. that obeyeth not
17. 5. *C*. be the man that truſteth
20. 14. *C*. be the day wherein. See Job 3. 1.
48. 10. *C*. be he that doth
Mal. 1. 14. *C*. be the deceiver
Matt. 25. 41. Depart from me ye *c*
Gal. 3. 10. *C*. is every one that
23. *C*. That hangeth on a tree

CURSETH, ING

Exod. 21. 17. He that *c*. his. See Lev. 20. 1. Prov. 20. 20. & 30. 10.
Lev. 24. 15. He that *c*. his God
Pſal. 10. 7. His mouth is full of *c*. See Rom. 3. 14.
109. 17. He loved *c*. ſo let
Heb. 6. 8. And near unto *c*

CUSTOM

Gen. 21. 35. The *c*. of women
Ezra. 7. 24. Not lawful *c*. on prieſts
Matt. 9. 9. Sitting at the receipt of *c*
Rom. 13. 7. *C*. to whom *c*
Jer. 10. 3. The *c*. of the people
32. 11. According to the law and *c*
1 Cor. 11. 16. We have no ſuch *c*

D

DAGGER

JUDG. 3. 16. Ehud made him a *d*
22. Could not draw out the *d*

DAINTIES

Pſal. 141. 4. Not eat of their *d*
Prov. 23. 3. Be not deſirous of his *d*. See *v*. 6.

DAMNED, ATION, ABLE

Mark 26. 16. Believeth not ſhall be *d*
Rom. 14. 23. Doubtful is *d*. if he eat
1 Cor. 11. 29. Drinks *d*. to
2 Theſ. 2. 12. *D*. that believe not
1 Tim. 5. 12. Having *d*
2 Pet. 2. 1. In *d*. hereſies

DARK, NED

Job 24. 16. In the *d*. they dig
Pſal. 74. 20. The *d*. places of the
Iſa. 29. 15. Works are in the *d*
Ezek. 8. 12. Iſrael do in the *d*
Epheſ. 4. 18. Underſtanding *d*
2 Pet. 1. 9. That ſhineth in a *d*

DARKNESS

Job 34. 22. There is no *d*. nor
Pſal. 107. 10. Such as ſit in *d*
112. 4. Ariſeth light in *d*
139. 12. The *d*. hideth not
Eccleſ. 5. 17. He eateth in *d*
11. 8. The days of *d*
Iſa. 42. 16. I will make *d*
45. 7. And create *d*. I make
Mark 4. 16. Which ſat in *d*
6. 23. If the light be *d*
8. 12. Caſt out into utter *d*. See *ch*. 21. 13. & 25. 30.
Luke 1. 79. To them which ſit in *d*
John 1. 5. The light ſhineth in *d*
3. 19. Men loved *d*. rather
8. 12 Shall not walk in *d*
12. 35. Light, leſt *d*. come
Acts 26. 18. To turn them from *d*
Rom. 13. 12. Caſt off the works of *d*
2 Cor. 6. 14. Hath light with *d*
Epheſ. 5. 8. Ye were ſometimes *d*
11. Unfruitful works of *d*
Col. 1. 13. Delivered us from *d*
1 Theſ. 5. 4. Are not in *d*. that
1 Pet. 2. 9. Called you out of *d*
1 John 1. 5. In him is no *d*. *v*. 6.
2. 8. *D*. is paſt, and the true. See *v*. 9. 11.
Jude 6. Chains under *d*. unto

DAUGHTER

Lev. 19. 29. Proſtitute thy *d*
21. 9. If the *d*. of any prieſt
Numb. 27. 8. Shall paſs to his *d*
2 Kings 8. 18. The *d*. of Ahab
Pſal. 45. 13. The kings *d*. is all
Ezek. 16. 44. As the moth, ſo is the *d*
Hoſ. 4. 16. Your *d*. ſhall comm.
Mic. 7. 6. The *d*. riſeth up againſt. See Matt. 10. 15.
Mal. 2. 11. Married the *d*. of a

DAUBED

Exodus 2. 3. *D*. the ark with ſlime
Ezek. 2. 2. Her prophets have *d*. See *ch*. 13. 10, 11.

DAY

Pſal. 84. 10. A *d*. in thy courts is better
95. 7. To *d* if ye will hear his voice
Prov. 4. 18. Unto the perfect *d*
27. 1. What a *d*. may bring forth
Iſa. 56. 12. Shall be as this *d*
58. 5. An acceptable *d*. unto the Lord.
Amos 6. 3. Put far away the evil *d*
Matt. 6. 34. Sufficient unto the *d*. is
24. 36. But of that *d*. and hour
Acts 2. 20. That great and notable *d*
17. 31. He hath appointed a *d*. in
Rom. 14. 5. Man eſteemeth one *d*
Epheſ. 6. 13 Withſtand in the evil *d*
1 Theſ. 5. 2. That the *d*. of the Lord. See 2 Theſ. 2. 2. & 1 Pet. 3. 10.
5. Children of the *d*
Heb. 3. 13. While it is called, to *d*
2 Pet. 3. 8. One *d*. with the Lord is
Jude 6. Judgment of the great *d*

DAYS

Job 7. 1. Are not his *d*. like the
16. For my *d*. are vanity
8. 9. Our *d*. upon earth are a
9. 25. My *d*. are ſwifter than a. See *v*. 26.
10. 20. Are not my *d*. few
14. 1. Man is of few *d*
5. His *d*. are determined
Pſal. 39. 4. The meaſure of my *d*. See *v*. 5.
75. 5. I conſidered the *d*. of old
90. 6. All our *d*. are paſſed
10 The *d*. of our years are
12. Teach us to number our *d*
102. 11. My *d*. are like a ſhadow. See Pſal. 144. 4.
103 15. Man, his *d*. are as graſs
Prov. 3. 2. Length of *d*. and
9. 11. Thy *d*. ſhall be multiplied
Eccleſ. 2. 23. All his *d*. are ſorrows
8. 13. Shall not prolong his *d*
12. 1. While the evil *d*. come not
Iſa. 65. 20. No more an infant of *d*
Ezek. 12. 22. The *d*. are prolonged
Luke 1. 75. All the *d*. of our life.

DEACONS

1 Tim. 3. 8. The *d*. be grave
10 Uſe the office of a *d*

DEAD

2 Sam. 12. 23. Now he is *d*
Eccleſ. 4. 2. I praiſed the *d*
9. 4. Dog better than a *d*. lion
Iſa. 26. 19. Thy *d*. men ſhall live
Jer. 22. 10. The *d*. See Ezek. 44. 25
Matt. 8. 22. Let the *d*. bury their
22. 32. Not the God of the *d*
John 5. 25. The *d*. ſhall hear the
Rom. 14. 17. Who quickneth the *d*
6. 2. That are *d*. to ſin, live

Rom. 6. 7. He that is *d.* freed from
8. If we be *d.* with Christ
11. Reckon ye yourselves *d*
13. Are alive from the *d*
8. 34. Christ which is *d.* yea
2 Cor. 5. 14. Then were all *d*
Ephes. 2. 1. *D.* in trespasses and sins. See Col. 2. 13.
Col. 3. 3. For ye are *d.* and your
2 Tim. 2. 11. If we be *d.* with
Heb. 5. 14. Purge—from *d.* works
Jam. 2. 17. Faith is *d.* See *v.* 20, 26.
1 Pet. 2. 24. That we being *d.* to
Rev. 14. 13. Blessed are the *d*
20. 12. I saw the *d.* small and
13. The sea gave up the *d*

DEAF

Levit. 19. 14. Not curse the *d*
Psal. 58. 4. Like the *d.* adder that
Isa. 19. 18. Day shall the *d.* hear. See *ch.* 33. 5. & 43. 8.
35. 5. The ears of the *d.* shall be
42. 19. Who is *d.* as my
43. 8. The *d.* that have ears

DEATH.

Numb. 23. 10. Die the *d.* of the
Deut. 30. 19. Before you life and *d*
Psal. 68. 20. Belong the issues of *d*
73. 4. Are no bonds in their *d*
89. 48. Liveth and shall not see *d*
116. 15. Precious is the *d*
Prov. 10. 2. Delivereth from *d.* See *ch.* 11. 4
14. 32. Righteous hath hope in his *d*
Eccles. 7. 1. Day of *d.* is better
8. 8. Have power in the day of *d*
Cant. 8. 9. Love is stronger than *d*
Isa. 28. 15. A covenant with *d*
Jer. 8. 3. *D.* shall be chosen rather
Ezek. 33. 11. No pleasure in the *d.* See *ch.* 18. 23, 32
Hos. 13. 14. Redeem thee from *d*
Matt. 26. 38. Sorrowful, even unto *d*
John 5. 24. Is passed from *d*
8. 51. He shall never see *d*
52. He shall never taste of *d*
Rom. 5. 10. By the *d* of his son
12. *D.* by sin, and so *d.* See *v.* 14. 17. 21
6. 3. Were baptized into his *d*
4. With him by baptism unto *d*
9. *D.* hath no more dominion
16. Whether it be of sin unto *d*
21. The end of those things is *d*
23. For the wages of sin is *d*
7. 24. From the body of this *d*
8. 6. To be carnally minded is *d*
1 Cor. 11. 26. Shew forth the Lord's *d*
15. 21. Since by man came *d*
54. *D.* is swallowed up in victory. See Isa. 25. 8
55. O *d.* where is thy sting?
56. The sting of *d.* is sin
2 Cor. 2. 16. The savour of *d.* unto
2 Cor. 7. 10. The world worketh *d*
Phil. 1. 20. It be by life or by *d*
2. 8. And became obedient unto *d*
3. 10. Made conformable to his *d*
2 Tim. 1. 10. Who hath abolished *d*
Heb. 2. 14. That through *d.* he
15. Who for fear of *d.* were
James 1. 15. It bringeth forth *d*
1 John 3. 14. Passed from *d.* to life
15. 16. There is a sin unto *d. v.* 17
Rev. 1. 18. Keys of hell and *d*
2. 10 Be thou faithful unto *d*
11. Be hurt of the second *d*
9. 6. Shall men seek *d.* and
12. 11. Their lives unto *d*
20. 6. On such the second *d*
14. This is the second *d*
21. 4. No more *d.* nor sorrow

DEBATE

Isa. 58. 4. Ye fast for strife and *d*
Rom. 1. 29. Murder, *d.* deceit

DECEIT

Psal. 101. 7. He that worketh *d*
Prov. 20. 17. The bread of *d.* is sweet
Isa. 53. 9. Neither was any *d.* in. See 1 Pet. 2. 21
Jer. 5. 27. Their houses are full of *d*
9. 6. Through *d.* they refuse to
17. 9. The heart is *d.* above
Hos. 12. 7. The balances of *d.* See Amos 8. 5
Zeph. 1. 9. Houses—with *d*
Mark 4. 19. The *d.* of riches
Rom. 3. 13. Tongues have used *d*
Heb. 3. 13. The *d.* of sin

DECEITFULLY

Psal. 24. 4. Nor sworn *d*
Jer. 48. 10. Work of the Lord *d*
2 Cor. 4. 2. Word of God *d*

DECEIVE, ETH

Prov. 24. 28. *D.* not with thy lips
26. 19. That *d.* his neighbour
Jer. 9. 5. *D.* every one his
Matt. 24. 24. *D.* the very elect
Eph. 5. 6. Let no man *d.* you
Jam. 1. 26. But *d.* his own heart

DECEIVED

Deut. 11. 16. Hearts be not *d*
Jer. 20. 7. Thou hast *d.* me
Ezek. 14. 9. Have *d.* that prophet
Obed. 3. Thine heart hath *d.* thee
Rom. 7. 11. Sin, *d.* me, and
2 Tim. 3. 13. Deceiving, and being *d*

DECEIVER

Mal. 1. 14. But cursed be the *d*

DECENTLY

1 Cor. 14. 40. Things be done *d*

DECREE

Isa. 10. 1. That *d.* unrighteous *d*

DEFENCE

Numb. 14. 9. Their *d* is departed
Psal. 59. 9. God is my *d.* See *v.* 16. & 62. 2. & 94. 22
Eccl. 7. 12. Wisdom is a *d*

DEFER, ED

Prov. 13. 12. Hope *d.* maketh the
Eccl. 5. 4. A vow *d.* not to pay
Isa. 48. 9. I will *d.* mine anger

DEFILE

Numb. 35. 33. Blood, it *d.* the
Isa. 59. 3. Your hands are *d*
Mark 15. 18. They *d.* the man
Tit. 1. 15. To them that are *d.* and conscience is *d*
Rev. 21. 27. Any thing that *d*

DEFRAUD

Lev. 19. 13. Thou shalt not *d*
1. Cor. 7. 5. *D.* not one another
1. Thes. 1. 6. No man *d.* his brother

DEFRAUDED

1 Sam. 12. 3. Whom have I *d*

DELIGHT

Gen. 24. 19. *D.* in Jacob's daughter
Deut. 10. 15. The Lord had a *d*
2 Sam. 15. 26. I have no *d.* in
Job. 22. 26. *D.* in the Almighty
27. 10. *D.* in the Almighty. See *ch.* 34. 9
Psal. 1. 2. His *d.* is in the law
16. 3. Saints—is all my *d*
37. 4. *D.*—is in the Lord. See Isa. 58. 14
40. 8. I *d.* to do thy will
94. 19. Thy comforts *d.* my
119. 16. *D.*—in thy statutes. See *v.* 24. 35, 47, 70, 77, 174. Rom. 7. 22
Psal. 119. 92. Law hath been my *d*
143. Commandments are my *d*
Prov. 11. 30. Upright—are his *d*
12. 22. That deal truly are his *d*
15. 8. Prayer—upright is his *d*
29. 17. He shall give *d.* to thy soul
Isa. 58. 15. The Sabbath a *d.* See *v.* 14
Jer. 9. 24. In these things I *d*

DELIGHTETH

Psal. 112. 11. *D.* greatly in
Isa. 41. 1. In whom my soul *d.* See Matt. 12. 18
62. 4. The Lord *d.* in thee
Micah 7. 18. He *d.* in mercy

DELIVER

Psal. 50. 15. I will *d.* thee
91. 15. I will *d.* him and
Eccles. 8. 8. Shall wickedness *d*
Isa. 43. 13. None that can *d.* out
Ezek. 34. 10. I will *d.* my flock
Dan. 3. 17. God is able to *d.* me
Mark 10. 17. They will *d.* you up
Rom. 7. 24. Who shall *d.* me
2 Tim. 4. 18. The Lord shall *d.* me
2 Pet. 2. 9. The Lord knoweth how to *d*

DELIVERANCE

Psal. 44. 4. Commanded *d*
Luke 4. 18. To preach *d*
Heb. 11. 35. Not accepting *d*

DELIVERED

1 Sam. 17. 37. *D.* me out of
Luke 1. 74. That we being *d*

Rom.

Rom. 4. 25. *D.* for our offence
2 Cor. 1. 10. Who *d.* us from
Col. 1. 13. Hath *d.* us from

DELUSION.

2 Thes. 2. 11. Send them strong *d*

DENY

Prov. 30. 9. Lest I be full, and *d*
Matt. 10. 33. Whosoever shall *d*
26. 25. Yet I will not *d.* thee
Luke 9. 13. Let him *d.* himself. See Matt. 10. 38. & 16. 24. Mark 8. 34
2 Tim. 2. 12. If we *d.* him, he
13. He cannot *d.* himself
Tit. 1. 16. In works they *d.* him
2. 12. *D.* ungodliness and
Rev. 2. 13. Hast not *d.* my faith

DEPARTETH

Job 21. 14. *D.* from us. See *ch.* 22. 17
Psal. 34. 14. *D.* from evil, and. See Psal. 37. 27. & Prov. 16. 17. & Isa. 1. 16. 17
119. 115. *D.* from me ye
Prov. 3. 7. And *D.* from evil. See *ch.* 14. 16
Isa. 59. 15. He that *d.* from
Hos. 9. 12. When I *d.* from them
Micah 2. 10. Arise ye and *d*
Matt. 7. 23. *D.* from me ye that
25. 41. *D.* from me ye cursed
Luke 2. 29. Servant *d.* in peace
5. 8. *D.* from me, for I am a
1 Cor. 7. 10. Let not the wife *d*
Phil. 1. 23. To *d.* and to be
2 Tim. 2. 19. *D.* from iniquity

DEPTH

Rom. 11. 33. O the *d.* of the riches

DERISION

Lam. 3. 14. I was a *d.* to all

DESIRE

Gen. 3. 16. Thy *d.* shall be to
4. 7. To thee shall be his *d.*
Exod. 34. 24. Shall any man *d*
Deut. 21. 11. A *d.* to her to have her
2 Chron. 15. 15. With their whole *d*
Neh. 1. 11. *D.* to fear thy name
Psal. 10. 17. Heard the *d.* of the
21. 2. Given him his heart's *d*
37. 4. Give thee the *d.* of thine
38. 9. All my *d.* is before thee
59. 10. God shall let me see my *d*
145. 19. He will fulfil the *d*
Prov. 10. 24. The *d.* of the righteous
11. 23. *D.* of the righteous is
13. 12. When the *d.* cometh
19. The *d.* accomplished
25. The *d.* of the slothful
Isa. 26. 8. The *d.* of our soul
Hab. 2. 5. Enlargeth his *d.* as hell
Mark 11. 24. Whatsoever ye *d*
1 Cor. 14. 1. *D.* spiritual gifts, but
2 Cor. 7. 11. What vehement *d*

DESIRETH, ED

Prov. 21. 10. Wicked *d.* evil
Isa. 26. 9. With my soul have I *d*

DESPISE

1 Sam. 2. 30. They that *d.* me
Prov. 1. 7. But fools *d.* wisdom
12. 9. He that is *d.* and
13. 13. Whoso *d.* the word
Isa. 53. 3. He is *d.* and rejected
Luke 10. 16. He that *d.* you
1 Cor. 1. 28. Things are *d*
1 Thes. 4. 8. *D.* not man, but
5. 20. *D.* not prophesying
Tit. 2. 15. Let no man *d.* thee. See 1 Tim. 4. 12

DESTROY, ED

Psal. 145. 20. Wicked will he *d*
Isa. 13. 9. He shall *d.* the sinners
Ezek. 21. 31. And skilful to *d*
Hos. 13. 9. Thou hast *d.* thyself
Matt. 5. 17. Come to *d.* the law, I am not come to *d.* but
10. 28. Which is able to *d*
Luke 9. 56. Is not come to *d*
Rom. 6. 6. Sin might be *d*
2 Cor. 4. 9. Cast down, but not *d*
Jam. 4. 12. Able to save and *d*

DESTRUCTION

2 Chr. 22. 7. *D.* of Ahaz was of God
Job 5. 21. Be afraid of *d*
21. 30. Is reserved to *d*
31. 23. *D.* from God was
Psal. 90. 3. Thou turnest man to *d*
Prov. 18. 12. Before *d.* the heart
21. 15. *D.* shall be to the workers
24. 2. Their heart studied *d*
Prov. 27. 20. Hell and *d.* never full
Isa. 14. 23. The bosom of *d.*
Hos. 9. 6. They are gone because of *d*
Rom. 3. 16. *D.* and misery are in
1 Thes. 5. 3. Peace—sudden *d*
2 Pet. 2. 1. Themselves swift *d*

DETERMINED

2 Chr. 25. 16. God hath *d*
Acts 2. 23. By the *d.* counsel
4. 28. Thy counsel *d*

DEVICES

Job 5. 12. Disappointeth the *d*
Psal. 33. 10. He maketh the *d*
Prov. 12. 2. A man of wicked *d*
14. 17. A man of wicked *d*
19. 21. There are many *d.* in a
Jer. 18. 12. Walk after our own *d*
18. Let us devise *d.* against
2 Cor. 2. 11. Nor ignorant of his *d*

DEVIL. See DIVEL

DEVISE

Prov. 3. 29. *D.* not evil against thy
16. 9. A man's heart *d.* his
30. Shutteth his eyes to *d.* See *ch.* 16. 14, 18
Jer. 18. 18. Come let us *d.* devices
48. 2. In Heshbon they *d.* evil
Mic. 2. 1. Wo to them that *d*

DEVOUR, ING

Isa. 33. 14. With the *d.* fire
Hos. 7. 9. Strangers have *d.* his strength
Matt. 23. 14. Ye *d.* widows
Gal. 5. 15. If ye bite and *d*
1 Pet. 5. 8. Whom he may *d*

DEVOUT

Acts 13. 50. Stirred up the *d*

DIE

Gen. 2. 17. Thou shalt surely *d*
Ruth 11. 7. Where thou *d.* I will *d.*
Job 14. 14. If a man *d.* shall he live
Psal. 49. 10. That wise men *d*
82. 7. Ye shall *d.* like men
Isa. 51. 12. A man that shall *d.* and
Ezek. 18. 4. That sinneth, it shall *d.* See *v.* 13, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26
31. Why will ye *d.* ye house of
John 11. 50. One should *d.* for the people
Rom. 8. 13. After the flesh ye shall *d*
14. 8. Whether we live or *d.* we. See 1 Thes. 5. 10
1 Cor. 15. 22. As in Adam all *d.* so
32. For to-morrow we *d.*
36. Quickened, except it *d*
Phil. 1. 21. To *d.* is gain
Rev. 3. 2. That are ready to *d*
9. 6. Men shall desire to *d*
14. 13. Which *d.* in the Lord

DIED

Rom. 5. 6. In due time Christ *d*
8. Christ *d.* for us
14. 9. Christ both *d.* and rose
1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ *d.* for our sins
2 Cor. 15. 3. Christ *d.* for all, that

DIETH

Job 21. 23. One *d.* in his full
Psal. 49. 17. When he *d.* he shall
Prov. 11. 7. When a wicked man *d*
Eccles. 2. 16. How *d.* the wise

DYING

2 Cor. 4. 10. *D.* of the Lord Jesus
6. 9. As *d.* and behold we live

DIFFER

1 Cor. 4. 7. Who maketh thee to *d*

DILIGENCE

Prov. 4. 23. Heart with all *d*
2 Cor 8. 7. Abound in all *d*
2 Pet. 1. 5. Give all *d.* add to
10. Give *d.* to make

DILIGENT

Prov. 10. 4. The hand of the *d*
12. 24. The hand of the *d*
13. 4. The soul of the *d.* shall
21. 5. The thoughts of the *d*
22. 29. Seest thou a man *d*
2 Pet. 3. 14. Be *d.* that ye

DILIGENTLY

Deut. 16. 17. Ye shall *d.* keep. See *ch.* 11. 22. Zech. 6. 15
11. 13. If he hearken *d.* See 24. 8. Isa. 55. 2. Jer. 17. 24
Psal. 119. 4. Keep thy precepts *d*

DIMINISH
Deut. 4. 2. Neither ſhall ye *d.* See *ch.* 12. 32. Jer. 26. 2

DINNER
Prov. 15. 17. Better is a *d.* of
Luke 14. 12. When thou makeſt a *d*

DISCERN
Eccleſ. 8. 5. A man's heart *d*
Mal. 3. 18. Ye ſhall return and *d*
1 Cor. 2. 14. Are ſpiritually *d*
11. 29. Not *d.* the Lord's body
Heb. 4. 12. Is a *d.* of the

DISCIPLE
Matt. 10. 24. The *d.* is not above
42. In the name of a *d*
Luke 14. 26. He cannot be my *d*
John. 13. 5. Waſh the *d.* feet

DISCORD
Prov. 6. 12. He ſoweth *d*
19. He that ſoweth *d*

DISCRETION
Pſal. 112. 5. His affairs with *d*
Prov. 1. 4. Knowledge and *d*
2. 11. *D.* ſhall preſerve thee
2. 21. Keep wiſdom and *d.* See *ch.* 5. 2
11. 22. Woman without *d*
19. 11. The *d.* of a man
Iſa. 28. 26. Inſtruct him to *d*

DISEASED
Pſal. 103. 3. He healeth all thy *d*
Ezek. 34. 4. The *d.* have ye not

DISHONOUR
Ezra 4. 14. Not meet—to ſee the king *d*
Micah 7. 6. The ſon *d.* the
Pſal. 35. 6. Cloathed with ſhame and *d*
Rom. 2. 23. Break the law, *d*
9. 21. Another to *d.* See 2 Tim. 2. 20
1 Cor. 15. 43. It is ſown in *d*
2 Cor. 6. 8. By honour and *d*

DISOBEDIENT
1 Kings 13. 26. Was *d.* unto
Luke 1. 17. And the *d.* to
Rom. 5. 19. By one man's *d*

DISSEMBLERS
Pſal. 26. 4. Nor will I go with *d*
Prov. 26. 24. *D.* with his lips
Rom. 12. 9. Be without *d*

DISSOLVED
2 Pet. 3. 11. Things ſhall be *d*

DISTRESS
Gen. 42. 11. Is the *d.* come upon
1 Sam. 22. 7. In my *d.* I called. See Pſal. 18. 6. & 120. 1
1 Kings 1. 29. My ſoul out of all *d.* See Pſal. 4. 1. &. 25. 17
Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when *d*
Iſa. 25. 4. Needy in his *d*
Zeph. 1. 15. That day is a day of *d*
1 Cor. 7. 26. Good for the preſent *d*
2 Cor. 4. 8. Yet not *d.* we are

DISTRIBUTE
Luke 18. 22. And *d.* it to
Rom. 12. 13. *D.* to the
1 Tim. 6. 18. Ready to *d*

DIVEL
Luke 10. 17. The *D.* are ſubject
John 8. 44. Of your father the *d*
Eph. 4. 27. Place unto the *d*
6. 11. The wiles of the *d*
2 Tim. 2. 26. The ſnares of the *d*
Heb. 2. 14. Death, that is, the *d*
Jam. 4. 7. Reſiſt the *d.* and he
1 Pet. 5. 8. Your adverſary the *d*
1 John 3. 8. Sin is of the *d.* the works of the *d*

DIVIDED
Matt. 3. 24. If a kingdom be *d*
25. If an houſe be *d*
2 Tim. 2. 15. *D.* the word of
Heb. 4. 12. The *d.* of ſoul and

DIVINE, ERS
Iſa. 44. 25. And maketh *d.* mad
2 Pet. 1. 4. Partakers of the *d*

DIVINATION
Deut. 18. 10. That uſeth *d*

DIVISIONS
Rom. 16. 17. Them which cauſe *d*
1 Cor. 1. 10. That there be no *d*
3. 3. Strife and *d.* are not

DIVORCEMENT
Deut. 24. 1. Her a bill of *d*
Matt. 19. 7. A writing of *d.* See Jer. 3. 8

DOCTRINES
1 Tim. 4. 1. And *d.* of devils

DOG
Eccl. 9. 4. A living *d.* is better
Iſa. 56. 10. They are all dumb *d*
63. 3. If he cut off a *d.* neck
Matt. 7. 6. Which is holy unto *d*
2 Pet. 2. 22. The *d.* is returned to
Rev. 22. 15. Without are *d.* and

DO
Gen. 19. 22. I cannot *d.* any thing
Job 42. 2. Thou canſt *d.* every thing
Matt. 7. 12. That men ſhould *d.* to you
8 9. To my ſervant *d.* this, and
John 15. 5. Me ye can *d.* nothing
Rom. 7. 15. What I would not, that *d*
Phil. 4. 13 I can *d.* all things

DOING, INGS
1 Chron. 20. 16. Ariſe and be *d*
Prov. 20. 11. Is known by his *d*
Iſa. 1. 16. Put your *d.* from
Jer. 7. 3. Amend your *d.* See *v.* 5; *ch.* 18 11; and 26. 13; and 35. 15. Zech. 1. 4
Ezek. 16. 31. Evil ways and your *d.* See Zeph. 3. 11.
Mic. 2. 7. Are theſe his *d*
1 Pet. 2. 15. By well *d.* ye might

DOMINION
Gen. 1. 28. Have *d.* over the fiſh. See Pſalm 8. 6
Pſal. 49. 14. Upright ſhall have *d*
119. 133. Not any iniquity have *d*
Dan. 7. 14. His *d.* is an
Zech. 9. 10. His *d.* ſhall be. See Pſalm. 72. 8
Rom. 6. 14. Sin ſhall not have *d*
1 Pet. 4. 11. To whom be praiſe and *d.* See *ch.* 5. 11. Jude 25

DOOR
Gen. 4. 7. Sin lieth at the *d*
Pſalm 84. 10. A *d.* keeper in the
Matt. 6. 6. Shut the *d.* pray to
John 10. 7. I am the *d.* of the
Rev. 3. 8. *D.* and no man can ſhut
20. Behold, I ſtand at the *d*

DOUBLE
1 Chron. 12. 33. Were not of a *d*
Pſalm 12. 2. With a *d.* heart
Iſa. 40. 2. *B.* for all her ſins
1 Tim. 3. 8. Not *d.*-tongued
Jam. 1. 8. A *d.*-minded man
4. 8. Hearts, you *d.*-minded
Rev. 18. 6. *D.* unto her, according
Filled, fill to her *d*

DOUBT
Matt. 21. 21. Have faith, and *d.* not. See *ch.* 14. 31. Luke 12. 29
Mark 11. 23. No *d.* in his heart
Luke 12. 29. Be ye not of *d*
Rom. 14. 23. He that *d.* is
Gal. 4. 10. I ſtand in *d.* of you
1 Tim. 2. 8. Without wrath or *d*

DRAGON
Rev. 12. 2. Behold a great red *d*

DRAW, AWN, EW
Pſalm 73. 28. *D.* near unto God
Cant. 1 4. *D.* me, we will run
Iſa. 5. 18. That *d.* iniquity with
12. 3. With joy ſhall ye *d*
29. 13. This people *d.* near. See Matt. 15. 8
Jer. 31. 3. Kindneſs have I *d*
Hoſ. 11. 4. I *d.* them with cords
John 6. 44. Except the Father *d*
Heb. 10. 22. Let us *d.* near with a
38. If a man *d.* back, my ſoul
Jam. 4. 8. *D.* near unto God

DREAM
Gen. 41. 7. Behold it was a *d*
Gen. 41. 32. The *d.* was doubted

DRINK
Pſal. 69. 21. Gave me vinegar to *d*
Prov. 31. 4. Kings to *d.* wine
7. Let him *d.* and forget his
Eccleſ. 2. 24. Than to eat and *d.* See *ch.* 2 13. and 5. 18
Iſa. 5. 22. Mighty to *d.* wine. See Hab. 2. 15
22. 13. Let us eat and *d.* for to
Amos 6. 6. That *d.* wine in bowls
Hag. 1. 6. Ye *d.* but ye are not
Matt. 6. 25. Or what ſhall we *d*
26. 27. Saying, *d.* ye all of it
27. 48. And gave him to *d*
John 6. 55. My blood is *d.* indeed
7. 37. Come to me and *d*
1 Cor. 11. 25. As oft as ye *d.* it
1 Tim. 5. 23. *D.* no longer water. See the word STRONG-WATER

DRINKETH
Job 15. 16. Which *d.* iniquity
John 4. 13. Whoſo *d.* of this
DROP
Iſa. 40. 15. As a *d.* of a bucket
DROWSINESS
Prov. 23. 21. And *d.* ſhall
DRUNK, ARD, ARDS
Judg. 15. 19. Had *d.* his ſpirits came
Prov. 22. 21. *D.*—come to poverty
Iſa. 28. 1. Wo to the *d.* of
Joel 1. 5. Awake ye *d*
1 Cor. 6. 10. Nor *d.* inherit the
Eph. 5. 18. Be not *d.* with wine
DRUNKEN, NESS
Eccleſ. 10. 17. Not for *d*
Iſa. 29. 9. They are *d.* but not
51. 21. Afflicted and *d.* but
Lam. 3. 15. *D.* with wormwood
Hab. 2. 15. Maketh him *d*
Luke 21. 34. Overcharged with *d*
Rom. 13. 13. Not in rioting or *d*
1 Theſ. 5. 7. They that are *d.* are
Rev. 17. 6. The woman *d.* with
DUES
Rom. 13. 7. To all their *d.* tribute
1 Cor. 7. 3. To the wife *d.* benevolence
DUE, SEASON
Prov. 15. 23. Words ſpoken in *d.* ſeaſon
Eccleſ. 10. 17. Eat in *d.* ſeaſon
Gal. 6. 9. In *d.* ſeaſon we ſhall reap
DUE, TIME
1 Pet. 5. 6. Exalt you in *d.* time
DUMB
Exod. 4. 11. Who maketh thee *d*
Pſalm 38. 13. I was a *d.* man. See Pſal. 39. 9
Prov. 31. 8. For the *d.* in the cauſe
Iſa. 53. 7. As a ſheep—is *d.* ſo. See Acts 8. 32
50. 10. They are all *d.* dogs
DUNG
2 Kings 18. 27. May eat their own *d*
Mal. 2. 3. I will ſpread *d.* upon
Phil. 3. 8. Count them but *d*
DUST
Gen. 2. 7. God formed man of the *d*
Gen. 3. 19. *D.* thou art, and unto *d*
18. 27. Which am but *d.* and aſhes
Job 34. 15. Shall turn again to *d*
42. 6. And repent in *d.* and aſhes
Pſalm 103. 14. That we are but *d*
104. 29. Die and return to *d.* See Eccleſ. 3. 20, and 12. 7
Mark 6. 11. Shake off the *d.* under. See Luke 10. 11. Acts 13. 31
DWELL, ETH, ING
Numb. 35. 34. Inhabit wherein I *d*
Deut. 33. 12. He ſhall *d.* in ſafety. Shall *d.* between his ſhoulders
1 Kings 8. 12. That he ſhould *d.* in
Pſalm 4. 8. Me only *d.* in ſafety
5. 4. Neither ſhall evil *d*
Pſal. 15. 1. Who ſhall *d.* in thine
84. 4. Bleſſed are they that *d.* See Pſal. 65. 4
101. 7. Deceit ſhall not *d*
140. 13. The upright ſhall *d.* in
Iſa. 11. 6. The wolf ſhall *d.* with
33. 14. Shall *d.* with everlaſting
57. 15. *D.* with—a contrite
Hag. 1. 4. To *d.* in your cieled houſes
Epheſ. 3. 17. That Chriſt may *d*
Col. 1. 19. Should all fulneſs *d*
3. 16. Let the word of Chriſt *d*
1 Pet. 3. 7. Ye huſbands *d.* with
1 John 4. 13. That we *d.* in him. See *ch.* 3. 23
Rev. 7. 15. On the throne ſhall *d*
21. 3. And he will *d.* with them
John 6. 56. My blood *d.* in
Rom. 7. 17. Sin that *d.* in me
Col. 3. 9. In him *d.* all the fulneſs
1 Tim. 6. 16. *D.* in light
2 Tim. 1. 14. Ghoſt which *d.* in
1 John 4. 16. *D.* in God
E.
EAGLE, S
EXOD. 19. 4. Bear you on *e.* wings. See Deut. 32. 11
Prov. 23. 5. Flee away as an *e*
Matt. 24. 28. There will the *e.* be
EAR
Exod. 21. 6. Bore his *e.* through
Job 12. 11. The *e.* try words. See *ch.* 34. 3
36. 10. He openeth the *e.* to
42. 5. By the hearing of the *e*
Pſalm. 9. 9. He that planted the *e*
Prov. 15. 31. The *e.* that heareth the
17. 4. A liar giveth *e.* to
18. 15. The *e.* of the wiſe ſeeketh
28. 9. Turneth away his *e.* from
Iſa. 50. 4. He wakeneth mine *e.* See *v.* 5
Jer. 6. 10. Their *e.* is. See Acts 7. 51
1 Cor. 1. 9. Nor *e.* hath heard
Rev. 2. 7. He that hath an *e.* let
EARS, RING
Prov. 33. 16. He openeth the *e.* of. See Pſalm 40. 6
Prov. 21. 13. Whoſo ſtoppeth his *e*
Iſa. 6. 10. Make their *e.* heavy
Matt. 13. 15. Their *e.* are dull of
2 Tim. 4. 3. Having itching *e*
4. They ſhall turn away their *e*
Prov. 25. 12. As an *e.*-ring of gold
EARLY
Pſal. 46. 5. God ſhall help--*e*
57. 8. Will awake right *e*
63. 1. *E.* will I ſeek thee
78. 34. Enquired *e.* after God
127. 2. To riſe up *e.* to ſit up
Prov. 1. 28. They ſhall ſeek me *e*
8. 17. That ſeek me *e.* ſhall
Iſa. 26. 19. Will I ſeek thee *e*
Hoſ. 5. 15. They will ſeek me *e*
EARNEST, LY
2 Cor. 1. 22. Given the *e.* of the. See *ch.* 5. 5
Epheſ. 1. 14. Which is the *e.* of
Jam. 5. 17. He prayed *e.* that
Jude 3. *E.* contend for
EARTH
Gen. 2. 4. God made the *e.* See Neh. 9. 6; Job 38. 4; Pſalm 90. 2; Prov. 3. 19. Jer. 27. 5; and 51. 15; Rev. 14. 7
6. 11. *E.* alſo was corrupt
24. 3. And the God of the *e.* See Zech. 4. 13
Exod. 9. 26. The *e.* is the Lord's. See Pſ. 89. 11
Joſh. 3. 11. The Lord of all the *e.* See Pſ. 97. 5; Iſa. 54. 5; Mic. 4. 13; Zech. 4. 14; and 6. 5
Job 26. 5. He hangeth the *e.* on
Pſalm 2. 10. Be wiſe ye judges of the *e*
24. 1. The *e.* is the Lord's
115. 16. The *e.* hath he given
Eccleſ. 12. 7. Duſt return to *e*
Iſa. 24. 4. The *e.* mourneth. See *ch.* 33. 9. Jer. 4. 28
Jer. 6. 19. Hear, O *e.* See Deut. 32. 1. Iſa. 1. 2. Mic. 1. 2
22. 29. O *e.* earth, earth, hear
27. 5. I have made the *e*
Hoſ. 2. 22. The *e.* ſhall bear the
Hab. 2. 14. The *e.* ſhall be filled
John 3. 31. He that is of the *e.* is
1. Cor. 10. 28. The *e.* is the Lord's. See Pſal. 24. 1
15. 47. Man is of the *e.* earthly. See *v.* 48. 49
2 Pet. 3. 13. We look for a new *e.* See Rev. 21. 1
EARTHEN, LY
1 Cor. 4. 7. Treaſure in *e.* veſſels
5. 1. If the *e.* houſe of this
Phil. 3. 19. Who mind *e.* things
EASE, Y
Pſal. 21. 13. His ſoul ſhall dwell at *e*
123. 4. Thoſe that are at *e.* and
Prov. 14. 6. Knowledge is *e.* to
Iſa. 1. 24. I will *e* me of mine
32. 9. Women that are at *e.* hear
Jer. 48. 11. Moab hath been at *e*
Amos 6. 1. Wo to them that are at *e*
Zech. 1. 15. The heathen that are at *e*
Matt. 11. 28. Laden, and I will *e.* you
30. My yoke is *e.* and my
Luke 12. 19. Take thine *e.* eat, drink
EAT
Gen. 3. 5. In the day ye *e.* thereof
17. In ſorrow ſhalt thou *e.* of
Exod. 32. 6. Sat down to *e.* and
1 Sam. 9. 12. The people will not *e*
1 Kings 17. 12. We may *e.* it, and die
Pſal. 128. 2. Thou ſhalt *e.* the labour
141. 4. Let me not *e.* of their
Prov. 23. 1. When thou ſitteſt to *e*

Prov. 25. 16. *E.* so much as is sufficient
Eccles. 5. 18. Comely for one to *e.* and. See *ch.* 2. 24; and 3. 14; and 8. 15
19. Giveth him power to *e.*
6. 2. Not power to *e.* thereof
9. 7. *E.* thy bread with joy, and
Isa. 55. 1. Come ye, buy and *e*
62. 9. They shall *e.* it, and praise
65. 13. My servants shall *e.* but
Ezek. 5. 10. Fathers shall *e.* their sons
52. 9. They shall *e.* their bread
Hos. 4. 8. They *e.* up the sin of my
10. They shall *e.* and not have. See Mic. 6. 4. Hag. 1. 6
Matt. 6. 25. What ye shall *e.* and
24. 49. And to *e.* and drink with
26. 26. Take, *e.* this is my body. See 1 Cor. 11. 24
Luke 12. 19. *e.* drink, and be
John 6. 49. Your fathers did *e.* manna. See *v.* 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58
1 Cor 5. 11. With such an one *e.* not
8. 8. Neither if we *e.* are we the
13. I will *e.* no flesh while
10. 3. And did all *e.* of the same
7. Sat down to *e.* and drink
31. Whether ye *e.* or drink, or
11. 26. As often as ye *e.* this
27. Whosoever shall *e.* this. *v.* 29
15. 32. Let us *e.* and drink, for to. See Isa. 22. 13
2 Thes. 3. 10. Work, nor should he *e*
12 And *e.* their own bread

EATEN, ETH

Deut. 6. 11. When thou shalt have *e.* See *ch.* 31. 20
Job 31. 17. Or have *e.* my morsel
Jer. 31. 29. Fathers have *e.* a sour. See Ezek. 18. 2
Luke 13. 26. We have *e.* and
John 2. 17. Zeal—hath *e.* me up. See Ps. 69. 9
Prov. 30. 20. She *e.* and wipeth
31. 27. *E.* not the bread of idleness
Eccles. 5. 7. He *e.* in darkness
6. 2. But a stranger *e.* it
Matt. 24. 38. They were *e.* and
Rom. 14. 3. Let not him that *e.* See *v.* 6. 20, 21, 23
1 Cor. 11. 29. He that *e.* and

EDIFY, ICATION

Acts 9. 31. And were *e.* and
Rom. 14. 19. One may *e.* another
15. 2. For his good to *e*
1 Cor. 8. 1. But charity *e*
10. 13. All things *e.* not
14. 3. Speaketh to men to *e*
26. Things be done to *e*
2 Cor. 13. 10. Me to *e*
Ephes. 4. 12. For the *e.* of the
1 Thes. 5. 11. *E.* one another

EFFECTUAL

Ephes. 3. 7. By the *e.* working
4. 16. To the *e.* working in

ELDER, ERS

Rom. 9. 12. The *e.* shall serve the. See Gen. 25. 23.
1 Tim. 5. 1. Rebuke not an *e*
17. Let the *e.* that rule well
29 Against an *e.* receive not
Jam. 5. 14. Call for the *e.* of the
1 Pet. 5. 5. Submit to the *e*

ELECT

Isa. 42. 1. Mine *e.* in whom my
Matt. 24. 22. For the *e.* sake those
24. Were possible, the very *e*
Luke 18. 7. God avenge his own *e*
Rom. 9. 11. Of God according to *e*
11. 5. According to *e.* of grace
Col. 3. 12. Put on as the *e.* of God
Tit. 1. 1. To the faith of God's *e*

ENCOURAGED

1 Sam. 30. 6. David *e.* him
2 Chron. 31. 4. Be *e.* in the

END

Numb. 23. 10. Let my last *e.* be like
Deut. 8. 16. Good at thy latter *e*
32. 29. Consider their latter *e*
Job 6. 11. What is my *e*
Psal. 37. 37. Upright for the *e.* of
38. The *e.* of the wicked shall
39. 4. Make me to know my *e*
73. 17. Then understood I their *e*
119. 96. I have seen an *e.* of all
112. Statutes even to the *e*
Prov. 5. 4. Her *e.* is better as
16. 25. But the *e.* thereof is
19. 20. Be wise in thy latter *e*
20. 21. The *e.* thereof shall not
25. 8. Not what to do in the *e*
Eccles. 4. 8. No *e.* of all his labour
7. 2. That is the *e.* of all men
8. Better is the *e.* of a thing
Jer. 17. 11. And at his *e*—a fool
31. 17. There is hope in thine *e*
Lam. 1. 9. Remember not her last *e*
Ezek. 21. 29. Iniquity shall—*e*
Matt. 10. 22. That endureth to the *e.* See *ch.* 24. 13.
12. 45. The *e.* of that man is worse. See 2 Pet. 2. 20.
24. 3. Sign of the *e.* of the
John 13. 1. Unto the *e.* he loved
Rom. 6. 21. *E.* of those things is. See *v.* 22.
1 Cor. 1. 8. Confirm you unto the *e*
Phil. 3. 19. Whose *e.* is destruction
Heb. 6. 8. Whose *e.* is to be burned
11. Assurance of hope unto the *e*
13. 7. Considering the *e.* of their
1 Pet. 1. 9. The *e.* of your faith
1 Pet. 4. 7. The *e.* of all things is at
17. What shall the *e.* be of
Rev. 2. 26. My words unto the *e*

ENDURE

2 Tim. 4. 5. *E.* afflictions
Jam. 5. 11. Them happy which *e*
1 Pet. 2. 19. Towards God *e.* grief. See the word END.

ENEMY

Exod. 23. 22. An *e.* to thy enemies
Levit. 26. 25. The hand of the *e*
Job 13. 24. Holdest me for thine *e.* See *ch.* 16. 9. & 33. 10.
Prov. 24. 17. When thine *e.* falleth
25. 21. If thine *e.* be hungry. See Rom. 20. 20.
27. 6. The kisses of an *e.* are

ENEMIES

Exod. 23. 4. Meet with thine *e.* See *v.* 5.
Lev. 26. 7. Ye shall chase your *e*
Job 19. 11. As one of his *e*
Psal. 119. 139. Mine *e.* have
Prov. 16. 7. His *e.* to be at peace
Matt. 5. 44. Love your *e.* bless
19. 27. Those mine *e*
Rom. 5. 10. If when we were *e*
Col. 1. 22. And *e.* in your mind

ENMITY

Gen. 3. 15. *E.* between thee and
Rom. 8. 7. The carnal mind is *e*
Jam. 4. 4. The world is *e.* with God

ENOUGH

Exod. 36. 5. Bring more than *e*
Isa. 56. 11. Can never have *e*
Hos. 4. 10. And not have *e.* See Hag. 1. 6.

ENSAMPLE. See EXAMPLE.

ENTER

Matt. 5. 20. *E.* into the kingdom. See *ch.* 7. 21. & 18. 3. & 19. 23. 24. John 3. 5.
7. 13. *E.* ye in at the straight gate. See Luke 13. 24.
25. 23. *E.* into the joy of thy Lord
Heb. 4. 11. Labour to *e.* into that

ENTICE

Exod. 22. 16. If a man *e.* a maid
Prov. 1. 10. If sinners *e.* thee
1 Cor. 2. 4. Not with *e.* words
Jam. 1. 14. Own lust, and *e*

ENVY

Job 5. 2. *E.* slayeth the silly one
Psal. 37. 1. Nor be thou *e.* See Prov. 24. 1, 19.
Prov. 3. 31. *E.* not thou the oppressor
14. 30. *E.* the rottenness
23. 17. Let not thy heart *e.* sinners. See *ch.* 24. 19.
27. 4. Able to stand before *e*
Eccles. 9. 6 Their *e.* is now perished
Rom. 13. 13. Not in strife and *e*
1 Cor. 3. 3. There is among you *e*
13. 4. Charity *e.* not
Gal. 5. 21. *E.* murders
Jam. 3. 16. Where *e.* is, there is
1. Pet. 2. 1. Laying aside all—*e*

EPHRAIM

Jer. 31. 9. *E.* is my first-born. See *v.* 20.
18. I have surely heard *E*
Hos. 6. 4. O *E.* what shall I do
Hos. 7. 8. *E.* is a cake not
10. 11. *E.* is an heifer

Hoſ. 11. 8. Up *E.* how ſhall

EQUAL

Lam. 2. 13. What ſhall I *e.* to thee
John 5. 18. Himſelf *e.* with God
Phil. 2. 6. To be *e.* with God
Col. 4. 1. Servants that which is *e*

EQUITY

Pſalm. 99. 4. Thou doſt eſtabliſh *e*
Prov. 17. 26. Strike princes for *e*
Iſa. 11. 4. And reprove with *e*
59. 14. Street, and *e.* cannot enter
Mic. 3. 9. And pervert all *e*

ERR

2 Sam. 6. 7. Smote Uzzah for his *e*
Pſalm. 19. 12. Underſtand his *e*
95. 10. That do *e.* in their heart. See Heb. 3. 10
Iſa. 63. 17. Made us to *e.* from
Matt. 22. 29. Ye do *e.* not knowing
1 Tim. 6. 10. Have *e.* from the faith. See *v.* 21
Jam. 5. 19. If any man *e.* from the

ESTABLISH

Pſal. 99. 4. Doth *e.* equity
Prov. 12. 3. *E.* by wickedneſs
Jer. 10. 12. *E.* the world. See *ch.* 51. 13.
Ezek. 16. 62. *E.* my covenant
Heb. 13. 9. Heart be *e*

ESTEEM, ED, ING

1 Sam. 18. 23. A poor man and lightly *e.*
Job 36. 19. Will he *e.* thy riches
Pſalm 119. 28. I *e.* all thy precepts
Iſa. 53. 3. We *e.* him not
Luke 16. 15. *E.* amongſt men
Phil. 2. 3. *E.* other better than
Heb 11. 26. *E.* the approach

ETERNAL, ETERNITY

Deut. 3. 27. *E.* God is thy refuge
Iſa. 57. 15. One that inhabits *e*
Matt. 25. 46. Into life *e*
John. 10. 28. Unto them *e.* life
17. 3. This is *e.* life to know
Rom. 6. 13. Gift of God is *e.* life
2 Cor. 4. 18. Are not ſeen are *e*
1 Tim. 6. 12. Lay hold on *e*
Heb. 9. 12. Obtained *e.* redemption. See *v.* 14. 15.

EVENT

Eccleſ. 2. 14. One *e* happeneth to
9. 2. There is one *e.* to. See *v.* 3

EVERLASTING

Gen. 21. 33. The *e.* God
Pſal. 93. 2. Thou art from *e*
100. 5. His mercy is *e*
Iſa. 9. 6. The *e* father
26. 4. Lord Jehovah is *e*
40. 28. The *e.* God
45. 17. An *e.* ſalvation
Iſa. 54. 8. With *e.* kindneſs
61. 7. *E.* ſhall be joy to
Jer. 31. 3. With an *e.* love
52. 40. An *e.* covenant. See Ezek. 37. 26. Heb. 30. 20
Dan. 12. 2. Some to *e.* life
Matt. 19. 29. Into *e.* life
25. 41. Into *e.* fire. See *v.* 46
Luke 18. 30. to come, life *e.* See John 3. 16. & 5. 14. & 6. 40, 47. &. 12. 50. Rom. 27. &. 6. 22. Gal. 6. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 11

EVIL

Gen. 2. 9. Knowledge of good and *e.* See *v.* 17. &. *ch.* 3. 12
6. 5. Heart was only *e*
47. 9. Few and *e.* have the days
50. 50. Ye thought *e.* againſt
Job 2. 10. End— not receive *e.*
5. 19. There ſhall no *e.* touch thee
Pſal. 15. 3. Nor doth *e.* to his
9. 10. No *e.* befal thee
97. 10. That love the Lord hate *e*
Prov. 4. 27. Thy foot from *e*
8. 13. Fear of the Lord is to hate *e*
12. 21. No *e.* happen to the juſt
13. 21. *E.* purſueth ſinners
14. 16. And departeth from *e*
19. *E.* bow before the good
22. 3. Prudent man foreſeeth the *e*
Eccleſ. 8. 11. Sentence againſt an *e*
12. Though a ſinner doth *e*
11. 10. Put away *e.* from thy fleſh.
Iſa. 1. 16. Put away the *e.* of your, mine eyes, ceaſe to do *e.* See Amos. 5. 15
5. 20. That call *e.* good, and
45. 7. I make peace, and create *e*
Jer. 13. 23. Are accuſtomed to do *e*
18. 8. Turn from their *e.* I will repent of the *e.* that I
25. 29. I begin to bring *e*
Lam. 3. 38. High, proceedeth not *e*
Amos 3. 6. Shall there be *e*
6. 3. Put far away the *e.* day
9. 10. The *e.* ſhall not overtake
Zech. 1. 4. Turn from your *e.* ways
8. 17. Let none imagine *e*
Matt. 5. 39. That ye reſiſt not *e.*
12. 35. An *e.* man out of the
John 3. 20. Every one that doth *e*
Rom. 3. 8. Let us do *e.* that good
7. 19. The *e.* which I would not. See *v.* 21
9. 11. Having done any good or *e*
12. 9. Abhor that which is *e*
17. Recompence to no man *e*
21. Be not overcome of *e*
1 Cor. 13. 5. It thinketh not *e*
Epheſ. 6. 13. To reſiſt in the *e.* day
1 Theſ. 5. 15. None render *e.* for. See 1. Pet. 3. 9
22. Abſtain from all—*e*
2 Tim. 4. 18. Me from every *e*
Jam. 1. 13. Cannot be tempted with *e*
1 Pet. 3. 11. Let him eſchew *e.* See. *v.* 10
3 John 11. Not that which is *e.* He that doth *e.* hath
Rev. 2. 2. Bear with them that are *e*

EXACT, EXACTIONS

Iſa. 58. 3. And *e.* all your labours
Ezek. 45. 9. Away all your *e*
Luke 3. 13. *E.* no more than that

EXALT

Pſal. 37. 34. He ſhall *e.* thee to
Prov. 4. 8. *E.* her, and he ſhall
Ezek. 21. 26. *E.* him that is low
Obad. 4. Though thou *e.* thyſelf
Matt. 23. 12. Whoſoever ſhall *e.*
2 Cor. 11. 20. If a man *e.* himſelf
1 Pet. 5. 6. That he may *e.* you

EXALTED, ETH

Job 24. 24. They are *e.* for a
36. 22. God *e.* by his power
Pſal. 12. 8. The vileſt men are *e*
Hoſ. 13. 6. And their heart was *e*
Luke 14. 11. Humbleth himſelf, *e.* So *ch.* 18. 14
2 Cor. 12. 7. Leſt I ſhould be *e*
Phil. 2. 9. Hath highly *e.* him
2 Theſ. 2. 4. *E.* himſelf above
Jam. 1. 9. In that he is *e*

EXAMINE

1 Cor. 11. 28. Let a man *e.* himſelf
7 Cor. 13. 5. *E.* your ſelves

EXAMPLE, PLES

1 Cor. 10. 6. Were our *e.* See *v.* 11. 2 Pet. 2. 6. Jude 7
Phil. 3. 17. Have us for an *e.* See 1 Theſ. 1. 7. 2 Theſ. 3. 9.
1 Tim. 4. 12. Be thou an *e.* of
1 Pet. 2. 21. Leaving us an *e*
5. 3. *E.* to the flock

EXCEED

Deut. 25. 3. Forty ſtripes and not *e*
1 Kings 12. 23. Solomon *e.* all kings
Matt. 5. 20. Your righteouſneſs *e*
Eph. 3. 20. Do *e.* abundantly
1 Theſ. 3. 10. Praying *e*

EXCELLENCY

Prov. 12. 26. Righteouſneſs is more *e*
17. 7. *E.* ſpeech becometh
1 Cor. 2. 1. *E.* of ſpeech
14. 12. Seek, that ye may *e.* to
Phil. 3. 8. For the *e.* of thee

EXCUSE

Luke 14. 18. I pray thee have me *e.* See *v.* 19
Rom. 1. 20. They are without *e*
2. 15. Accuſing or *e.* one

EXERCISE

Acts 24. 16. *E.* myſelf to have a conſ.
1 Tim. 4. 7. *E.* Thyſelf rather
8. Bodily *e.* profiteth little
Heb. 12. 11. That are *e.* thereby

EXHORTATION

Rom. 12. 8. *E.* on exhortation
1 Tim. 6. 2. teach and *e.* See Tit. 2. 15
2 Tim. 4. 2. Rebuke, *e.* with all
Heb. 3. 13. *E.* one another daily. See *ch.* 10. 25
Heb. 13. 12. Suffer the words of *e*

EXPECTATION

Job 6. 8. God—grant me my *e.*
Pſal. 9. 18. The *e.* of the

Pſal. 62. 5. My *e.* is from him
Prov. 10. 28. *E.* of the wicked. See *ch.* 11. 7. 23.
23. 18. Thine *e.* ſhall not. So *ch.* 24. 14
Rom. 8. 19. The earneſt *e*

EXPEDIENT

John 16. 7. It is *e.* for you
1 Cor. 10. 23. All things are not *e*

EXPERIENCE

Gen. 30. 27. I have learned by *e*
Eccleſ. 1. 16. *E.* of wiſdom
Rom. 5. 4. Patience, *e.* and

EXTORTION

Ezek. 22. 12. By *e.* and haſt
1 Cor. 5. 10. Or with *e*

EYE, LIDS

Exod. 21. 24. *E.* for *e.* See Deut. 19. 21. Matt. 15. 38
26. The *e.* of his ſervant
Deut. 34. 7. His *e.* was not dim
Pſal. 11. 4. His *e.* try the
33. 18. The *e.* of the Lord is upon. See Pſal. 34. 15
94. 9. He that formed the *e*
Prov. 22. 9. A bountiful *e.* ſhall be
23. 6. Of him that hath an evil *e.* See *ch.* 28. 22
30. 17. The *e.* that mocketh at his
Eccleſ. 1. 8. The *e.* is not ſatisfied
Iſa. 64. 4. Nor hath the *e.* ſeen. See 1 Cor. 2. 9
Lam. 3. 51. Mine *e.* affecteth mine
Ezek. 16. 5. None *e.* pitied thee to
Zech. 11. 17. And upon his right *e*
Matt. 5. 29. If thy right *e.* offend. See *ch.* 9. 18
6. 22. The light—is the *e*
23. But if thine *e.* be evil
7. 3. Mote—in thy brother's *e.* See *v.* 4. 5
20. 15. Is thine *e.* evil, becauſe I
1 Cor. 12. 21. The *e.* cannot ſay to
Epheſ. 6. 6. Not with *e.* ſervice as. So Col. 3. 21
Rev. 1. 7. And every *e.* ſhall ſee

EYES, SALVE

Levit. 20. 4. People hide their *e*
Numb. 33. 55. Pricks in your *e.* and. See Joſh. 23. 13. Judg. 2. 3
Deut. 12. 8. Is right in his own *e*
16. 19. A gift doth blind the *e*
29. 4. Not given you *e.* to ſee
Judg. 16. 28. Avenged for my two *e*
2 Sam. 22. 28. Thine *e.* are upon the
2 Chron. 7. 16. Mine *e.* and mine
16. 9. The *e.* of the Lord run to
20. 12. But our *e.* are upon the
Job 19. 27. And mine *e.* ſhall behold
29. 15. I was *e.* to the blind
31. 1. A covenant with mine *e*
34. 21. His *e.* are upon the way. See Jer. 32. 19. Amos 9. 8
Pſal. 15. 4. In whoſe *e.* a vile perſon
Pſal. 19. 8. Enlightening the *e*
25. 15. Mine *e.* are ever towards. See Pſal. 141. 8
26. 3. Is before mine *e.* and
34. 15. The *e.* of the Lord are. See 1. Pet. 3. 12.
36. 1. Fear of God before his eyes, Rom. 3. 18
101. 6. Mine *e.* ſhall be upon
116. 8. Mine *e.* from tears and
119. 18. Open thou mine *e.* that
37. Turn away mine *e.* from
82. Mine *e.* fail for thy word. See *v.* 123
148. Mine *e.* prevent the
131. 1. Nor mine *e.* lofty
135. 10. *E.* have they, but they. See Pſal. 115. 5
145. 15. The *e.* of all wait upon
146. 8. The Lord openeth the *e*
Prov. 3. 7. Not wiſe in thine own *e*
5. 21. Before the *e.* of the Lord
15. 3. The *e.* of the Lord are in
16. 2. Are clean in his own *e*
17. 24. The *e.* of a fool are in
21. 2. Man is right in his own *e*
22. 12. The *e.* of the Lord preſerve
27. 10. So the *e.* of a man are
28. 27. He that hideth his *e.* ſhall
30. 12. Pure in their own *e*
Cant. 1. 15. Thou haſt doves *e*
Eccleſ. 2. 14. The wiſe man's *e.* are
11. 7. Pleaſant—for the *e.* to
Iſa. 3. 16. And wanton *e.* walking
5. 21. Are wiſe in their own *e*
29. 18. The *e.* of the blind ſhall. See *ch.* 35. 5. & 42. 7
43. 8. Blind people that have *e*
44. 18. He hath ſhut their *e*
Jer. 5. 3. Are not thine *e.* upon the
9. 1. Mine *e.* a fountain of tears
32. 19. Thine *e.* are open upon all. See *ch.* 16. 17
42. 2. As thine *e.* do behold us
Heb. 1. 13. Thou art of purer *e.* than
Luke 4. 20. The *e.* of all that were
10. 23. Bleſſed are the *e.* which
Acts 26. 18. To open their *e.* and
Gal. 4. 15. Have plucked out your *e*
2 Pet. 2. 14. *E.* full of adultery
1 John. 2. 16. The luſt of the *e.* and
Rev. 3. 8. *E.* with *e.*-ſalve that

F.

FACE, FACES

GEN. 3. 19. In the ſweat of thy *f*
Exod. 33. 11. the L. ſpake to Moſes *f. v.* 20
23. But my *f.* ſhall not be
24. 29. The ſkin of his *f.* ſhone
Deut. 1. 17. Not be afraid of the *f*
7. 10. That hate him to their *f*
1 Kings 13. 6. Intreat now the *f.* of
2 Kings 20. 2. He turned his *f.* to. So Iſa. 38. 2
1 Chron. 16. 11. Seek his *f.* continually. See 2 Chron. 7. 14. Pſal. 27. 8. & 105. 4
Pſal. 17. 15. I will behold thy *f*
30. 7. Thou didſt thy *f.* See Pſal. 119. 135
31. 16. Make thy *f.* ſhine upon
34. 16. The *f.* of the Lord is. See 1 Pet. 3. 12
Eccleſ. 8. 1. Wiſdom maketh his *f*
Iſa. 3. 15. Grind the *f.* of the
50. 6. I hide not my *f.* from
7. I have ſet my *f.* like a flint
54. 8. I hide my *f.* from the
65. 3. Continually to my *f.* that
Jer. 1. 8. Be not afraid of their *f.* See *v.* 17
2. 27. And not their *f.* See *ch.* 18. 17. & 32. 33
Ezek. 14. 8. I will ſet my *f.* againſt
Dan. 9. 7. Unto us confuſion of *f.* See *v.* 8
Hoſ. 5. 15. And ſeek my *f*
7. 10. Teſtifieth to his *f.* and
Matt. 6. 19. They diſfigure their *f*
2 Cor. 3. 18. With open *f.* beholding

FAIL, ETH

Deut. 31. 8. He will not *f.* thee. See Joſh. 1. 5. Heb. 13. 5
Lam. 3. 22. His compaſſions *f.* not
Heb. 12. 5. Leſt any man *f.* of the

FAINT

Levit. 26. 36. I will ſend a *f*
Deut. 20. 3. Let not your hearts *f.* See *v.* 8. & Iſa. 7. 4
Pſal. 27. 13. I had *f.* unleſs I
Prov. 24. 10. If thou *f.* in the day
Iſa. 1. 5. And the whole heart *f*
40. 29. Giveth power to the *f*
Gal. 6. 9. Reap, if we *f.* not
Rev. 2. 3. Laboured, and haſt not *f*

FAITH, LESS

Heb. 2. 4. The juſt ſhall live by *f.* See Rom. 1. 17
Matt. 14. 31. O thou of little *f*
17. 20. If ye have *f* as a grain. See Mat. 21. 21. & Luke 17. 6
Mark 11. 12. Have *f.* in God
Luke 7. 50. Thy *f.* hath ſaved thee. See *ch.* 17. 19.
17. 5. Lord increaſe our faith. See *v.* 6
18. 8. Find *f.* on the earth
22. 32. That thy *f.* fail not
Job 20. 27. Be not *f.* but believe
Acts 15. 9. Purifying—by *f*
Rom. 3. 28. juſtified by *f*
4. 5. *F.* is counted for righteouſneſs
13. The righteouſneſs of *f.* See *ch.* 9. 30
16. It is of *f.* that it might
5. 1. Being juſtified by *f.* we
2. We have acceſs by *f*
9. 30. Righteouſneſs which is of *f*
10. 17. *F.* cometh by hearing

14. 23. Is not of *f.* is ſin
1 Cor. 13. 1. If I had all *f.* ſo that
13. 13. Now abideth *f.* hope
16. 13. Stand faſt in the *f*
2 Cor. 1. 24. By *f.* ye ſtand
7. We walk by *f.* not by
Gal. 5. 6. *F.* which worketh by love
6. 10. Are of the houſhold of *f*
Epheſ. 2. 8. Ye are ſaved through *f*
3. 17. Dwell in your hearts by *f*
6. 16. Taking the ſhield of *f*
1 Theſ. 1. 3. Your works of *f*
5. 8. Breaſt-plate of *f.* and love
1 Tim. 1. 5. And of *f.* unfeigned
9. Concerning *f.* have made
Heb. 4. 2. Was not mixed with *f*
10. 22. Heart in aſſurance of *f*
11. 1. *F.* is the ſubſtance of
6. Without *f.* is it impoſſible
33. Who through *f.* ſubdued
12. 2. And finiſher of our *f*
Jam. 1. 3. The trying of your *f*
2. 5. The poor—rich in *f*
14. Though a man ſay he hath *f*
18. Shew me thy *f.* without
20. *F.* without works is dead. See *v.* 17. 26.
1 Pet. 1. 9. The end of your *f*
5. 9. Reſiſt ſtedfaſt in the *f*
2 Pet. 1. 5. And to your *f.* virtue
Jude 20. On your moſt holy *f*

FAITHFUL

Numb. 12. 7. *F.* in all my houſe. See Heb. 3. 5
Deut. 7. 9. He is God, the *f.* See 1 Cor. 1. 9. 10. 13. 2 Cor. 1. 18. 1 Theſ. 5. 24. 2 Theſ. 3. 3
Pſal. 12. 1. For the *f.* fail from
31. 23. The Lord preſerve the *f*
101. 6. Mine eyes are upon the *f*
119. 86. Thy commands are *f.* See *v.* 138
Prov. 20. 6. But a *f.* man who
27. 6. *F.* are the wounds of a
28. 20. A *f.* man ſhall
Matt. 25. 21. And *f.* ſervant
Luke 12. 42. *F.* and wiſe ſteward
16. 10. He that is *f.* in that
1 Cor. 10. 13. God is *f.* who
1 Theſ. 5. 24. *F.* is he that. See 2 Theſ. 3. 3
2 Tim. 2. 13. Yet he abideth *f*
Tit. 1. 9. Holding faſt the *f*
Heb. 2. 17. A *f.* high-prieſt
3. 5. Moſes was *f.* in all his
10. 23. He is *f.* that promiſed
1 Pet. 4. 19. Unto a *f.* Creator
1 John 1. 9. He is *f.* and juſt
Rev. 2. 10. Be thou *f.* unto
3. 14. The *f.* and true witneſs
19. 11. Was called *f.* and true

FALL, ING

Pſal. 145. 14. Upholdeth all that *f.* See Pſal. 37. 24
Prov. 4. 16. They cauſe ſome to *f*
Eccleſ. 4. 10. If they *f.* one will
Rom. 11. 12. If the *f.* of them be
1 Cor. 10. 12. Take heed leſt he *f*
2 Theſ. 2. 3. Except there come a *f*
Heb. 6. 6. If they ſhall *f.* away
10. 31. To *f.* into the hands
2 Pet. 1. 10. Things, ye ſhall never *f*

FALLEN, ETH, ING

Prov. 24. 16. A juſt man *f.* ſeven
Eccleſ. 11. 13. Where the tree *f*
Col. 5. 4. Ye are *f.* from grace
Jude 24. Able to keep you from *f*

FALLOW

Jer. 4. 3. Break up your *f.* ground. See Hoſ. 10. 12

FALSE, LY

Exod. 20. 16. Not bear *f.* witneſs. See Matt. 13. 18. Rom. 19. 9
23. 1. Not raiſe a *f.* report
Levit. 6. 3. And ſweareth *f.* See *v.* 5. Jer. 5. 2. & 7. 9. Hoſ. 10. 4
19. 11. Not deal *f.* Nor he
12. Nor ſwear by my name *f*
Pſal. 119. 104. I hate every *f.* way. See *v.* 128
Jer. 8. 10. Every one dealeth *f*
Zech. 8. 17. Love no *f.* oath, for
Mal. 3. 5. And againſt *f.* ſwearers
Matt. 24. 24. Ariſe *f.* chriſts and *f*
Luke 3. 14. Neither accuſe any *f*

FALSHOOD

Iſa. 28. 15. Under *f.* have we
Jer. 13. 25. And truſted in *f*

FAMINE

1 Kings 8. 37. Be in the land *f.* See 1 Chron. 20. 9
Job 5. 20. In *f.* he ſhall redeem. See Prov. 10. 3. Pſal. 33. 19
Pſal. 37. 19. In the days of *f*
Jer. 24. 10. I will ſend—*f*
Ezek. 5. 16. Evil arrows of *f.* Increaſe the *f.* upon you. See *v.* 17.
Amos 8. 11. Not a *f.* of bread
Rom. 8. 33. Or *f.* or nakedneſs

FAN

Jer. 15. 7. I will *f.* them with a *f.* See *ch.* 4. 11.
Matt. 3. 12. Whoſe *f.* is in his hand

FASHION

1 Cor. 7. 31. The *f.* of this world
Phil. 3. 21. *F.* like unto his
1 Pet. 1. 14. Not *f.* yourſelves

FAST

Judg. 10. 26. And *f.* on that day
Iſa. 58. 4. Ye *f.* for ſtrife and. See *v.* 3
5. Is it ſuch a *f.* as I have choſen
Jer. 14. 12. When they *f.* I will not
Joel 1. 4. Sanctify you a *f.* Ch. 2. 15
Zech. 7. 5. Did ye all *f.* unto
Matt. 4. 2. When he had *f.* forty
6. 16. When ye *f.* be not as
17. 21. But by prayer and *f*
Luke 2. 37. Served God with *f*
18. 12. I *f.* twice in the week
Acts 14. 23. And prayed with *f*
1 Cor. 7. 5. Give yourſelves to *f*

FAT

Deut. 31. 20. Filled—and waxed *f*
32. 15. But Jeſurun waxed *f.* and
Judg. 3. 29. Slew—10000 men, all luſty
Neh. 8. 10. Eat the *f.* and drink
Job. 15. 27. Collops of *f.* on his flanks
Pſal. 17. 10. Incloſed in their own *f*
73. 7. Eyes ſtand out with *f*
Iſa. 6. 10. Heart of this people *f*
Ezek. 34. 3. Ye eat the *f* and

FATHER

Gen. 2. 24. A man leave his *f.* and. See Matt. 19. 5.
47. 12. Joſeph nouriſhed his *f*
Exod. 20. 12. Honour thy *f.* and. See Deut. 5. 16. Matt. 15. 4. & 19. 19. & Epheſ. 6. 2
21. 15. He that ſmiteth his *f*
17. He that curſeth his *f.* See Lev. 20. 5. Prov. 20. 20. & 30. 11
22. 17 If her *f.* Utterly refuſe. See Ezek. 18. 17
Ezek 18. 20. Neither ſhall the *f.* bear
27. 16. That ſetteth light by his *f*
Pſal. 68. 5. A *f.* of the *f*
103. 13. like as a *f.* pitieth his
Prov. 1. 8. Inſtruction of thy *f.* See *ch.* 4. 1. & 13. 1. & 25. 21
15. 5. A fool deſpiſeth his *f*
23. 24. The *f.* of the righteous
27. 10. Thy *f.* friend forſake not
28. 24. Whoſo robbeth his *f*
30. 17. That mocketh at his *f*
Iſa. 9. 6. The everlaſting *f*
63. 16. Thou art our *f*
Jer. 3. 4. Cry unto me, my *f.* See *v.* 19.
31. 9. I am a *f.* to Iſrael
29. The *f.* have eaten a ſowre
Ezek. 18. 2. Nor the *f.* bear the
22. 7. Have ſet light by *f*
Zech. 1. 4. Be not as your *f*
Mal. 1. 6. A ſon honoureth his *f*
2. 10. Have we not all one *f*
Mal. 5. 16. And glorify your *f*
48. Be perfect—as your *f*
6. 8. For your *f.* knoweth
10. 37. He that loveth *f*
18. 14. Not the will of your *f*
19. 29. Hath forſaken—*f* or
23. 9. Call no man your *f.* upon
25. 34. Come ye bleſſed of my *f*
Luke 11. 11. Aſk bread of—a *f*
12. 32. It is your *f.* pleaſure
15. 18. Ariſe, and go to my *f*
23. 46. *F.* into thy hands I
John 5. 20. The *f.* loveth the ſon. See *ch.* 10. 19
8. 42. If God were your *f*

John 44. Ye are of your *f.* the devil
54. It is my *f.* that honoureth
10. 29. My *f.* that gave them
30. I and my *f.* are one
14. 6. No man cometh to the *f*
Rom. 15. 6. The *f.* of our Lord. See 2 Cor. 1. 3. & 11. 31
2 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a *f.* unto
Eph. 6. 4. *F.* provoke not
Heb. 12. 9. Unto the *f.* of spirits
Jam. 1. 17. Down from the *f.* of
1 Pet. 1 17. If ye call on the *f*
1 John 3. 1. What love the *f*
4. 14. The *f.* hath sent the son
5. 7. The *f.* the word, and the

FATHERLESS

Exod. 22. 22. Not afflict any *f*
Deut. 10. 18. Judgment of the *f*
Job 29. 12. I delivered the—*f.* See *ch.* 31. 17. 21
Psal. 10. 14. The helper of the *f.* See *v.* 18. Psal. 146. 9
68. 5. A father of the *f*
82. 3. Defend the poor and *f.* See Isa. 1. 17. 23. Zech. 7. 10
Jer. 5. 28. Judge not the cause of the *f.* See Isa. 9. 17. & 10. 2. Ezek. 22. 7
49. 11. Leave thy *f.* children
Lam. 5. 3. We are orphans and *f*
Hos. 14. 3. The *f.* find mercy
Mal. 3. 5. That oppress the *f*

FAULT

Psal. 19. 12. Cleanse me from secret *f*
Matt. 18. 15. Go and tell him his *f*
Luke 23. 4. I find no *f.* in this man. See John 18. 38. & 19. 4. 6
Jam. 5. 16. Confess your *f.* one to
1 Pet. 2. 20. Buffeted for your *f*
Jude 24. Preserve you *f*

FAVOUR

Ruth 2. 13. Let me find *f.* in thy sight
Psal. 30. 5. In his *f.* is life
44. 3. Because thou hast a *f*
Prov. 12. 2. A good man obtaineth *f*
19. 12. But his *f.* is as dew
31. 30. *F.* is deceitful, and
Isa. 26. 10. Let *f.* be shewed
Luke 2. 52. In *f.* with God and man

FEAR

Gen. 20. 11. The *f.* of God is not in
Exod. 18. 21. Such as *f.* God, men of
20. 20. That his *f.* may be before
Numb. 14. 9. With us *f.* them not
Deut. 6. 13. Thou shalt *f.* the Lord. See *ch.* 10. 12. 20; Lev. 19. 14. 32; and 25. 17. 36. 43; Josh. 24. 14
24. *F.* the Lord our God
14. 23. Must learn to *f.* the Lord. See *ch.* 17. 19; and 31. 12
1 Sam. 12. 24. Only *f.* the Lord
1 Kings 18. 12. I thy servant *f.* the
Neh. 1. 11. Desire to *f.* thy name
Job. 28. 28. The *f.* of the Lord. See Ps. 111. 10; Prov. 1. 7; and 9. 10
Psal. 5. 7. In thy *f.* will I worship
19. 9. The *f.* of the Lord is clean
33. 18. Is upon them that *f*
34. 7. Encamp about them that *f*
9. O *f.* the Lord, ye his saints
No want to them that *f*
46. 2. We will not *f.* though
53. 5. They were in *f.* where no
85. 9. Nigh them that *f.* him
86. 11. Unite my heart to *f*
103. 13. Lord pitieth them that *f*
115. 13. Bless them that *f.* the Lord
118. 6. I will not *f.* what man
147. 11. Pleasure in them that *f*
Prov. 3. 7. *F.* the Lord and depart. See *ch.* 8. 13; and 16. 6
10. 27. *F.* of the Lord prolongeth
14. 46. *F.* of the Lord is strong
27. *F.* of the Lord is a fountain. See *ch.* 13. 14
15. 16. A little with the *f.* of
19. 23. *F.* of the Lord tendeth
23. 17. In the *f.* of the Lord all the. See Eccles. 5. 7; and 12. 13
24. 21. *F.* thou the Lord and the king. See 1 Pet. 2. 17
29. 25. *F.* of a man bringeth a snare
Eccles. 8. 12. Well with them that *f*
Isa. 41. 13. *F.* not, I will help thee. See *v.* 10. 14; and 43. 5
63. 17. Hardened—from thy *f*
Jer. 5. 22. *F.* ye not me, saith the Lord
24. Let us now *f.* the Lord
10. 7. Who would not *f.* the Lord. See Rev. 15. 4
32. 40. I will put my *f.* in their
Hos. 3. 5. And shall *f.* the Lord
Mal. 4. 2. You that *f.* my name
Matt. 10. 28. *F.* ye not them which. See *v.* 26; Isa. 51. 12
Luke 1. 50. On them that *f.* him
74. Serve him without *f*
12. 32. *F.* not, little flock, for
21. 26. Shall fail them for *f*
John 14. 27. Be troubled, nor *f*
Acts 9. 31. Walking in the *f*
Rom. 3. 18. There is no *f.* of God
8. 15. Spirit of bondage to *f*
11. 20. Be not high minded, but *f*
2 Cor. 7. 11. Yea what *f.* yea what
Phil. 2. 12. Salvation with *f*
2 Tim. 1. 7. Given us the spirit of *f*
Heb. 12. 28. Reverence and godly *f*
1 P. 1. 17. Sojourning here in *f*
1. John 4. 18. There is no *f.* in love
Jude 23. Others save with *f*
Rev. 2. 10. *F.* none of those things
14. 7. *F.* God, and give glory. See *ch.* 15. 14

FEARED

Exod. 1. 15. The midwives *f.* God
1 Kings 17. 32. For they *f.* the Lord. See *v* 31
Job 3. 25. The thing I greatly *f*
Psal. 76. 7. Thou art to be *f.* See, *v.* 11; and Psalm 96. 4
130. 4. That thou mayest be *f*
Mal. 3. 16. That *f.* the Lord, spake

FEARETH

Psal. 25. 12. Is he that *f.* the Lord
112. 1. Blessed—that *f.* the Lord. See Psalm 128. 1
Prov. 14. 16. A wise man *f.* and
28. 14. Happy is the man that *f*
31. 30. A woman that *f.* the Lord
Eccles. 8. 13. Because he *f.* not
Acts 10. 35. He that *f.* him and

FEARFUL

Heb. 10. 31. It is a *f.* thing to
Rev. 21. 8. But the *f.* and

FEAST

Gen. 21. 8. Abraham made—*f*
Exod. 32. 5. To morrow is a *f.* to
Eccles. 7. 2. Than to the house of *f*
Isa. 1. 14. Your appointed *f.* my. See Amos 5. 21
Amos 8. 10. Turn your *f.* into
Mal. 2. 3. Dung of your solemn *f*
Luke 14. 13. When thou makest a *f*
1 Cor. 5. 8. Let us keep the *f*

FED

Gen. 48. 15. The God which *f.* me
Psalm 37. 3. Verily thou shalt be *f*
Jer. 5. 7. When I had *f.* them to the
8. They were as *f.* horses
Ezek. 39. 8. *F.* themselves, and
Luke 8. 34. They that *f.* the swine fled

FEEBLE

Isa. 35. 3. Confirm the *f.* knees. See Job 4. 4
Heb. 12. 12. Lift up the *f.* knees
1 Thes. 5. 14. Comfort the *f.* minded

FEED

Prov. 30. 8. *F.* me with food
Ezek. 34. 3. Ye *f.* not the flock
16. I will *f.* them with judgment
John 21. 15. *F.* my lambs
Acts 20. 28. *F.* the church of God
1 Cor. 9. 7. *F.* a flock and eateth
1 Pet. 5. 2. *F.* the flock of God

FEET

Judg. 3. 14. Surely he covereth his *f*
Psalm 73. 2. My *f.* were almost gone
116. 8. And my *f.* from falling
Prov. 7. 11. Her *f.* abide not in her
Cant. 5. 3. I have washed my *f*
Isa. 52. 7. How beautiful are the *f.* See Rom. 19. 15
Luke 1. 79. To guide our *f.* into the
John 13. 5. Wash his disciples *f*
Heb. 12. 13. Strait paths to your *f*

FELLOWSHIP

Psal. 94. 20. Of iniquity have *f*
1 Cor. 6. 14. What *f.* hath
Eph. 5. 11. Have no *f.* with the

1 John 1. 6. Have no *f.* with. See *v.* 3, 6, 7

FERVENT, LY

Rom. 12. 11. *F.* in ſpirit
Jam. 5. 16. *F.* prayer of the
2 Pet. 1. 22. Love, *f.*
4. 8. Have *f.* charity among

FEW

Gen. 47. 9. *F.* and evil have the
Lev. 26. 22. Make you *f.* in number. See Deut. 4. 27; and 28. 62
Job 10. 20. Are not my days *f.* See *ch.* 14. 1
Eccleſ. 5. 2. Let thy words be *f.*
Matt. 7. 14. unto life, and *f.* there
20. 16. But *f.* choſen. See *ch.* 22. 14
25. 21. Faithful over a *f.* things
Luke 12. 48. Beaten with *f.* ſtripes
13. 23. *F.* that ſhall be ſaved

FIG, TREE

Hab. 3. 17. *F.*-tree ſhall not bloſſom
Matt. 21. 19. *F.*-tree in the way. See Mark 11. 31
Luke 13. 6. Had a *fi.*-tree planted

FIGHT

Exod. 14. 14. The Lord ſhall *fi.* See Deut. 1. 30
Neh. 4. 20. Our God ſhall *fi.* for us
Pſal. 144. 1. And my fingers to *fi.*
Jer. 21. 5. I myſelf will *fi.*
1 Tim. 6. 12. *F.* the good *fi.* Ch. 1. 18
2 Tim. 4. 7. Fought a good *fi.*

FILL

Deut. 31. 20. Have eaten and *fi.*
Jer. 23. 24. Do not I *fi.* heaven and
Hoſ. 13. 6. They were *fi.* and
Hab. 2. 14. The earth ſhall be *fi.*
Zeph. 1. 9. *F.* their maſter's houſes
Hag. 1. 6. Not *fi.* with drink
Luke 1. 53. He hath *fi.* the hungry

FILTH, THY

Job 15. 16. How—*F.* is man
Iſa. 64. 6. Are as *fi.* rags
Zeph. 3. 1. Wo to her that is *fi.*
Zech. 3. 4. Away the *fi.* garments
1 Cor. 4. 13. As the *fi.* of the world
Col. 3. 8. All *fi.* communication
1 Tim 3. 3. Not greedy of *fi.*
1 Pet. 3. 21. The *fi.* of. See *v.* 8
5. 2. Not for *fi.* lucre. but of a
Rev. 22. 11. He which is *fi.* let

FILTHINESS

Ezek. 24. 13. Thy *fi.* is lewdneſs
36. 25. Clean from all your *fi.*
2 Cor. 7. 1. Selves from all *fi.*
Eph. 5. 4. Neither *fi.* or
Jam. 1. 21. Lay apart all *fi.*

FIND

Numb. 32. 24. Sin will *fi.* you out
Prov. 2. 6. A faithful man who can *fi.*
Matt. 7. 7. Seek and ye ſhall *fi.*
10. 39. He that *fi.* his life ſhall

FINISH

Dan. 9. 24. *F.* the tranſgreſſion
John 19. 30. It is *fi.* and he
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have *fi.* my courſe
Heb. 12. 2. And *fi.* of your faith
Jam. 1. 15. Sin when it is *fi.*

FIRE

Exod. 35. 3. Ye ſhall kindle no *fi.*
Lev. 10. 1. Offered ſtrange *fi.* before
Prov. 6. 27. Can a man take *fi.* in his
Iſa. 33. 14. With the devouring *fi.*
Jer. 5. 14. Word in thy mouth. *fi.*
Heb. 2. 13. Labour in the very *fi.*
Zech. 2. 5. A wall of *fi.* about, and
3. 2. Brand pluckt out of the *fi.* See Amos 4. 11
Mal. 3. 2. Like a refiner's *fi.*
Matt. 3. 10. And caſt into the *fi.*
Luke 12. 49. To ſend *fi.* on the earth
1 Cor. 3. 13. Shall be revealed by *fi.*
2 Theſ. 1. 8. In flaming *fi.* taking
Heb. 12. 19. God is a conſuming *fi.*
Jam. 3. 6. The tongue is a *fi.*
2 Pet. 3. 7. Reſerved unto *fi.* againſt
Jude 23. Pulling them out of the *fi.*

FIRST

Iſa. 41. 4. I the Lord the *fi.* and. See *ch.* 44. 6. Rev. 1. 18; and 22. 13
Matt. 19. 30. That are *fi.* ſhall be laſt. See *ch.* 10. 16. See the word LAST

FLATTERY

Job 17. 5. He that ſpeaketh *fl.* See *ch.* 32. 21. 22
32. 21. Give *fl.* titles unto
Prov. 26. 28. A *fl.* mouth. See *ch.* 20. 19
29. 5. A man that *fl.* his
Pſal. 12. 3. Cut off all *fl.* lips
1 Theſ. 2. 5. Uſed we *fl.* words

FLESH

Gen. 2. 23. And *fl.* of my *fl.* See Eph. 5. 30
Exod. 30. 32. Upon man's *fl.* ſhall it
Numb. 11. 23. While the *fl.* was
Job 7. 5. My *fl.* cloathed with worms
19. 26. In my *fl.* ſhall I ſee
Pſal. 16. 9. My *fl.* alſo ſhall reſt. See Acts 2. 26
65. 2. Unto thee ſhall all *fl.* come
73. 26. My *fl.*—faileth
119. 120. My *fl.* trembleth for
136. 25. Who giveth food to all *fl.*
Prov. 23. 20. Riotous eaters of *fl.*
Iſa. 58. 7. From thine own *fl.*
Jer. 17. 5. That maketh *fl.* his arm
Ezek. 11. 19. Heart out of their *fl.*
36. 26. Give you an heart of *fl.* See *ch.* 11. 19
Mic. 3. 3. Who eat the *fl.* of my
Matt. 16. 17. *F.* and blood hath not
19. 6. No more twain, but one *fl.*
26. 41. Is willing, but the *fl.* is weak
John 1. 14. The word was made *fl.*
3. 6. That which is born of the *fl.*
6. 51. The bread—is my *fl.* See *v.* 52, to 63
Rom. 8. 1. Who walk not after the *fl.* See *v.* 5. to 8
13. If ye live after the *fl.*
13. 14. Not proviſion for the *fl.*
1 Cor. 8. 13. Eat not *fl.* while the. See Rom. 14. 21
15. 50. *F.* and blood cannot
2 Cor. 5. 16. No man after the *fl.*
10. 3. Though we walk in the *fl.*
Gal. 5. 16. Not fulfil the luſts of the *fl.*
17. The *fl.* luſteth againſt the
19. The works of the *fl.* are
6. 8. He that ſoweth to the *fl.*

FLOCK

Prov. 27. 23. The eſtate of the *fl.*
Iſa. 40. 11. He ſhall feed his *fl.*
Ezek. 34. 10. I will require my *fl.*
Luke 12. 32. Fear not little *fl.* for
Acts 20. 28. And to all the *fl.*
1 Pet. 5. 2. Feed the *fl.* of God. *v.* 3

FLOURISH

Pſalm 92. 7. Workers of iniquity *fl.*
12. The righteous ſhall *fl.* Se *v.* 13. 14. Prov. 11, 28; 14. 11.

FLOWER

Job 14. 2. Cometh forth like a *fl.*
Pſalm 103. 15. As a *fl.* of the field. See Iſa. 40. 6. 7; Jam. 1. 10
Cant. 5. 13. Cheeks as ſweet *fl.*
1 Cor. 5. 36. If ſhe paſs the *fl.* of her

FLY

Pſalm 90. 10. And we *fl.* away
139. 7. Shall I *fl.* from thy preſence
Prov. 23. 5. Riches—*fl.* away as an
Zech. 5. 1. And behold a *fl.* roll
Matt. 10. 23. City—*fl.* into another

FOLDING

Prov. 6. 10. A little *f.* of the hands. See *ch.* 24. 33. Eccl. 4. 5

FOLLOW

Exod. 32. 2. Thou ſhalt not *f.* a
Prov. 12. 11. He that *f.* vain
21. 21. He that *f.* after
Matt. 16. 24. His croſs and *f.* me
John 10. 5. Will they not *f.* See *v.* 4. 27
1 Cor. 11. 1. Be ye *f.* of me. See Phil. 3. 17
Eph. 5. 1. Be ye *f.* of God
Phil. 3. 12. But I *f.* after, if that. See *v.* 4
1 Theſ. 1. 6. Ye become *f.* of
5. 15. Ever *f.*—good
1 Pet. 2. 21. That ye ſhould *f.*
3 John 11. *F.* not —evil
Rev. 14. 13. Their works *f.* them

FOLLY

Job 4. 18. He charged with *f.*
Pſalm 49. 13. Their way is their *f.*
85. 8. Not turn again to *f.*
Prov. 14. 8. The *f.* of fools is deceit

Prov.

Prov. 18. The simple inherit *f.* but
15. 21. *F.* is joy to him that
17. 12. Than a fool in his *f*
26. 4. A fool according to his *f.* See *v.* 5. 11
Eccles. 2. 13. Wisdom excelleth *f*
10. 1. So doth a little *f.* him
Isa. 9. 17. Every mouth speaketh *f*
2 Cor. 11. 1. Bare with me--in my *f*

FOOD

Gen. 3. 6. Tree was good for *f*
Deut. 10. 18. Giving them *f.* and
Job 23. 12. Than my necessary *f*
Psalm 136. 25. Who giveth *f.* to all
146. 7. Giveth *f.* to the hungry
147. 9. Unto the beast his *f*
Prov. 30. 8. Feed me with *f.* convenient
2 Cor. 9. 10. Bread for your *f*
1 Tim. 6. 8. Having *f.* and raiment

FOOL

2 Sam. 3. 33. Died Abner as a *f*
Psalm 14. 1. The *f.* hath said in his. See Psalm 53. 1
49. 10. Die, likewise the *f*
Prov. 10. 23. A *f.* to do mischief
11. 29. The *f.* shall be servant
12. 15. The way of a *f.* is right
16. A *f.* wrath is presently
13. 16. A *f.* layeth open his folly
17. 7. Speech becometh not a *f*
8. A *f.* when he holdeth his
21. He that begetteth a *f*
18. 7. A *f.* mouth is his destruction. See Eccles. 10. 12
20. 3. Every *f.* will be meddling
23. 9. Not in the ears of a *f*
24. 7. Wisdom is too high for a *f*
26. 3. A rod for the *f.* back
27. 22. Bray a *f.* in a mortar
29. 11. A *f.* utters all his mind
30. 22. A *f.* when he is filled
Eccl. 2. 14. The *f.* walketh in darkness
10. 14. A *f.* also is full of words
Jer. 17. 11. At his end shall be a *f*
Matt. 5. 22. Shall say, thou *f*
Luke 12. 20. Thou *f.* this night
1 Cor. 3. 18. Let him become a *f*

FOOLS

2 Sam. 13. 13. As one of the *f.* in Israel
Psalm 94. 8. Ye *f.* when will ye
Prov. 1. 7. *F.* despise wisdom
10. 21. *F.* die for want of wisdom
12. 23. *F.* proclaimeth foolishness
13. 20. A companion of *f.* shall
14. 9. *F.* make a mock at sin
15. 2. The mouth of *f.* poureth
19. 29. Stripes for the back of *f.* See *ch.* 26. 3
Eccles. 5. 4. He hath no pleasure in *f*
7. 9. In the bosom of *f*

FOOLISH

Job 5. 1. I have seen the *f*
Psalm 5. 5. The *f.* shall not stand
73. 3. I was envious at the *f*
Psalm 12. So *f.* was I and ignorant
Prov. 9. 6. Forsake the *f.* and live
10. 1. A *f.* son is the heaviness. See *ch.* 17. 25; and 19. 13
14. 7. Presence of a *f.* man
Eccl. 4. 13. A wise child than *f.* king
Jer. 4. 22. My people is *f.* they
Rom. 1. 21. Their *f.* heart was
1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath chosen the *f*
Eph. 5. 4. Neither *f.* talking
Tit. 3. 3. Sometimes *f.* disobedient

FOOLISHNESS

Prov. 14. 24. The *f.* of fools
22. 15. *F.* is bound in
32. 9. The thoughts of *f*
1 Cor. 1. 18. That perish, *f.* See *v.* 20, 21, 23, 25
2. 14. They are *f.* unto
3. 19. Wisdom of this world is *f*

FOOT

Deut. 29. 5. Waxen old upon thy *f.* See *ch.* 8. 4
John 5. 15. Shoes from off thy *f.* See Exod. 3. 5
Psalm 91. 12. Lest thou dash thy *f.* See Matt. 4. 6
Eccles. 5. 1. Keep thy *f.* when thou
Isa. 58. 13. Turn away thy *f.* from
Matt. 18. 8. Or thy *f.* offend thee
Heb. 10. 29. Trodden under *f.* the

FOOTSTOOL

Isa. 66. 1. The earth is my *f.* See Mark 5. 35. Acts 7. 49
Matt. 22. 44. Thine enemies thy *f.* See Heb. 1. 13; and 10. 13

FORBEARING

Prov. 25. 15. By long *f.* a
Jer. 20. 9. I was weary with *f*
Col. 3. 13. *F.* one another. See Eph. 4. 2

FOREHEAD

Jer. 3. 3. Thou hast a whores *f*
Ezek. 9. 4. Mark upon the *f.* Of God in their *f*
Rev. 7. 3. Name shall be in their *f*

FOREKNOW

Acts 2. 23. The *f.* of
Rom. 8. 29. Whom he did *f.* See 1 Pet. 1. 2

FORGAT

Gen. 40. 23. Joseph, but *f.* him
Judg. 3. 7. And *f.* the Lord their. See Isa. 51. 13
Psalm 106. 13. They soon *f.* his
21. They *f.* God their
Lam. 3. 7. I *f.* prosperity

FORGAVE

Psalm. 99. 8. God that *f.* them
Matt. 18. 32. I *f.* thee all that
Col. 3. 13. As Christ *f.* you

FORGET

Gen. 41. 51. God made me *f.* all my
Deut. 4. 23. Lest ye *f.* the covenant
6. 12. Lest thou *f.* the Lord
Deut, 8. 11. Beware thou *f.* not the. See *v.* 14
Job 8. 13. Of all that *f.* God
Psalm 9. 17. Nations that *f.* God
10. 12. *F.* not the humble
13. 1. How long wilt thou *f.* me
45. 10. *F.* also thine own
59. 11. Lest my people *f*
103. 2. *F.* not all his benefits
119. 16. Not *f.* thy word. See *v.* 83, 141, 153, 176
Prov. 3. 1. *F.* not all my law, but. See *ch.* 4. 5
31. 7. Drink and *f.* his poverty
Isa. 49. 15. Can a woman *f.* her
Jer. 2. 32. Can a maid *f.* her ornaments
Phil. 3. 13. *F.* those things
Heb. 6. 10. To *f.* your work
13. 16. To communicate *f.* not
Jam. 1. 24. *F.* what manner of

FORGIVE

Gen. 50. 17. *F.* the trespasses
Exod. 32. 32. If thou wilt *f*
1 Sam. 25. 28. I pray thee *f.* the tresp.
1 Kings 8. 30. When thou heareſt *f*
Ps. 86. 5. And ready to *f.* Isa. 55. 7
Jer. 31. 34. I will *f.* their iniquity
Matt. 6. 12. *F.* us our debts. See Luke 11. 4
14. If ye *f.* men their. *v.* 15
9. 6. Power on earth to *f.* sins
18. 21. Against me, and *f.* him. See Luke 17. 3. 4
Matt. 18. 35. If we *f.* not every one
Mark 2. 7. Who can *f.* sins but God
11. 25. *F.* if ye have ought
Luke 6. 37. *F.* and ye shall be
17. 3. If he repent, *f.* him
Luke 23. 34. Father *f.* them
1 John 1. 9. And just to *f.* us

FORGIVEN

Numb. 14. 19. Hast *f.* this people
Psal. 32. 1. Transgression is *f.* See Rom. 4. 7
103. 3. *F.* all thine iniquities
Matt. 9. 2. Thy sins are *f.* thee
12. 32. It shall be *f*
Luke 7. 7. Her sins--are *f*

FORGIVING

Exod. 34. 7. *F.* iniquity. See Numb. 14. 18
Eph. 4. 32. *F.* one another. See Col. 3. 13.

FORGIVENESS

Psalm 130. 4. There is *f*
Dan. 9. 9. Belong--*f*
Acts 5. 31. And *f.* of sins. See *ch.* 13. 38
26. 18. They may receive *f.* of sins
Eph. 1. 7. In whom we have *f.* See Col. 2. 13

FORGOTTEN

Deut. 32. 18. Hast *f.* God that
Psalm 9. 18. Shall not always be *f*

Pſalm 44. 20. Have *f.* the name of
77. 9. Hath God *f.* to be
Eccleſ. 9. 5. Memory of them is *f*
Iſa. 17. 20. Haſt *f.* the God of thy
Jer. 2. 32. My people have *f.* me. See *ch.* 3. 21; and 13. 25; and 18. 15. Ezek. 22. 12; and 23. 35. Hoſ. 8. 4; and 13. 6
50. 6. They have *f.* their reſt

FORMED

Gen. 2. 7. The Lord *f.* man of duſt
Deut. 32. 18. Forgotten God that *f*
Job 33. 6. I am *f.* out of the clay
Iſa. 52. 14. And his *f.* more than
53. 2. He hath no *f.* nor comelineſs
Jer. 1. 5. Before I *f.* thee in
Rom. 2. 20. The *f.* of knowledge
9. 20. Shall the thing *f.* ſay
Phil. 2. 6. Who—in the *f.* of God
2 Tim. 3. 5. Having a *f.* of godlineſs

FORNICATION

Matt. 5. 32. For the cauſe of *f*
1 Cor. 5. 1. That there is *f*
18. Flee *f.* See *v.* 9, 10, 11
6. 13. The body is not for *f.* See *v.* 19
10. 8. Commit *f.* as ſome of
Gal. 5. 19. Works of the fleſh are *f*
Eph. 5. 3. But *f.*—let it not. See Col. 3. 5
1 Theſ. 4. 3. Should abſtain from *f*
Rev. 17. 2. With the wine of her *f.* See *ch.* 18. 9; and 19. 22

FORNICATOR

1 Cor. 6. 9. Neither *f.* nor
Heb. 12. 16. *F.* or prophane

FORSAKE

Deut. 4. 31. He will not *f.* thee
31. 16. Not fail nor *f.* thee. See Joſh. 1. 5; and Heb. 13. 5
Joſh. 24. 6. God forbid we ſhould *f*
2 Chr. 15. 2. If ye *f.* him. See 1 Chron. 28. 9
Pſalm 27. 10. Mother *f.* me
119. 8. O *f.* me not utterly
Iſa. 55. 7. Wicked *f.* his way
Jer. 17. 13. All that *f.* thee

FORSAKEN

Pſalm 22. 1. Why haſt thou *f.* me. See Matt. 27. 46
Matt. 19. 29. *F.* houſes or
26. 56. All the diſciples *f.* See 2 Tim. 4. 16
Luke 14. 33. That *f.* not all
Heb. 10. 25. Not *f.* the

FORTRESS

2 Sam. 22. 2. Rock and my *f.* See Pſalm 18. 2; and 31. 3; and 71. 3; and 91. 2; and 144. 2

FOUND

1 Sam. 13. 19. No ſmith *f.* in Iſrael
Iſa. 55. 6. Whilſt he may be *f*
65. 1. I am *f.* of them that. See Rom. 10. 20
Phil. 3. 9. And be *f.* in him

FOUNDATION

Luke 6. 48. *F.* on a rock
1 Cor. 3. 11. Other *f.* can no
1 Tim. 6. 19. A good *f*
2 Tim. 2. 19. The *f.* of God
Heb. 6. 1. *F.* of repentance
11. 10. City which hath *f*

FOUNTAIN

Pſalm 36. 9. The *f.* of life: in
Jer. 2. 13. *F.* of living waters. See *ch.* 17. 13
9. 1. And mine eyes a *f*
Zech. 13. 1. There ſhall be a *f*
Jam. 3. 11. Doth a *f.* ſend

FOXES

Cant. 2. 15. Taken us the *f.* the
Luke 9. 58. *F.* have holes, and birds

FRAGMENTS

John 6. 12. Gather up the *f*

FRAME

Pſalm 103. 14. He knows our *f*
Iſa. 29. 16. Shall the thing *f*

FREE, LY

Exod. 21. 3. The ſeventh year go out *f*
2 Chr. 29. 31. As were of a *f.* heart
Pſalm 51. 12. with thy *f.* ſpirit
Hoſ. 14. 4. I will love them *f*
John 8. 32. Truth ſhall make you *f.* See *v.* 33
36. Son ſhall make you *f.* ye
Rom. 3. 24. Being juſtified *f.* by
6. 18. Being made *f.* from ſin. See *v.* 22
1 Cor. 7. 21. If thou mayeſt be *f*
22. He that is called being *f*
Gal. 3. 28. Neither bond nor *f*

FRET

Pſalm 37. 1. *F.* not thy ſelf becauſe of. See Prov. 24. 1

FRIEND

Prov. 14. 20. Rich hath many *f*
17. 17. A *f.* loveth at all times
18. 24. There is a *f.* that
19. 4. Wealth maketh many *f*
6. Every man is a *f.* to him
22. 24. Make no *f.* with an
27. 10. Thine own *f.* and they
Mic. 7. 5. Truſt ye not in a *f*
Zeph. 13. 6. In the houſe of my *f*
Luke 16. 9. Make to yourſelves *f*
John 15. 14. Ye are my *f.* if ye. See. *v.* 15
Jam. 4. 4. A *f.* of the world

FROWARD, LY, NESS

Pſalm 18. 26. To the *f.* thou wilt
101. 4. A *f.* heart ſhall
Prov. 3. 32. The *f.* is an abomination
4. 24. Put away from thee a *f.* See *ch.* 6. 12; and 8. 13; and 10. 31
10. 32. The wicked ſpeaketh *f*
11. 20. They that are of a *f*
16. 28. A *f.* man ſoweth ſtriſe
17. 20. He that hath a *f.* heart
Iſa. 57. 17. Went on *f.* in the
1 Pet. 2. 18. Good, but to the *f*

FRUIT

2 Kings 19. 30. And bear *f.* upward. See Iſa. 37. 31
Pſal. 107. 34. A *f.* land into
Iſa. 57. 19. I create the *f.* of the
Mic. 6. 7. The *f.* of my body
Matt. 3. 8. Bring forth therefore *f.* See *v.* 10; and Luke 3. 8
7. 16. Know them by their *f.* See *v.* 17, 18, 19, 20
12. 23. And his *f.* good
26. 29. Of the *f.* of the vine
Mark 11. 14. No man eat *f.* of thee
Luke 8. 15. And bring forth *f*
John 15. 2. That beareth not *f.* See *v.* 4, 5, 16
8. That ye bear much *f*
Rom. 6. 21. What *f.* had ye then. See *v.* 22
8. 23. Firſt *f.* of the ſpirit. See Jam. 1. 18
1 Cor. 15. 20. Become the firſt *f*
Gal. 5. 22. The *f.* of the ſpirit is. See Eph. 5. 9
Phil. 1. 11. Filled with the *f.* of
Col. 1. 10. *F.* in every good work
Heb. 12. 11. Peaceable *f.* of righteouſneſs. See Jam. 3. 18.

FULL, FULFILLED

Prov. 27. 7. The *f.* ſoul loatheth
30. 9. Leſt I be *f.* and deny thee
Ezek. 16. 40. Pride, *f.* of bread
Luke 6. 25. Wo unto you that are *f*
John 1. 16. Of his *f.* have all we
Acts 13. 27. They have *f.* them
Rom. 11. 25. Till the *f.* of the
Gal. 4. 4. When the *f.* of time
Eph. 3. 19. Be filled with all the *f*
Phil. 2. 2. *F.* Ye my joy
4. 12. Both to be *f.* and to
Col. 1. 19. Should all *f.* dwell
2. 9. In him dwelleth all the *f*
Jam. 2. 8. If ye *f.* the royal law

FURY

Prov. 29. 22. A *f.* man aboundeth
Iſa. 27. 4. *F.* is not in me; who
Jer 6. 11. I am full of the *f.* of
7. 20. My *f.* ſhall be poured out. See *ch.* 10. 25; and 42. 18. Lam. 2. 4. Ezek. 7. 8; and 20. 13

G.

GADDEST

JER. 2. 26. Why *g.* thou about

GAIN

Job 22. 3. It is *g.* to him
Prov. 1. 19. Greedy of *g. ch.* 15. 27
Matt. 16. 26. If he ſhould *g.* the whole world
1 Cor. 9. 20. That I might *g.* the Jews
2 Cor. 12. 17. Did I make a *g.* of you
Phil. 1. 21. To die is *g*

2 Tim. 6. 6. Godlineſs with contentment is great *g*

GAINED, ETH

Job 27. 8. What is the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath *g*
Matt. 18. 15. Thou haſt *g.* thy brother

GAINSAY, ERS, ING

Luke 21. 15. Not able to *g*
Rom. 10. 21. A *g.* people
Tit. 1. 9. Be able to convince *g*

GALL

Pſal. 69. 21. They gave me *g*
Matt. 27. 34. John 19. 29. Acts 8. 23

GALLOWS

Eſth. 5. 14. & 6. 4. & 7. 10. & 8. 7. & 9. 13

GALILEE

Matt. 3. 13. Cometh Jeſus from *G*
28. 7. Before you into *G*
John 7. 41. Shall Chriſt come out of *G.*
Acts 1. 11. Men of *G.* why ſtand ye gazing up into heaven

GALILEAN, ANS

Mark 14. 70. Thou art a *G*
John 4. 45. The *G.* received him
Acts 2. 7. Are not theſe which ſpeak *G*

GAPED, ETH

Job 7. 2. & 16. 10. Pſal. 22. 13

GARDEN

Gen. 3. 8. Walking in the *g*
Iſa. 51. 3. Like the *g.* of the Lord
Joel 2. 3. As the *g.* of Eden
John 18. 26. Did not I ſee thee in the *g*

GARMENT, ENTS

Gen. 25. 4. A hairy *g*
Deut. 22. 5. On a woman's *g*
Ezra 9. 3. I rent my *g*
Pſal. 69. 11. Sackcloth my *g*
Job. 16. 14. Like a *g*
109. 18. Curſing as a *g*
Prov. 20. 16. Take his *g.* that is ſingle
Iſa. 61. 3. A *g.* of praiſe
Matt. 9. 16. To an old *g*
v. 20. Touched the hem of his *g*
21. 11. A wedding *g*
Jude *v.* 23. The *g.* ſpotted
Rev. 1. 13. Clothed with a *g.* down to his feet

GARNER, ERS

Luke 3. 17. Pſal. 144. 13. Joel 1. 17. Mat. 3. 12

GARNISH, ED

Job. 26. 13. *G.* the heavens
Matt. 12. 44. Swept and *g*
23. 19. You *g.* the ſepulchres

GARRISON, GARRISONS

1 Sam. 10. 5. & 13. 13. & 14. 1. 15
2 Cor. 11. 32. Governor kept the city with a *g*

GATE, GATES

Iſa. 14. 31. Howl, O ye *g*
Matt. 7. 13. Wide is the *g. v.* 14
Matt. 16. 20. Lazarus laid at the *g*
v. 18. *G.* of hell ſhall not prevail
Heb. 13. 12. Jeſus ſuffered without the *g*

GATHER, ED, EST, ETH

Pſal. 39. 6. Knows not who ſhall *g*
Pſal. 50. 5. *G.* my ſaints together
Joel 3. 11. *G.* yourſelves together
Matt. 7. 16. Do men *g.* grapes
23. 37. How often would I have *g*
Iſa. 5. 2. *G.* out the ſtones
49. 5. Tho' Iſrael be not *g*
Judg. 41. 6. His heart *g.* iniquity
Jer. 17. 11. As the partridge *g*
Matt. 23. 37. As the hen *g.* her chickens

GATHERING

Gen. 49. 10. To him ſhall the *g.* of the people be
Matt. 25. 24. And *g.* when thou haſt not ſtrawed
1 Cor. 16. 2. No *g.* when I come

GAVE

Gen. 3. 12. The woman *g.* me of the tree
Judg. 6. 4. The Lord *g.* them reſt
Eccl. 12. 7. To God that *g.* it
Matt. 10. 1. Jeſus *g.* them power
John 3. 16. God *g.* his only ſon
Gal. 2. 20. *G.* himſelf for me
Eph. 4. 8. *G.* gifts to men
Tit. 2. 14. Who *g.* himſelf for us

GAVEST

Neh. 9. 20. *G.* alſo thy good ſpirit
Pſal. 74. 14. Thou *g.* him to be meat
John 17. 4. I have finiſhed the works thou *g.* me

GAZING

Acts 1. 11. Why ſtand ye *g.* up
Heb. 10. 33. While ye were made a *g.* ſtock

GENDER, ED, ETH

Lev. 19. 9. Not let cattle *g.* with divers kinds
Gal. 4. 24. Which *g.* unto bondage
Tim. 2. 23. They do *g.* ſtrife

GENEALOGY, IES

1 Chron. 5. 1. & 9. 22. & 31. 17. 19

GENERAL

1 Chron. 27. 34. Heb. 12. 23
Jer. 48. 38. Be lamentation *g.* upon all

GENERALLY

2 Sam. 17. 11. *G.* gathered

GENERATION

Gen. 6. 9. Perfect in his *g*
7. 1. Righteous in this *g*
Pſal. 78. 8. A rebellious *g*
95. 10. Grieved with this *g*
Eccleſ. 1. 4. One *g.* paſſeth away
Matt. 11. 16. Whereto ſhall I liken this *g*
Luke 16. 8. Wiſer in their *g*
Acts 13. 36. Served his *g*
1 Pet. 2. 9. Ye are a choſen *g*

GENTILE, TILES

Iſa. 11. 10. Shall the *G.* ſeek
42. 6. A light of the *G*
Matt. 6. 32. Theſe things do the *G* ſeek
Rom. 3. 9. Jew and *G.* ſin
11. 25. Fulneſs of the *G.* be come in

GENTLE, NESS, ED

2 Sam. 18. 5. & 22. 36. Pſal. 18. 35
Iſa. 40. 11. 2 Cor. 10. 1. Gal. 5. 22
2 Tim. 2. 24. Be *g.* to all, James 3. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 18

GHOST

Gen. 49. 33. Jacob yieldeth up the *g*
Job 3. 11. Give up the *g*

GIANT, ANTS

Gen. 6. 4. Were *g.* in the earth
102. 26. Old as a *g*

GIFT

Exod. 23. 2. Take no *g*
Pſal. 45. 12. Shall be there with a *g*
Prov. 17. 23. Wicked man taketh a *g*
21. 14. A *g.* pacifieth anger
Matt. 5. 24. Leave there thy *g*
Rom. 6. 23. The *g.* of God is eternal life
Eph. 2. 8. Faith is the *g.* of God
2 Tim. 1. 6. Stir up the *g*
James 1. 17. Every perfect *g.* ſhall live

GIFTS

Pſal. 68. 18. Received *g.* for men
Prov. 19. 6. That giveth *g*
29. 4. That receiveth *g.* overthroweth judgment
Ezek. 20. 31. When ye offer your *g*
Dan. 5. 17. Thy *g.* be to thyſelf
Matt. 7. 11. If ye know how to give good *g*

GIRD, GIRDED

Judg. 3. 16. 1 Sam. 25. 13. 2 Kings 4
1 Pet. 1. 13. *G.* upon the loins

GIRDLE, GIRT

2 Kings 1. 8. With a leathern *g*
Iſa. 3. 24. Inſtead of a *g.* a rent
Dan. 5. 6. *G.* of his loins were looſed
Acts 21. 11. Took Paul's *g*

GIRL, LS

Joel. 2. 3. Sold the *g.* for wine
Zech. 8. 5. Full of boys and *g*

GIRT

1 Sam. 2. 4. Are *g.* with ſtrength
Eph. 6. 14. Your loins *g*

GIVE

Exod. 3. 21. I will *g.* your favour
30. 15. The rich ſhall not *g.* more
1 Sam. 8. 6. *G.* us a king to judge us
1 Kings 3. 9. *G.* me an underſtanding heart
1 Chron. 16. 28. *G.* to the Lord glory
Job. 2. 4. All a man hath will he *g.* for his life
Pſal. 2. 8. *G.* thee the heathen
37. 4. *G.* Thee the deſires of thine heart
Prov. 23. 26. My ſon *g.* me thine heart
Iſa. 48. 11. Not *g.* my glory to another
Jer. 32. 39. I will *g.* them one heart
Zech. 11. 12. *G.* me my price
Matt. 7. 6. *G.* not that which is holy
John. 4. 15. *G.* me this water
14. 27. My peace I *g.* unto you
Acts 13. 34. *G.* ſure mercies

Rom. 8. 32. Freely *g.* us all
1 Cor. 10. 32. *g.* none offence
Eph. 4. 28. *g.* to him that needs

GIVEN

Matt. 25. 29. Unto every one that hath ſhall be *g*
Luke 12. 48. For unto whomſoever much is *g*
John 6. 39. Which he hath *g.* me
Rom. 11. 35. Who hath firſt *g.* to him
Eph. 5. 2. *G.* himſelf for us

GIVETH

Deut. 12. 10. When he *g.* you reſt from all your enemies
John 14. 27. Not as the world *g*
1 Tim. 6. 17. *g.* us richly all things to enjoy

GLAD

Pſal. 16. 9. My heart is *g*
32. 11. Be *g.* in the lord
98. 3. Let the righteous be *g*
Luke 1. 19. *G.* tidings
Rom. 10. 15. Bring *g.* tidings

GLADLY

Mark 6. 20. Heard John *g*
12. 37. Heard Chriſt *g*
Acts 2. 42. *G.* received the word
2 Cor. 12. 15. *G.* ſpend and be ſpent for you

GLADNESS

Pſal. 4. 7. *G.* in my heart
45. 7. Oil of *g*
51. 8. Joy and *g*
Mark 4. 16. Received it with *g*

GLASS, ES.

2 Cor. 3. 18. Beholding as in a *g.* the glory of the Lord
James 1. 23. His face in a *g*

GLEAN

Lev. 9. 10. Not *g.* thy vineyard
Iſa. 14. 13. As the *g* of grapes

GLEANING, INGS

Judg. 8. 2. Not *g.* the grapes
Iſa. 17. 6. Yet *g.* grapes
Mic. 7. 1. The grape *g*

GLITTER, ING

Job 39. 23. Ezek. 21. 10. 28. Nah. 3. 3. Hab. 3. 11

GLOOMINESS

Joel 2. 2. Zeph. 1. 15

GLORIFY, ED, EST, OUS

Pſal. 50. 15. And thou ſhalt *g.* me
86. 12. All nations ſhall *g.* thy name
Iſa. 24. 15. *G.* ye the Lord
Luke 4. 15. Being *g.* of all
John 7. 39. Jeſus was not yet *g*
12. 28. Father, *g.* thy name, and I will *g.* it
16. 14. He ſhall *g.* me
17. 1. *G.* thy ſon
Rom. 1. 21. *G.* him not as God
3. 21. The *g.* of liberty of children
Col. 1. 11. According to his *g.* power
2 Theſ. 1. 10. To be *g.* in his ſaints

GLORY

Num. 14. 21. Filled with the *g.* of the Lord
Joſh. 7. 19. Give *g.* to the Lord
Pſal. 24. 7. King of *g*
73. 24. Receive me to *g*
Prov. 3. 35. The wiſe ſhall inherit *g*
20. 19. The *g.* of young men is their ſtrength.
Iſa. 6. 3. Earth full of his *g*
42. 8. My *g.* I'll not give
John 17. 22. *G.* thou gaveſt me
Acts 12. 23. Becauſe he gave not God the *g*
Rom. 4. 20. Giving *g.* to God
2 Cor. 4. 17. An eternal weight of *g*
Phil. 3. 19. *G.* is their ſhame
Heb. 2. 10. Many ſons to *g*
1 Pet. 4. 14. The ſpirit of *g.* reſteth on you

GLORY, VERB.

Pſal. 64. 10. The upright ſhall *g*
Rom. 4. 2. He hath whereof to *g*
1 Cor. 1. 31. *G.* in the Lord.
12. 9. *G.* in infirmities.
James 3. 14. If ye have ſtrife in your hearts *g.* not

GNASH, ED, ETH, ING

Job 16. 9. *G.* on me with his teeth
Pſal. 35. 16. They *g.* on me with their teeth.
Matt. 8. 12. There ſhall be weeping and *g.* of teeth
Matt. 13. 12. 50.
Acts 7. 54. They *g.* on him with their teeth.

GNAT

Matt. 23. 24. Strain at a *g.* and ſwallow a camel.

GNAW.

Zeph. 3. 3. They *g.* not the bones

GO

Gen. 13. 9. I will *g.* to the right.
Exod. 3. 19. King of Egypt will not let you *g*
33. 14. My preſence ſhall *g.* with thee
Deut. 4. 40. That it may *g.* well with thee
Pſal. 84. 7. They *g.* from ſtrength to ſtrength.
139. 7. Whither ſhall I *g.* from thy preſence
Ezek. 1. 12. The ſpirit was to *g*
Matt. 5. 41. *G.* with him twain.
25. 6. *G.* ye out to meet him
28. 19. *G.* ye therefore, and teach all nations
Mark 5. 34. *G.* in peace
Luke 9. 51. He ſet his face to *g.* to Jeruſalem
John 7. 33. I will *g.* unto him that ſent me
8. 11. *G.* and ſin no more.
14. 3. I *g.* to prepare a place for you

GOAD

Judg. 3. 31. Slew ſix hundred men with an ox *g*
Eccl. 12. 11. As *g.* and nails

GOATS

Matt. 25. 32. Divideth the ſheep from the *g.*
v. 33. The *g.* on his left hand.
Heb. 9. 12. By blood of *g.* and calves
v. 13. If the blood of bulls and *g.* ſanctifieth
10. 4. Not poſſible for the blood of *g.* to take away ſin

GOD

Exod. 6. 7. I will be to you a *G*
1 Sam. 17. 46. That there is a *G.* in Iſrael
1 Kings 18. 39. The Lord, he is the *G.*
Neh. 9. 17. A *G.* ready to pardon
Iſa. 45. 22. I am *G.* there is none elſe
Jer. 31. 33. I will be their *G.* and they ſhall be my people
Mic. 7. 18. Who is a *G.* like to me
Matt. 6. 24. Ye cannot ſerve *G.* and mammon
John 4. 24. *G.* is a ſpirit
20. 17. My *G.* and your *G.*
Acts 10. 34. *G.* is no reſpecter of perſons
Rom. 3. 4. Let *G.* be true, and every man a liar.
15. 5. The *G.* of patience.
2 Cor. 4. 4. The G. of this world
1 Tim. 3 16. *G.* was manifeſt in the fleſh
1 John 1. 5. *G.* is light, and in him is no darkneſs
4. 12. No man hath ſeen *G.* at any time
See more Exod. 4. 16. & 7. 1. & 22. 10, 28. Judg. 11. 24. 1. Sam. 4. 7. John 1. 1. Acts 5. 4. 2 Cor. 4. 4. Eph. 1. 3. Phil. 3. 19. 2 Theſ. 2. 4

GODHEAD

Acts 17. 29. Rom. 1. 20. Col. 2. 9

GODLY, NESS

Pſal. 32. 6. One that is *g.* pray
Mic. 7. 2. The *g.* man is periſhed
2 Cor. 7. 10. *G.* ſorrow worketh repentance
Tit. 2. 12. Live ſoberly and *g.* in this world.
1 Tim. 2. 2. Lead a quiet life in all *g*
3. 16. Great is the myſtery of *g*
4. 8. *G.* is profitatable unto all things
2 Pet. 1. 3. All things that pertain to life and *g*
See alſo 2 Tim. 1. 22. & 3. 5.

GOG

1 Chron. 5. 4. *G.* his ſon
Ezek. 38. 3. Againſt the--*G*

GODS

Gods, Great men ſo entitled, Exod. 22. 28. Pſal. 82. 1. and 1. 6. & 138. 1. John 10. 34. 1 Cor. 8. 5. Falſe one worſhipp'd under divers names, 2 Kings 17. 31 Numb. 25. 3. Iſa. 46. 1. Exod. 32. 4.

GOINGS
Job 34. 12. Seeth all his *g*
Pſal. 17. 7. Hold up my *g*

GOLD
Exod. 20. 23. Nor make Gods of *g*
Joſh. 7. 21. A wedge of *g*
Job 23. 10. Come forth as *g*
Job 31. 24. Made *g*. my hope
Pſal. 119. 27. Yea above fine *g*
Prov. 11. 22. As a jewel of *g*
Matt. 10. 9. Provide neither *g*. nor ſilver
James 2. 2. If there come a man with a *g*
1 Pet. 1. 7. Trial of faith more precious than of *g*
v. 18. Ye were not redeemed with *g*

GOLDEN
Eſth. 4. 11. The king held out a *g*. ſceptre
Heb. 9. 4. A *g*. pot

GONE
Gen. 31. 30. Thou wouldeſt needs be *g*
1 Kings 14. 10. Till it be all *g*
Job 28. 4. They are *g*. away
Pſal. 14. 3. They are all *g*
47. 5. God is *g*. up
Jer. 2. 23. I have not *g*. after Baal
Ezek. 9. 3. The glory of the God of Iſrael is *g*. up
Dan. 2. 5. The thing is *g*. from me
Matt. 10. 23. Shall not have *g*. over
John 4. 8. His diſciples were *g*

GOOD
Gen. 32. 12. I will ſurely do thee *g*
Deut. 8. 16. *G*. at the latter end
1 Sam. 24. 17. Rewarded me *g*. for evil
2 Sam. 7. 12. As ſeemeth *g*
Job 2. 10. The Lord will receive *g*
7. 7. Mine eye ſhall no more ſee *g*
Pſal. 4. 6. Who will ſhew us any *g*
14. 1. None doeth *g*.
25. 8. *G*. and upright is the Lord
34. 10. They that ſeek the Lord ſhall not want *g*
84. 11. No *g*. thing will he withhold
Jer. 5. 25. Your ſins have withholden *g* from you
18. 10. I will repent of the *g*
Amos 5. 14. Seek *g*. and not evil
Matt. 5. 25. See your *g*. works
17. 4. None *g*. but God
19. 17. Why calleſt thou me *g*. there is none *g*
Luke 16. 25. Received thy *g*
John 10. 11. I am the *g*. ſhepherd
Acts. 9. 36. Full of *g*. works
Rom. 8. 28. Work together for *g*
Gal. 6. 10. Do *g*. to all
1 Theſ. 5. 21. Hold faſt that which is *g*
Theſ. 2. 16. *G*. hopes through grace
1 Tim. 1. 8. We know that the law is *g*
4. 6. Thou ſhalt be a *g*. miniſter
2 Tim. 2. 3. As a *g*. ſoldier of Chriſt
Tit. 2. 7. A pattern of *g*. works
3. 8. Be careful to maintain *g* works
Heb. 6. 5. Taſted the *g*. word of God
13. 18. We have a *g*. conſcience
James 1. 17. Every *g*. gift
1 Pet. 2. 18. Not only to the *g*
3 21. The anſwer of a *g*. conſcience
3 John *v*. 11. He that doeth *g*. is of God

GOODLY
Gen. 39. 6 Joſeph was a *g*. perſon
Numb. 24. 5. How *g*. are thy tents
Joſh. 7. 21. I ſaw a *g*. Babyloniſh garment
2 Sam. 23. 21. A *g*. man
2 Chron. 36. 10. The *g*. veſſel, *v*. 19
Pſalm 16. 6. I have a *g*. heritage
Jer. 3. 19. A *g*. heritage
11. 16. A green olive-tree, fair, and of *g*. fruit
Ezek. 17. 23. Be a *g*. cedar

GOODLIEST, NESS
1 Sam. 8. 16. He will take your *g*. young men
Iſa. 40. 6. The *g*. thereof is as the flower of the field

GOODNESS
Rom. 2. 4. Riches of his *g*
15. 14. That you are full of *g*
Gal. 5. 22. Fruit of the ſpirit is *g*. Eph. 5. 9
1 Theſ. 1. 11. Fulfil the good pleaſure of his *g*

GOODS
Matt. 12. 29. Enter and ſpoil his *g*
Luke 11. 21. His *g*. are in peace
16. 1. Waſte his *g*
Heb. 10. 34. Spoiling of your *g*

GORE, ED
Exod. 21. 28. 31

GOSPEL
Matt. 11. 5. The poor have the *g*. preached to them
Rom. 10. 16. They have not all obeyed the *g*
1 Cor. 9. 23. This I do for the *g*. ſake
2 Cor. 4. 5. If our *g*. be hid
Gal. 1. 6. Unto another *g*
Eph. 1. 13. The *g*. of your ſalvation
2 Theſ. 2. 4. To be put in truſt with the *g*

GOTTEN
Gen. 4. 1. I have *g*. a man. See *ch*. 31. 1. 18
Pſal. 98. 1. *G*. him the victory
Prov. 13. 11. Wealth *g*. by vanity

GOVERNOR, ORS
Matt. 27. 11. Jeſus ſtood before the *g*
Judg. 5. 9. Toward the *g*. of Iſrael
1 Pet. 2. 14. Unto *g*. as unto them that are ſent by him

GRACE
Ezra 9. 6. *G*. Hath been ſhewed
Pſalm 84. 11. Give *g*. and glory
Prov. 1. 9. An ornament of *g*
v. 34. Giveth *g*. to the lowly
John 1. 16. And *g*. for *g*
v. 17. But *g*. and truth came by Jeſus Chriſt
Rom. 1. 5. Received *g*
3. 24. Juſtified by his *g*
1 Cor. 15. 10. By the *g*. of God I am what I am
2 Cor. 12. 9. My *g*. is ſufficient
Eph. 2. 5. By *g*. ye are ſaved
Col. 3. 16. Singing with *g*
2 Theſ. 2. 19. And good hope through *g*
2 Tim. 2. 1. Be ſtrong in the *g*. that is in Chriſt Jeſus
Tit. 3. 7. Juſtified by his *g*
James 5. 10. The God of all *g*
2 Pet. 3. 18. But grow in *g*
Rev. 22. 21. The *g*. of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt

GRACETH, ING
Iſa. 22. 16. Zech. 3. 9

GRACIOUS
Gen. 43. 29. God be *g*. to thee
Job 33. 24. Then he is *g*. unto him
Pſalm 116. 5. Is the Lord, and righteous
Hoſ. 4. 2. Received us *g*
Luke 4. 22. Wondered at the *g*
1 Pet. 2. 3. If ſo be ye have taſted that the Lord is *g*

GRACIOUSLY
Gen. 33. 5. The children which God hath *g*. given thy ſervant
v. 11. Becauſe God hath dealt *g*. with me

GRAFF, ED, TED
Rom. 11. 17. Wert *g*. in among them. *v*. 19, 23, 24
James 1. 21. Receive with meekneſs the engrafted word

GRAIN
Amos 9. 9. Not the leaſt *g*
Matt. 13. 31. A *g*. of muſtard
1 Cor. 15. 37. But bare *g*

GRANT, ED
Lev. 25. 24. *G*. a redemption
Neh. 1. 11. *G*. him mercy
Job 6. 8. O that God would *g*. me the thing that I long for
Eph. 3. 10. That he would *g*. you according to the riches of his glory
Eſth. 7. 2. It ſhall be *g*. thee, *ch*. 8. 11. & 9. 12
Job 10. 12. *G*. me life
Acts 11. 18. Then hath God alſo to the Gentiles *g*. repentance unto life

GRAPE, GRAPES
Iſa. 5. 2. Bring forth ripe *g*
Ezek. 18. 2. Eaten four *g*
Matt. 7. 16. *G*. of thorns

GRASS
Pſal. 23. 2. As tender *g*
72. 6. He ſhall come down like rain upon the mowed *g*

Pſal. 129. 6. Let them be as *g.* upon the houſe-tops
Matt. 14. 19. Sit on the *g*

GRASHOPPER

Num. 14. 13. Sight as a *g*
Judg. 6. 5. Came as a *g*
Job 39. 20. Affrighted as the *g*

GRAVE

Gen. 42. 38. Sorrow to the *g*
Pſalm 30. 3. Thou haſt brought up my ſoul from the *g*
Iſa. 38. 18. For the *g.* cannot praiſe thee
John 11. 14. He found that he had lain in the *g.* four days already
1 Cor. 15. 55. O *g.* where is thy ſting

GRAVES

Matt. 27. 52. The *g.* were opened
Luke 11. 44. As *g.* which appear not
John 5. 28. All that are in the *g*

GRAVE

Exod. 28. 9. *G.* on them the names of the children of Iſrael
2 Chron. 2. 7. That can ſkill to *g.* with the cunning men

GRAVEL

Prov. 20. 17. Filled with *g*
Lam. 3. 16. Hath broken my teeth with *g*

GRAVEN

Exod. 20. 4. Not make any *g.* image
Pſal. 97. 7. Confounded be all they that ſerve *g.* images
v. 17. Be greatly aſhamed that truſt *g.* images
Hab. 2. 11. What profits the *g.* image

GRAY

1 Sam. 12. 2. I am old and *g*
Prov. 20. 29. The beauty of old men is the *g.* head
Hoſ. 7. 9. *G.* hairs are here and there upon him

GREAT

Gen. 6. 5. The wickedneſs of man was *g*
39. 9. This *g.* wickedneſs
1 Sam. 14. 15. A very *g.* trembling
24. 14. I am in a *g.* ſtrait
Ezra 10. 9. For the *g.* rain
Pſal. 19. 11. There is *g.* reward
147. 5. *G.* is our Lord, and of *g.* power
Prov. 13. 7. Yet have *g.* riches
Iſa. 2. 9. The *g.* man humbleth himſelf
Jer. 44. 26. I have ſworn by my *g.* name
32. 18. The *g.* the mighty God
Mal. 1. 14. I am a *g.* king
Matt. 5. 12. *G.* is your reward
20. 26. Whoſoever will be *g.* among you
Luke 2. 10. Tidings of *g.* joy
Acts 4. 13. The *g.* gate was open
Col. 1. 13. Hath a great zeal for you
1 Tim. 3. 16. *G.* is the myſtery
Heb. 10. 35. Hath *g.* recompence

GREATER

Matt. 11. 11. The leaſt in the kingdom of heaven is *g.* than he
12. 42. A *g.* than Solomon is here
1 John. 4. 4. *G.* is he that is in you
5. 9. Witneſs of God is *g*

GREATLY, NESS

2 Sam. 24. 10. I have ſinned *g*
Pſal. 48. 1. *G.* to be praiſed
Zeph. 1. 14. The great day of the Lord haſteth *g*
2 Tim. 4. 15. Hath *g.* withſtood
1 Pet. 1. 6. Wherein ye *g.* rejoice
1 Chron. 29. 11. Thine, O Lord is the *g*
Pſal. 66. 3. Thro' the *g.* of thy power
Iſa. 40. 26. By the *g.* of his might
Dan. 7. 27. The *g.* of the kingdom
Eph. 1. 19. Exceeding *g.* of his power

GREEDY, NESS

Pſal. 17. 12. Is *g.* of his prey
Pſal. 56. 11. They are *g.* dogs
Eph. 4. 19. To work all uncleanneſs with *g*
1 Tim. 3. 3. Not *g.* of filthy lucre

GREEN

Deut. 12. 2. Served their gods under every *g.* tree
Pſal. 52. 8. I am like a *g.* olive-tree
Iſa. 57. 5. Under every *g.* tree
Luke 23. 31. If they do theſe things in a *g* tree

GREET

Rom. 16. 11. *G.* them of the houſhold
1 Cor. 16. 20. *G.* ye one another
1 Theſ. 5. 26. *G.* ye the brethren with an holy kiſs
Tit. 3. 15. *G.* them that love us in the faith

GREETING, INGS

Matt. 23. 7. *G.* in the markets
Acts 15. 23. Apoſtles, elders, and brethren ſend *g*
Acts 23. 26. To Felix ſendeth *g*
James 1. 1. To the tribes ſcattered abroad *g*

GREW

Gen. 26. 13. And *g.* until he became very great
Exod. 1. 13. They multiplied and *g*

GRIEF, GRIEVED

Job 2. 13. They ſaw that his *g.* was very great
Pſal. 69. 26. They talk to the *g.* of thoſe whom thou haſt wounded
Eph. 4. 30. *G.* not the holy ſpirit
Iſa. 54. 6. *G.* in ſpirit
Jer. 5 3. But they have not *g*
Heb. 3. 17. He was *g.* forty years

GRIEVETH, ING

Prov. 26. 15. It *g.* him to bring it to his mouth
Ezek. 28. 24. Any *g.* thorn to Iſrael

GRIEVOUS

Gen. 18. 20. Their ſin is very *g*
41. 31. The famine ſhall be very *g*
Pſal. 31. 18. Which ſpeak *g.* things
Prov. 15. 1. *G.* words ſtir up anger
Iſa. 15. 4. Life ſhall be *g.* unto him
Jer. 10. 19. My wound is *g*

GRIEVOUSLY

Jer. 23. 19. Fall *g.* upon the head of the wicked
Lam. 1. 8. Jeruſalem hath *g.* ſinned
v. 20. I have *g.* rebelled

GRIEVOUSNESS

Iſa. 10. 1. That write *g*
21. 15. They fled from the *g.* of war

GRIND

Job 31. 10. My wife *g.* to another
Matt. 21. 44. *G.* thee to powder

GROAN, ING

Rom. 8. 23. *G.* within ourſelves
2 Cor. 5. 2. We *g.* earneſtly
Exod. 2. 24. God heard their *g*
Pſal. 6. 6. I am weary with *g*
38. 9. My *g.* is not hid
John 11. 38. *G.* in himſelf
Rom. 8. 26. *G.* that cannot be uttered

GROSS

Iſa. 60. 2. Jer. 13. 16.
Matt. 13. 15. People's hearts waxed *g.* Acts 28. 27

GROVE, ES

Deut. 16. 21. Shall not plant a *g*
Mic. 5. 14. I will pluck up the *g*

GROUND

Gen. 38. 9. Spilled it on the *g*
2 Sam. 14. 14. As water ſpilt on the *g*
Job. 5. 6. Nor doth trouble ſpring out of the *g*
Pſal. 74. 7. Thy name to the *g*
John 8. 6. Jeſus wrote on the *g*

GROW

Job 31. 40. Let thiſtles *g*
Iſa. 17. 11. Make thy plant to *g*
Hoſ. 14. 5. He ſhall *g.* as the lily
Zech. 6. 12. He ſhall *g.* up
Acts 5. 24. Whereunto this would *g*
Eph. 4. 15. Many *g.* up into him
1 Pet. 2. 2. Ye may *g.* thereby
2 Pet. 3. 18. But *g.* in grace

GROWN

Exod. 2. 11. Moſes was *g*

GROWETH, GROWTH

Lev. 25. 11. *G.* of itſelf
Job 38. 38. When the duſt *g.* into hardneſs
Pſal. 90. 6. And *g.* up
Iſa. 37. 30. *G.* of itſelf
Mark 4. 32. When it is ſown it *g.* up
Eph. 2. 21. *G.* unto an holy temple
2 Theſ. 1. 3. Faith *g.* exceedingly

GRUDGE

2 Cor. 9. 7. Let him give not *g*
1 Pet. 4. 9. Uſe hoſpitality without *g*

GUARD

1 Kings 14. 27. Chief of the *g*
v. 28. The *g.* bare him
2 Kings 10. 23. & 11. 4. 11. 13. 19

GUEST

Luke 19. 7. Gone to be *g.* with a ſinner

GUESTS
Matt. 22. 10. The wedding was furniſhed with *g*
v. 11. When the king came in to ſee the *g*

GUIDE, GUIDES
Pſal. 25. 9. The meek will he *g*
31. 3. Lead me and *g.* me
Jer. 3. 4. Thou art the *g.* of my youth
John 16. 13. *G.* you into all truth

GUIDING
Gen. 48. 10

GUILE
Pſal. 32. 2. In whoſe ſpirit is no *g*
John 1. 47. In whom was no *g*
1 Pet. 3. 10. Lips ſpeak no *g*

GUILT
Deut. 19. 13. Put away the *g.* of innocent blood

GUILTY
Gen. 42. 21. We are verily *g*
Rom. 3. 19. Become *g.* before God
James 2. 10. He is *g.* of all

GUILTINE'SS
Gen. 26. 10. Pſal. 51. 14

GUILTLESS
Exod. 20. 7. The Lord will not hold him *g*
Num. 32. 22. *G.* before the Lord
Deut. 5. 11. Hold him *g*
2 Sam. 3. 28. I and my kingdom are *g*
1 Kings 2. 9. Hold him not *g*
Matt. 12. 7. Ye would not have condemned the *g*

GULPH
Luke 16. 26

GUSH, ED
Pſal. 78. 10. Waters *g.* out
105. 41. He opened the rock and the waters *g.* out.
See Pſal 119. 136. Iſa. 48. 21

H.

HABITABLE
PROV. 8. 3. In the *h.* part

HABITATION
Exod. 15. 2. Prepare him an *h*
Pſal. 26. 8. Loved the *h.* of thy houſe
89. 14. The *h.* of thy throne
Prov. 3. 33. The *h.* of the juſt
Iſa. 63. 15. The *h.* of thy holineſs
Luke 16. 9. Everlaſting *h*
Eph. 2. 22. *H.* of God

HABITATIONS
Pſal. 74. 20. *H.* of the cruel
Luke 16. 2. Everlaſting *h*

HAIL
Exod. 9. 18. Grievous *h. v.* 19. 21
Pſal. 48. He gave up their cattle alſo to the *h*
32. 19. When it ſhall *h.* Rev. 11. 19. & 16. 21

HAIL, STONES
Joſh. 10. 11. The Lord caſt down great *h.* ſtones from heaven upon them
Iſa. 30. 30. Tempeſt and *h*-ſtones

HAIR
Pſal. 40. 12. The *h.* of my head
Matt. 10. 30. The very *h.* of your head are all numbered
Luke 21. 18. There ſhall not an *h.* periſh
1 Cor. 11. 14. Long *h.* is a ſhame
v. 15. If a woman have long *h.* it is a glory

HAIRY
Gen. 25. 25. Like an *h.* garment
27. 11. Eſau my brother is an *h.* man, and I am a ſmooth man
Pſal. 68. 21. And the *h.* ſcalp of ſuch a one as goeth on ſtill in his treſpaſſes

HALE, ING
Luke 12. 58. Leſt he *h.* thee
Acts 8. 4. And *h.* men and women

HAIL
Matt. 26. 49. *H.* maſter and kiſſed him
28. 9. Saying all *h*
Luke 1. 28. *H.* thou that art highly favoured
John. 19. 3. *H.* king of the Jews

HALF
Dan. 12. 7. Luke 19. 8. Rev. 8. 1

HALLOWED
Exod 20. 11. Wherefore the Lord bleſſed the ſabbath-day, and *h.* it
1 Sam. 21. 6. Gave him *h.* bread
Ezek. 23. 20. *H.* my ſabbath
Matt. 6. 9. *H.* be thy name

HALT, ED, ING
Luke 14. 21. Bring in hither the *h.* and the blind

HAND, HANDS
Numb. 12. 23. Is the L's *h.* waxed ſhort
Job 9. 24. The earth is given into the *h.* of the wicked
34. 20. Taken without *h*
Pſal. 36. 11. Let not the *h.* of the wicked remove me
Iſa. 10. 5. Staff in their *h*
41. 13. God will hold thy right *h*
50. 2. Is my *h.* ſhortened
59. 1. The L's *h.* is not ſhortened
Jer. 23. 33. I am a God at *h*
Matt. 5. 30. If thy right *h.* offend thee cut it off
Mark 16. 19. On the right *h.* of God
John 3. 35. And hath given all things into his *h*
Job 9. 30. And make my *h.* never ſo clean
10. 8. Thine *h.* have made me and faſhioned me together round about
Pſal. 22. 16. They pierced my *h*
26. 9. I will waſh my *h*
Prov. 6. 10. Folding of the *h.* to ſleep
Eccl. 4. 6. *H.* full of trouble
2 Cor. 5. 1. Not made with *h*
1 Theſ. 4. 11. Work with your *h*
Heb 12. 12. Liſt up the *h.* which hang down

AT HAND.
Mark 2. 2. Kingdom of heaven at *h. ch.* 4. 17. & 10. 7.
26. 18. My time is at *h.*
v. 45. The hour is at *h*
v. 46. He is at *h.* that doeth betray me
Phil. 4. 5. The Lord is at *h*
2 Theſ. 2. 2. The day of Chriſt is at *h*
2 Tim. 4. 6. My departure is at *h.* See 2 Pet. 1. 14.

HANDFUL, FULS
1 Kings 17. 12. A *h.* of meal.
Pſal. 72. 26. A *h.* of corn
Eccl. 4. 6. Better is an *h.* with quietneſs

HANDLE, ETH, ED
Pſal. 115. 7. They have hands, but they *h.* not
Luke 24. 39. *H.* me, and ſee

HANDMAID, MAIDS.
Gen. 16. 1. Exod. 23. 12. Judg. 19. Luke 1. 38, 48. Acts 2. 18

HAND-WRITING
Col. 2. 14. *H.* of ordinances

HANG, ED, ETH, ING.
Gen. 49. 19. *H.* on a tree
Deut. 21. 23. For he that is *h.* is accurſed of God
Matt. 18. 6. Better for him that a mill-ſtone were *h.* about his neck
27. 5. Went and *h.* himſelf

HAPPEN, ED
1 Sam. 6. 9. It was a chance that *h.* to us
1 Sam. 20. 1. And there *h.* to be there a man of Belial
Prov. 12. 21. There ſhall no evil *h.* to the juſt
Rom. 11. 25. blindneſs in part is *h.* to Iſrael
Phil. 1. 12. The things which *h.* unto me

HAPPIER
1 Cor. 7. 40

HAPPY
Deut. 33. 29. *H.* art thou, O Iſrael
Job 5. 17. *H.* is the man whom God correcteth
Pſal. 137. 8. *H.* ſhall he be that rewardeth thee
Mal. 3. 15. Call the proud *h*
1 Pet. 3. 14. *H.* are ye
4. 14. For the name of Chriſt, *h.* are ye

HARD
2 Sam. 1. 6. The chariots and horeſemen followed *h.* after him
Pſal. 63. 8. My ſoul followeth *h.* after thee
Ezek. 3. 7. For all the houſe of Iſrael are impudent and *h.* hearted
Gen. 18. 14. Is any thing too *h.* for the Lord
Pſal. 94. 4. How long ſhall they utter and ſpeak *h.* things
Acts 19. 5. It is *h.* to kick againſt the pricks.
Heb. 5. 11. *H.* to be uttered

2 Pet. 3. 16. *H.* to be understood

HARDEN, ED, ETH

Exod. 4. 21. I'll *h.* Pharaoh's heart
Psal. 95. 8. *H.* not your hearts
Jer. 19. 15. They *h.* their necks
Rom. 9. 18. Whom he will *h.* he *h*

HARDER

Jer. 5. 3. They have made their faces *h.* than a rock
Ezek. 3. 9. *H.* than a flint

HARDLY

Gen. 16. 6. Sarah dealt *h*
Mark 10. 23. How *h.* shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God

HARDNESS

Matt. 19. 8. *H.* of your hearts, Mark 3. 5. & 10. 5. & 16. 14
Rom. 2. 5. After thy *h*
2 Tim. 2. 3. Endure *h.* as a good soldier of Christ

HARLOT, HARLOTS

Gen. 34. 31. As with an *h*
38. 21. where is the *h. v.* 24
Judg. 11. 1. Son of an *h*
Prov. 7. 10. Attire of an *h*
Jer. 2. 10. Playing the *h. ch.* 3. 6
Jer. 5. 7. In the *h*'s houses
Hos. 4. 14. Sacrificed with *h*
Matt. 21. 31. Publicans and *h*
Luke 15. 30. Thy living with *h*

HARM, HARMLESS

Psal. 105. 15. And do my prophets no *h*
Acts 16. 28. Do thyself no *h*
Matt. 10. 16. And *h.* as doves
Heb. 7. 26. Holy *h.* undefiled

HARNESS, ED

Exod. 13. 18. *H.* out of the land of Egypt
Jer. 46. 4. *H.* the horses

HARP, HARPERS

1 Sam. 16. 23. David took an *h*
Job 30. 31. My *h.* is turned to mourning
Psal. 57. 8. Awake psaltry and *h*
1 Cor. 14. 7. Whether pipe or *h*

HARPS

Psal. 137. 2. We hanged our *h.* upon the willows in the midst thereof

HARROW, HARROWS

Job 39. 10. Will he *h.* the valleys
1 Chron. 3. 20. With *h.* of iron

HART, HARTS

Psal. 42. 1. As the *h.* panteth
Isa. 35. 6. The lame leap as an *h*

HARVEST

Prov. 10. 5. He that sleepeth in *h*
Jer. 8. 20. The *h.* is past
Matt. 9. 37. The *h.* is truly plenteous

HARVEST-MAN

Isa. 17. 5. As when the *h.* man gathereth the corn
Jer. 9. 22. After the *h*

HASTE, ED, EN, ETH, NED, NETH

Psal. 116. 11. I said in my *h.* all men are liars
Isa. 52. 12. Shall not go out in *h*
Psal. 104. 7. They *h.* away
16. 4. *H.* after another God
Jer. 1. 12. I will *h.* my word to perform it
Prov. 19. 2. *H.* with his feet
Zeph. 1. 14. The great day of the Lord is near, it is near, and *h.* greatly

HASTY, ING.

Prov. 14. 29. That is *h.* of spirit
7. 9. Be not *h.* in thy spirit
Hab. 1. 6. That bitter and *h.* nation
2. Pet. 3. 12. And *h.* unto the coming of the day of God

HATCH, ETH

Isa. 59. 5. They *h.* cockatrice-eggs
Jer. 17. 11. As the partridge sitteth on eggs, and *h.* them not

HATE

Lev. 19. 17. Thou shalt not *h.* thy brother in thine heart
Psal. 34. 21. *H.* the righteous
Psal. 129. 5. Let them all be confounded and turned back that *h.* Zion
Prov. 6. 16. Six things doth the Lord *h*
John 7. 7. The world cannot *h.* you

HATED

Gen. 27. 41. Esau *h.* Jacob
Prov. 1. 29. They *h.* knowledge
Matt. 10. 22. Shall be *h.* of all
John 15. 18. It *h.* me before it *h.* you
17. 14. The world hath *h.* them
Rom. 9. 13. Esau have I *h*
Eph. 5 29. No man ever yet *h.* his own flesh

HATEFUL, LY

Psal. 36. 2. Till his iniquity be found to be *h*
Tit. 3. 3. We were *h.* and hating one another.

HATERS, EST, ETH

Psal. 81. 15. The *h.* of the L
Rom. 1. 30. *H.* of God
Psal. 5. 5. *H.* all workers of iniquity
45. 7. *H.* wickedness
Prov. 15. 10. He that *h.* reproof shall die
John 3. 20. Every one that doeth evil *h.* the light
v. 23. He that *h.* me, *h.* my father

HATING

Exod. 18. 21. Provide men of truth, *h.* covetousness
Tit. 3. 3. And *h.* one another

HATRED

Psal. 109. 3. Compass me with *h*
Prov. 10. 12. *H.* stirreth up strife
Ezek. 25. 15. For the old *h*

HAVEN

Gen. 49. 13. Dwell at the *h.*
Psal. 107. 30. Bringeth them to their desired *h*

HAUGHTY, NESS

Psal. 131. 1. My heart is not *h*
Prov. 18. 12. The heart is *h*
Isa. 2. 17. *H.* of man shall be made low
Jer. 48. 29. The *h.* of his heart

HAY

Prov. 27. 25. The *h.* appeareth
Isa. 15. 6. *H.* is withered
1 Cor. 3. 12. Wood, *h*

HEAD

2 Kings 19. 21. The daughter of Jerusalem hath shaken her *h.*
Psal. 3. 3. Lifter up of mine *h*
68. 21. Wound the *h.* of his enemies
Prov. 10. 6. Blessings are on the *h.* of the just
Isa. 1. 5. The whole *h.* is sick
Jer. 9. 1. O that mine *h.* were waters
Matt. 8. 20. Whereon to lay his *h*
Eph. 1. 22. Gave him to be *h*
Col. 1. 18. He is the *h.* of the church
Psalm 118. 22. Is the *h.* stone
Ezek. 16. 25. *H.* of the way

HEADS

Psalm 66. 12. Ride over our *h*
Matt. 27. 39. Reviled him, wagging their *h*
Luke 21. 28. Lift up your *h*

HEADY

2 Tim. 3. 4. Men shall be *h*

HEADLONG

Job 5. 13. The counsel of the froward is carried *h*
Luke 4. 29. Cast him down *h*

HEAL, ED, ER, ETH

Numb. 12. 13. *H.* her now, O God
Deut. 32. 39. I wound, and I *h*
Jer. 17. 14. *H.* me O Lord, and I shall be *h*
Matt. 10. 8. *H.* the sick
Luke 4. 18. He hath sent me to *h*
Psalm 30. 2. And thou hast *h.* me
107. 20. He sent his word and *h*
Isa. 53. 5. With his stripes we are *h*
Ezek. 34. 4. Neither have ye *h.* that which was sick
Hos. 7. 1. I would have *h.* Israel
Heb. 12. 13. Let it rather be *h*
James 5. 16. That ye may be *h*
1 Pet. 2. 24. By whose stripes ye were *h*

HEALING

Jer. 14. 19. No *h.* for us
Mal. 4. 2. *H.* in his wings
1 Cor. 9. 12. Gifts of *h*

HEALTH

Psalm 67. 2. Thy saving *h*
Jer. 8. 15. For a time of *h*
Acts 27. 34. This is for your *h*

HEAP, S, ED, ETH

Exod. 15. 8. Floods stood as an *h*
Psalm 33. 7. He gathereth the waters of the sea together as an *h*
Jer. 30. 18. On her own *h*
Job 36. 13. Hypocrites *h.* up wrath
2 Tim. 4. 3. *H.* to themselves teachers
James 5. 3. Ye have *h.* up treasure
Jer. 9. 11. I will make Jerusalem *h*
Psalm 39. 6. He *h.* up riches

Pſal 79. 1. They have laid Jeruſalem on *h*

HEAR

Gen. 21. 6. All that *h.* will laugh
Numb. 9. 8. *H.* what the Lord will command
Deut. 6. 3. *H.* O Iſrael, and obſerve
Joſh. 3. 9. *H.* the words of the Lord
1 Sam. 2. 24. No good report I *h*
16. 2. If Saul *h.* it, he will kill me
Job 42. 4. *H.* and I will ſpeak
Pſalm 20. 1. The Lord *h.* thee, in the day of trouble
50. 7. *H.* O my people, and I will ſpeak
81. 8. *H.* O my people, and I will teſtify unto thee
Prov. 4. 1. *H.* and receive my ſayings
Eccl. 5. 1. Be more ready to *h*
Iſa. 1. 2. *H.* O heavens
55. 3. *H.* and your ſoul ſhall live
Ezek. 13. 19. My people that *h.* your lies
Mic. 3. 1. *H.* O heads of Jacob
Matt. 11. 4. Shew John the things ye *h*
12. 19. Any man *h.* his voice in the ſtreets
17. 5. This is my beloved ſon, *h.* ye him
Mark 4. 24. Take heed what ye *h*
Luke 5. 1. Preſſed on him to *h*
8. 18. Take heed how ye *h*
16. 31. If they *h.* not Moſes
John 5. 25. They that *h.* ſhall live
10. 3. The ſheep *h.* his voice
v. 16. They ſhall *h.* my voice
12. 47. If any man *h.* my words
Acts 2. 8. How *h.* we every man in our own tongue
3. 22. Him ſhall ye *h.* in all things
2 Tim. 4. 17. That the Gentiles might *h*
James 1. 19. Swift to *h.* ſlow to ſpeak

HEARD

Exod 16. 9. He hath *h.* your murmurings
Iſa. 65. 19. The voice of weeping ſhall be no more
Jer. 7. 13. I ſpeak to you, but he *h.* not
Matt. 6. 7. *H.* for much ſpeaking
Heb. 3. 16. Some when they had *h.* did provoke

HEARER, ERS, EST, ETH, ING

James 1. 23. Be a *h.* of the word
v. 25. Not a forgetful *h*
Pſalm 65. 2. O thou that *h.* pray
John 3. 8. Thou *h.* the ſound
Exod. 16. 7. He *h.* your murmurings
Pſal. 69. 33. The Lord *h.* the poor, and deſpiſeth not
Prov. 8. 34. Bleſſed is the man that *h.* me
v. 31. *H.* the reproof of life
Matt. 7. 24. Whoſoever *h.* theſe ſayings, *v.* 26
Luke 6. 47. *H.* my ſayings
Luke 10. 16. He that *h.* you *h.* me
Luke 8. 47. Every one that is of God, *h.* God's word
1 John 4. 5. The world *h.* them
v. 6. He that knoweth God, *h.* us
Rev. 22. 18. Every man that *h*
Ezek. 9. 5. He ſaid in my *h.* go after him
2 Pet. 2. 8. Lot in *h.* vexed his righteous ſoul

HEARKEN

Exod. 3. 18. Shall *h.* to thy voice
18. 19. *H.* now unto my voice
Deut. 18. 15. To him ye ſhall *h*
Pſal. 81. 11. My people would not *h.* to my voice
Iſa. 28. 23. *H.* and hear my voice
16. 12. That they may not *h.* to me
17. 27. If ye will not *h.* unto me
Acts 2. 14. Ye men of Judah, *h.* to my words

HEARKENED

Gen. 3. 17. Becauſe thou haſt *h.* unto the voice of thy wife
Joſh. 1. 17. As we *h.* to Moſes
Pſalm 81. 13. Oh that my people had *h*
Iſa. 7. 24. 26. They *h.* not, *ch.* 25. 3. 4. 7
Jer. 44. 5. But they *h.* not, nor inclined their ear

HEARKENEDST, ETH, ING

Prov. 1. 33. Whoſoever *h*
Pſalm 103. 20. *H.* unto the voice of the Lord

HEART

Gen. 6. 5. The thoughts of his *h.* was only evil continually
17. 17. Abraham ſaid in his *h*
Exod 8. 15. He hardened his *h*
Deut. 2. 3. Made his *h.* obſtinate
11. 18. Lay up theſe my words in your *h*
22. 19. Bleſſeth himſelf in his *h*
30. 10. Turn with all thine *h*
Joſh. 22. 5. Serve him with all your *h.* and with all your ſoul
Judg. 16. 7. The Lord looketh on the *h*
24. 5. David's *h.* ſmote him. 2 Sam. 24. 10
1 Chron. 22. 19. Now ſet your *h.* and your ſoul to ſeek the Lord your God
2 Chron. 9. 2. God hath put in his *h*
33. 19. Prepareth his *h.* to ſeek God
Job 9. 4. He is wiſe in his *h*
Pſal 10. 6. He hath ſaid in his *h.* I ſhall not be moved. Pſalm 11. 13
15. 2. Speaketh the truth in his *h*
Pſalm 31. 24. And he ſhall ſtrengthen your *h*
37. 31. The law of his God is in his *h*
58. 2. In *h.* you work with wickedneſs
69. 32. Your *h.* ſhall live that ſeek God
Prov. 8. 5. Be ye of an underſtanding *h*
v. 30. A ſound *h.* is life
18. 15. The *h.* of the prudent getteth knowledge
24. 12. He that pondereth the *h*
Iſa. 6. 10. Make the *h.* of this people fat
42. 25. He laid it not to *h*
v. 15. To revive the *h.* of the contrite ones
Jer 4. 19. I am pained at my very *h*
12. 20. Trieſt the reins and the *h*
24. 7. And I will give them an *h.* to know me
Ezek. 11. 19. I will take the ſtony *h.* out of their fleſh
36. 26. A new *h.* alſo will I give you
Nah. 2. 10. The *h.* melteth, and the knees ſmite together
Matt. 6. 21. There will your *h.* be
11. 29. I am meek and lowly in *h*
12. 34. Out of the abundance of the *h.* the mouth ſpeaketh. Luke 6. 45
Mark 7. 19. Becauſe it entereth not into his *h*
Luke 2. 19. Pondered them in her *h*
John 14. 1. Let not your *h.* be troubled, *v.* 27
Acts 2. 46. With ſingleneſs of *h*
11. 23. That with purpoſe of *h.* they would cleave unto the Lord
Rom. 6. 17. But ye have obeyed from the *h*
Eph. 6. 5. Singleneſs of *h. v.* 6
Col. 3. 22. But in ſingleneſs of *h.* fearing God
Heb. 10. 22. Let us draw near with a true *h*

HEARTED

Pſalm 76. 5. The ſtout *h.* are ſpoiled

FAINT, HEARTED

Deut. 20. 8. What man is there that is fearful and faint *h*

TENDER, HEARTED

2 Cron. 13. 7. Eph. 4. 32

HEARTS

Lev. 26. 41. If then their uncircumciſed *h.* be humbled
Joſh. 3. 11. Our *h.* did melt
1 Kings 8. 39. For thou, even thou only knoweſt the *h.* of all the children of men
Pſalm 7. 9. God trieth the *h.* and reins
Prov. 17. 3. But the Lord trieth the *h*
Ezek. 13. 2. And ſay thou unto them that propheſy out of their own *h*
Luke 2. 35. Thoughts of many *h*
Acts 1. 24. Which knoweſt the *h.* of all men, *ch.* 15. 8, 9
Rom. 1. 24. Through the luſts of their own *h*
1 Theſ. 2. 4. God which trieth our *h*
Heb. 10. 16. I will put my laws into their *h*

HEARTY,

HEARTY, ILY
Prov. 27. 9. So doth the ſweetneſs of a man's friend by *h.* counſel
Col. 3. 23. Do it *h.* as to the Lord
HEAT, ED
Gen. 8. 22. And cold and *h.* and ſummer and winter
Iſa. 25. 4. A ſhadow from the *h. v.* 5
Matt. 20. 12. Borne the burden and *h.* of the day
James 1. 11. With a burning *h*
2 Pet. 3. 10. With fervent *h*
HEATHEN
Pſalm 2. 1. Why do the *h.* rage, *v.* 8
9. 5. Thou haſt rebuked the *h. ch.* 14. 19
79. 10. Wherefore ſhould the *h.* ſay, Where is their God
Jer. 10. 2 The way of the *h. v.* 25
Ezek. 7. 24. The worſt of the *h*
25. 7. And will deliver thee for a ſpoil to the *h*
37. 28. The *h.* ſhall know that I the Lord do ſanctify Iſrael, *ch.* 38. 16
Joel 2. 17. That the *h.* ſhould rule over them
Zech. 1. 15. I am very ſore diſpleaſed with the *h*
Matt. 6. 7. Uſe not vain repetitions as the *h.* do
2 Cor. 11. 26. In perils by the *h*
Gal. 1. 16. Preach him among the *h*
HEAVEN
Gen. 14. 22. The moſt high God, the poſſeſſor of *h.* and earth
Pſalm 10. 6. From his holy *h*
73. 25. Whom have I in *h*
Iſa. 40. 12. Who hath meted out *h.* with a ſpan
49. 13. Sing, O *h.* and be joyful
Acts 7. 49. *H.* is my throne
HEAVENS
1 Kings 8. 27. The heaven of *h*
Pſalm. 68. 4. Rideth on the *h*
115. 16. The heaven, even the *h.* are the Lord's
Iſa. 34. 4. The *h.* ſhall be rolled together as a ſcroll
Matt. 24. 29. The powers of the *h.* ſhall be ſhaken
Acts 3. 21. Whom the *h.* muſt receive
HEAVY
Exod. 17. 12. Moſes hands were *h*
Matt. 11. 28. Come to me, all ye that are *h.* laden
HEAVINESS
Pſalm 69. 20. I am full of *h*
Iſa. 61. 3. For the ſpirit of *h*
James 4. 9. Let their joy be turned to *h*
HEAVIER
Job 6. 3. Now it would be *h.* than the ſand
Prov. 27. 3. A fool's wrath is *h.* than them both
HEAVILY
Exod. 14. 25. They drave them *h*
Pſalm. 35. 14. I bowed down *h.* as one that mourneth
HEDGE, ED
Iſa. 5. 5. I'll take away the *h*
Mark 12. 1. And ſet an *h.* about it
HEDGES
Pſalm 80. 12. Why haſt thou then broken down her *h*
Luke 14. 23. Go out into the highways and *h*
HEED
Pſalm 119. 9. Taking *h.* thereto
1 Tim. 4. 1. Take *h.* to ſeducing ſpirits
HEIFER
Judg. 14. 18. If ye had not plowed with my *h.* ye had not found out my riddle
Heb. 9. 13. Aſhes of an *h*
HEIGHT, HEIGHTS
Job 22. 12. Is not God in the *h.* of heaven
Pſalm 102. 19. Looked from the *h*
Rom. 8. 39. Nor *h.* nor depth
Pſalm 148. 1. Praiſe him in the *h*
HEIR, HEIRS
Gen. 15. 3. This ſhall not be thine *h*
Matt. 21. 38. This is the *h.* come, let us kill him
Gal. 4. 7. If a ſon, then an *h*
Rom. 8. 17. *H.* of God, and joint *h*
Heb. 1. 14. *H.* of ſalvation
HELD
Job 23. 11. My ſoul hath *h.* his ſteps
Pſalm. 94. 18. Thy mercy, O Lord, *h.* me up
HELD His Peace
Gen. 24. 21. *H.* his peace, to wit
Lev. 10. 3. Aaron *h.* his peace
Num. 30. 7. And *h.* his peace
HELD My Tongue
Eſth. 7. 4
HELL
Deut. 32. 22. Unto the loweſt *h*
Pſalm 9. 17. The wicked ſhall be turned into *h*
Prov. 5. 5. Her ſteps take hold on *h*
Luke 19. 15. Thruſt down to *h*
HELMET
Iſa. 59. 17. An *h.* of ſalvation
Eph. 6. 17. Take the *h.* of ſalvation
1 Theſ. 5. 8. And for an *h.* the hope of ſalvation
HELP, ED, ER
Judg. 5. 23. The *h.* of the Lord
Pſalm 3. 2. There is no *h.* for him
35. 2. Stand up for my *h*
60. 11. Give us *h.* from trouble
89. 19. Laid *h.* on one
94. 17. The Lord had been my *h*
124. 8. Our *h.* is in the name of the Lord
Iſa. 41. 10. I will *h.* thee
Acts 26. 22. Obtained *h.* of God
HELPED
1 Sam. 7. 12. Hitherto hath the Lord *h.* us
Pſalm 118. 13. The Lord *h.* me
HELPER
Pſalm 30. 10. Lord be thou mine *h*
Heb. 13. 6. The Lord is my *h*
HELPETH
1 Chron. 12. 18. Thy God *h.* thee
Rom. 8. 26. *H.* our infirmities
HELPING
Ezra 5. 2. God *h.* them
Pſalm 22. 1. Why art thou ſo far from *h.* me
HELPS
Acts 27. 17. Which when they had taken up, they uſed *h*
1 Cor. 12. 28. *H.* in government
HEN
Matt. 23. 37. As a *h.* gathereth her chickens. Luke 13. 34
HENCE
Luke 4. 9. Caſt thyſelf down from *h*
Acts 22. 21. I will ſend thee far *h.* unto the Gentiles
HENCEFORTH
Iſa. 9. 7. *H.* even for ever. Mic. 4. 7
Matt. 23. 39. Ye ſhall not ſee me *h*
John 15. 15. *H.* call I you not ſervants
2 Cor. 5. 15. Should not *h.* live unto themſelves
Eph. 4. 14. *H.* be no more children
v. 17. That ye *h.* walk not as other Gentiles walk
2 Tim. 4. 8. *H.* there is laid up for me a crown of righteouſneſs
HERB, HERBS
Gen. 1. 11. The *h.* yielding ſeed. *v.* 12, 29. 30
Pſalm 37. 2. Wither as the green *h*
104. 14. And *h.* for the ſervice of man
Luke 11. 42. All manner of *h*
HERD, HERDS
Hab. 43. 17. No *h.* in the ſtalls
Matt. 8. 30. *H.* of many ſwine
HERESY, HERETICK
Acts 24. 14. After the way which they call *h*
Tit. 3. 10. A man that is an *h*
2 Pet. 2. 1. Bring in damnable *h*
HERITAGE
Pſalm 16. 6. I have a goodly *h*
111. 6. Give them the *h*
Mic. 7. 14. Feed the flock of thine *h.* with the rod
HEW, ED
Exod. 34. 1. *H.* the two tables of ſtone
Iſa. 22. 16. Thou *h.* thee out a ſepulchre
Jer 2. 13. *H.* out ciſterns
HEWERS, ETH
Iſa. 10. 15. Shall the ax boaſt againſt him that *h*

Isa. 22. 16. As he that *h.* him out a sepulchre

HEWN

Prov. 9. 1. She hath *h.* out her seven pillars
51. 1. Look to the rock whence ye are *h*

HID

Gen. 3. 8. Adam and his wife *h.* themselves
Exod. 2. 2. She *h.* Moses three months
Psalm 9. 15. In the net which they *h.* is
69. 5. My sins are not *h*
119. Thy word have I *h*
Jer. 36. 26. The Lord *h.* them
Matt. 10. 26. Nothing *h.* that shall not be found
Mark 4. 22. Nothing *h.* which shall not be manifested
Luke 19. 42. But now they are *h*
2 Cor. 4. 3. If our gospel be *h.* Eph. 3. 9
2. 3. In whom are *h.* all the treasures of wisdom
3. 3. Your life is *h.* with Christ in God

HIDDEN.

Job 24. 1. Times are not *h.* from the Almighty
1 Cor. 2. 7. The wisdom of God in a mystery, even the *h.* wisdom

HIDE

Psalm 17. 8. *H.* me under the shadow of thy wings
Isa. 3. 9. They *h.* it not
James 5. 20. *H.* a multitude of sins

HIDEST, HIDETH

Psalm 10. 1. Why *h.* thou thyself in trouble
Matt. 13. 44. Which when a man hath found, he *h*

HIDING

Psam 32. 7. Thou art my *h.* place. See Psalm. 119. 114
32. 2. A man shall be as an *h.* place

HIGH

Job. 11. 8. It is as *h.* as heaven
Psalm 49. 2. Give ear both low and *h*
71. 19. Thy righteousness O God is very *h.* Psalm. 97. 9
113. 4. The Lord is *h.* above all
Prov. 21. 4. An *h.* look, and a proud heart is sin
Rom. 12. 16. Mind not *h.* things

HIGHER

Psal. 61. 2. Lead me to the rock that is *h.* than I
Isa. 55. 9. As the heavens are *h.* than the earth, so are my ways *h.* than your ways

HIGHEST

Psalm 87. 5. The *h.* shall establish her
Luke 1. 35. The power of the *h.* shall overshadow thee

HIGHLY

Luke 1. 28. Thou that are *h.* favoured
1 Thes. 5. 13. Esteem them *h.* in love

HIGH PLACE

Num. 23. 3. 1 Sam. 9. 19, 25
Num. 10. 5. 13. 1 Kings 3. 4. & 11. 7

HIGH PLACES

Lev. 26. 30. I will destroy your *h*
1 Kings 3. 2. The people sacrificed in the *h*
Job 25. 2. He maketh peace in his *h*
Psal. 18. 33. He setteth me upon my *h*
Jer. 3. 2. Lift up thine eyes to the *h*
Ezek. 6. 3. I will destroy your *h*

HIGH-WAYS

Judg. 5. 6. The *h.*-ways were unoccupied
Amos 5. 16 They shall say in all the *h.* ways

HILL

Psalm. 2. 6. Holy *h.* of Sion
24. 3. Who shall ascend into the *h.* of the Lord
v. 16. The *h.* which God desireth
Isa. 5. 1. In a very fruitful *h*
Ezek. 34. 26. Make places about my *h.* a blessing
Luke 4. 29. Brow of the *h*

HILLS

Gen. 49. 26. Everlasting *h*
Job 15. 7. Wast thou made before the *h*
Psalm 18. 7. The *h.* moved
97. 5. The *h.* melted
104. 13. He watereth the *h.* rom his chambers
Prov. 8. 25. Before the *h.* was, I brought forth
Isa. 2. 2. Exalted above the *h*
5. 25. The *h.* did tremble.
Jer. 4. 24. The *h.* moved
Luke 23. 30. Say to the *h.* cover us

HIMSELF

1 Sam. 10. 19. Who *h.* saved you
2 Cor. 5. 18. Reconciled us to *h.* by Jesus
v. 19. Reconciling the world to *h*
Col. 1. 20. To reconcile all things to *h.*

HIND, HINDS

Gen 49. 21. A *h.* let loose
Prov. 5. 19. The loving *h*

HINDER, ED

Job 9. 12. Who can *h.* him
Gal. 5. 7. Who did *h.* you, that you should not obey.
1 Thes. 2. 18. We would have come, but satan *h.* us.
1 Pet. 3. 7. That your prayer be not *h.*

HINDERMOST

Gen. 33. 2. He put Rachel and Joseph *h*
Deut. 25. 18. He smote the *h.* of thee

HINGES

1 Kings 7. 50. *H.* of gold
Prov. 26. 14. Turneth upon his *h*

HIRE, ED, EST

Deut. 23. 18. The *h.* of a whore
Isa. 23. 18. Her *h.* shall be holiness
Luke 10. 7. The labourer is worthy of his *h*
Ezek. 16. 33. And *h.* them
Matt. 20. 7. Because no man hath *h.* us

HIRELING

Job 7. 1. Are not his days like the days of an *h.*
Isa. 16. 14. Years of an *h.*
John 10. 10. Is an *h.* and not the shepherd, *v.* 13

HISS

Isa. 7. 18. The Lord shall *h.* for the fly in Egypt
Jer. 19. 18. Passeth thereby shall be astonished and *h*
Ezek. 27. 36. The people shall *h.* at thee

HISSING

Jer. 18. 16. To make their land a perpetual *h*
Mic. 6. 16. Make the inhabitants thereof an *h*

HITHERTO

1 Sam. 7. 12. *H.* hath the Lord helped us
1 Chron. 17. 1. Brought me *h.*
Job 38. 11. *H.* shalt thou come
Psal. 71. 17. *H.* have I declared thy wondrous works.
John 5. 7. My father worketh *h*
16. 24. *H.* have ye asked nothing in my name
Rom. 1. 13. I purposed to come, but was let *h*

HOLD, VERB

Job 17. 9. The righteous also shall *h.* on his way
Psal. 139. 10. Right hand shall *h.* me
Luke 19. 40. If these should *h.* their peace
Rom. 1. 18. Who *h.* the truth in unrighteousness
Heb. 3. 14. If we *h.* the beginning of our confidence stedfast unto the end.
4. 14. Let us *h.* fast our profession
2 Thes. 2. 15. *H.* the traditions which ye have been taught

HOLD

Isa. 31. 9. And he shall pass over to his strong *h.* for fear
Nah. 1. 7. A strong *h.* in the day of trouble

HOLDETH

Psal. 66. 9. *H.* our soul in life
Dan. 10. 21. There is none that *h.* with me in these things

HOLDEN

Psal. 18. 35. Thy right hand hath *h.* me up
71. 6. By thee have I been *h.* up from the womb
Prov. 5. 2. *H.* with the cords

HOLDEST.

Job 13. 24. *H.* me for thine enemy
Psal. 74. 4. *H.* mine eyes

HOLD YOUR PEACE

Exod. 14. 14. Ye shall *h.* your peace.
Job 13. 13. *H.* your peace, let me alone, *ch.* 33. 31. 33.
Isa. 62. 1. I will not *h.* my peace

HOLD-

HOLDING
Mark 7. 3. *H.* the tradition of the elders
Phil. 2. 16. *H.* forth the word

HOLD, EN, ETH
Luke 23. 16. But their eyes were *h.* that they ſhould not know him
Rom. 14. 4. He ſhall be *h.* up
1 Tim. 6. 12. Lay *h.* on eternal life

HOLD FAST
1 Theſ. 5. 21. *H.* faſt that which is good
2 Tim. 1. 18. *H.* faſt the form of ſound words.
Heb. 3. 6. If we *h.* faſt the confidence
4. 14. *H.* faſt our profeſſion, *ch.* 10. 23

HOLDS, STRONG HOLDS
Iſa. 28. 11. The *h.* thereof
Jer. 48. 18. And he ſhall deſtroy thy ſtrong *h*
Ezek. 11. 9. Brought him into ſtrong *h*
Dan. 11. 29. In the moſt ſtrong *h*
2 Cor. 10. 4. Pulling down ſtrong *h*

HOLE
Exod. 28. 32. & 39. 23
Jer 13. 4. The *h.* of a rock

HOLES
Iſa. 2. 19. *H.* of the rock, *ch.* 7. 19.
Jer. 6. 16. Out of the *h*
Matt. 8. 20. The foxes have *h*

HOLIER
Iſa. 65. 5. I am *h.* than thou

HOLIEST
Heb. 9. 3. Called the *h.* of all
10. 19. To enter into the *h.* by the blood of Chriſt

HOLILY
1 Theſ. 2. 10. How *h.* and juſtly

HOLINESS
Exod. 28. 36. *H.* to the Lord
Pſal. 30. 4. Remembrance of his *h*
Iſa. 35. 8. And it ſhall be called the way of *h*
Luke 1. 75. In *h.* and righteouſneſs
Rom. 1. 4. The ſpirit of *h*
1 Theſ. 3. 13. Unblameable in *h*
Heb. 12. 10. Partakers of his *h*
v. 14. And *h.* without which no man ſhall ſee the Lord

HOLY
Exod. 22. 31. And ye ſhall be *h.* men unto me
20. 7. Be ye *h.* for I am the Lord your God
1 Sam. 2. 2. There is none *h.* as the L
Pſal. 28. 2. Toward thy *h.* oracle
145. 17. *H.* in all his works
Iſa. 6. 13. The *h.* ſeed ſhall be the ſubſtance thereof
John 17. 11. *H.* father keep through thine own name thoſe whom thou haſt given me
Rom. 12. 1. That ye preſent your bodies a living ſacrifice *h.*
Eph. 1. 4. That we ſhould be *h*
1 Pet. 1. 16. Be ye *h.* for I am *h*
Matt. 12. 32. But whoſoever ſpeaketh againſt the *h.* ghoſt
Acts 9. 2. Received the *h.* ghoſt
15. 16. Sanctified by the *h.* ghoſt
2 Pet. 1. 21. Moved by the *h.* ghoſt

HOLLOW
Judg. 15. 19. An *h.* place
Jer. 52. 21. It was *h*

HOLPEN
Pſal. 86. 17. Becauſe thou, Lord, haſt *h.* me
Luke 1. 54. Hath *h.* his ſervant Iſrael

HOME
2 Cor. 5. 6. At *h.* in the body
Tit. 2. 5. Chaſte keepers at *h*

HOME-BORN
Exod. 12. 49. Him that is *h.*-born
Jer. 2. 14. Is he a *h.*-born ſlave

HONEST, LY, TY
Rom. 12. 17. Provide things *h*
2 Cor. 8. 21. Provide for *h*
13. 7. Do that which is *h*

HONOUR
Exod. 20. 12. *H.* thy father and mother
Pſal. 91. 15. I will deliver him and *h.* him
Prov. 3. 9. *H.* the Lord with thy ſubſtance
John 5. 23. That all men ſhould *h.* the ſon
8. 49. But I *h.* my father
1 Pet. 2. 17. *H.* all men love the brotherhood

HONOURABLE
Iſa. 42. 21. And make it *h*
Heb. 13. 4. Marriage is *h*

HONOURED, ETH
Iſa. 43. 23. Neither haſt thou *h.* me with thy ſacrifices
1 Cor. 12. 26. Or one member be *h.* all the members be *h.* with it
Pſal. 15. 4. He *h.* them that fear the Lord
Mal. 1. 6. A ſon *h.* his father
John 5. 23. That *h.* not the ſon

HONEY
Pſalm 19. 10. Sweeter alſo than *h*
Matt. 3. 4. Locuſts and wild *h*

HONEY-COMB
Prov. 5. 3. Drop as an *h.*-comb, *ch.* 16 24. & 24. 13. & 27. 7
Luke 24. 42. A piece of an *h.*-comb

HOPE
Ezra. 10. 2. There is *h.* in Iſrael
Pſal. 78. 7. Set their *h.* in God
147. 11. *H.* in his mercy
Prov. 14. 32. But the righteous hath *h.* in his death
Jer. 17. 7. Whoſe *h.* the Lord is
Hoſ. 2. 15. For a door of *h*
Acts 24. 15. And have *h.* toward God
Rom. 8. 24. We are ſaved by *h*
1 Cor. 15. 9. We have *h.* in Chriſt
Gal. 5. 5. Wait for the *h*
Eph. 1. 18. Know what is the *h*
Heb. 6. 18. Lay hold on the *h*
1 Pet. 1. 2. *H.* might be in God
1 John 3. 3. And every man that hath this *h.* in him

HOPED
Eſth. 9. 1. Job. 6. 20. Pſal. 119. 43. 74. Jer. 3. 23. Heb. 11. 1

HORN
2 Sam. 22. 3. *H.* of my ſalvation
Pſal. 75. 5. Lift up your *h.* on high
Luke 1. 69. An *h.* of ſalvation

HORRIBLE, BLY
Pſal. 11. 6. An *h.* tempeſt
40. 2. He brought me up alſo out of an *h.* pit
Jer. 18. 13. Done a *h.* thing
Ezek. 32. 10. Kings ſhall be *h.* afraid for thee

HORROR
Pſalm 55. 5. *H.* hath overwhelmed me
Ezek. 7. 18. *H.* ſhall cover them

HORSE, ES
Pſalm 20. 7. Some truſt in chariots, ſome in *h*
33. 17. An *h.* is a vain thing for ſafety
Prov. 21. 31. *H.* is prepared againſt the day of battle
Jer. 51. 21. Break in pieces the *h*

HORSEMAN
2 Kings 9. 17. Take an *h.* and ſend to meet him
Nah. 3. 3. The *h.* lifteth up the ſword

HORSEMEN
Exod. 15. 19. Pharaoh and his *h.* went into the ſea
1 Sam. 8. 11. Take your ſons to be his *h*
Hab. 1. 8. *H.* ſhall ſpread themſelves

HOSANNAH
Matt. 21. 9. Crying, *H.* to the ſon of David
Mark 11. 9. And they that followed cried, ſaying, *H*
John 12. 13. Went forth to meet him, and cried, *H*

HOST
Pſalm 27. 3. Though an *h.* ſhould encamp againſt thee
Iſa. 24. 21. Puniſh the *h.* of the high ones
Luke 10. 35. Give them to the *h*

HOT
Exod. 22. 24. My wrath ſhall wax *h*
Job 6. 16. When it is *h*
Pſalm 6. 1. Neither chaſten me in thy *h.* diſpleaſure, *v.* 38
Prov. 6. 28. Can one go on *h.* coals, and not be burnt
1 Tim. 4. 2. Their conſcience ſeared with a *h.* iron

HOUR
Matt. 10. 19. Shall be given you in the ſame *h*
1 Cor. 15. 30. Why ſtand we in jeopardy every *h*

HOUSE, ES
Lev. 27. 14. When a man shall sanctify his *h*
Deut. 7. 8. Redeemed you out of the *h*. of bondmen
Psalm 69. 9. Zeal of thine *h*. hath eaten me up
93. 5 Holiness becometh thine *h*
119. 54. Thy statutes have been my songs in the *h*. of my pilgrimage
Prov. 2. 18. Her *h*. inclineth unto death
12. 7. The *h*. of the righteous shall stand
Eccl. 7. 2. Better to go to the *h*. of mourning
Isa. 5. 8. Join *h*. to *h*
60. 7. The *h*. of my glory
Jer. 23. 34. I will punish that man with his *h*
Ezek. 2. 8. Like that rebellious *h*
Hag. 1. 4. And this *h*. lie waste
Matt. 7. 25. Beat on that *h*. and it fell
Acts 20. 20. From *h*. to *h*
2 Cor. 5. 1. If our earthly *h*. of this tabernacle were dissolved
Heb. 3. 6. Whose *h*. we are, if we hold fast the confidence
1 Pet. 2. 5. A spiritual *h*
Psal. 83. 12. Take to ourselves the *h*. of God
Luke 16. 4. They may receive me into their *h*
Tit. 1. 11. Who subvert whole *h*
Acts 16. 15. And when she was baptized and her *h*
Gal. 6. 10. The *h*. of faith
Eph 2. 19. The *h*. of God
HOUSHOLDS
Gen. 45. 18. And your *h*
47. 24. Them of your *h*
Deut. 11. 6. And their *h*
12. 7. Ye and your *h*
HOWL, ING
Isa. 65. 14. *H* for vexation
Jer. 4. 8. Lament and *h*. *ch*. 25. 34. & 47. 2. & 48. 20. 31. 39. & 51. 8
James 5. 1. Rich men weep and *h*
HOW LONG
Exod. 10. 7. *H*. long shall this man be a snare to us
Numb. 14. 11. *H*. long will this people provoke me
2 Sam. 2. 26. *H*. long shall it be then
1 Kings 18. 21. *H*. long halt ye between two opinions
Psalm 4. 2. *H*. long will he turn my glory into shame
13. 1. *H*. long wilt thou forget me
35. 17. *H*. long wilt thou look on
74. 9. That knoweth *h*. long, *v*. 10
Prov. 1. 22. *H*. long will ye love simplicity
Isa. 6. 11. Then said I, Lord *h*. long
Dan. 8. 13. *H*. long shall be the vision
Matt. 17. 17. *H*. long shall I suffer
Mark 9. 21. *H*. long is it ago
HOW MUCH LESS
1 Kings 8: 27. *H*. much less this house which I have
Job 4. 19. *H*. much less on them
9. 14. *H*. much less shall I answer
HOW MUCH MORE
2 Sam. 4. 11. *H*. much more when wicked men have slain
Job 15. 16. *H*. much more abominable is men
Prov. 16. 16. *H*. much better is it to get wisdom, *ch*. 19. 7. & 21. 27
HUMBLE, ED, ETH
Exod. 10. 3. How long wilt thou refuse to *h*. thyself
Isa. 57. 15. Spirit of the *h*
Jer. 13. 18. *H*. yourselves. Matt. 18. 4
2 Cor. 12. 21. God hath *h*. me
James 4. 10. *H*. yourselves in the sight of the Lord
1 Pet. 5. 6. *H*. yourselves under the hand of God
Psalm 35. 13. I *h*. my soul with fasting
Jer. 44. 10. They were not *h*
Luke 14. 11. He that *h*. himself shall be exalted
Mic. 6. 8. Walk *h*. with thy God
Psalm 10. 10. And *h*. himself
113. 6. Who *h*. himself to behold things in heaven
HUMILITY
Prov. 15. 33. Before honour is *h*
Acts 20. 19. Serving the Lord with *h*
1 Pet. 5. 5. Clothed with *h*
HUNDRED FOLD
Matt. 13. 8. Some an *h*. fold. See Matt. 4. 8. Luke 8. 8
Matt. 19. 29. Receive an *h*. fold
HUNDREDS
Exod. 18. 21. Rulers over *h*
2 Kings 11. 14. Rulers over *h*
HUNGER
Psalm 34. 10. Lions suffer *h*
Prov. 19. 15. Idle soul suffer *h*
Matt. 5. 6. Blessed are they which *h*
John 6. 35. Shall never *h*
Rom. 12. 20. If thine enemy *h*. feed him
Prov. 6. 30. To satisfy his soul when he is *h*
25. 21. If thine enemy be *h*
Matt. 25. 35. I was an *h*. See Luke 1. 53. Phil. 4. 12
HUNGRED
Matt. 4. 2. Afterwards an *h*. Luke 4. 2.
12. 3. When he was an *h*. Mark 2. 25
HUNGRY
2 Kings 7. 12. They know that we be *h*
22. 7. Thou hast withholden bread from the *h*. *ch*. 21. 13
Psalm 107. 9. Filleth the *h* soul
107. 5. *H*. and thirsty, their soul fainted in them. Psalm 9. 36. & 146. 7
146. 7. Food to the *h*
HUNT
Gen. 27. 3. 5. Go *h*. me some venison
Psalm 108. 11. *H*. the violent
Jer. 16. 16. They shall *h*
Ezek. 13. 18. Will ye *h*. the souls of my people, *v*. 20
HUNTER, HUNTERS
Gen. 10. 9. A mighty *h*
Jer. 16. 16. Send for many *h*
HUNTEST, ETH
Lev. 17. 3. *H*. and catcheth
Job 10. 16. *H*. me as a fierce lion
HURT, FUL
Isa. 11. 9. They shall not *h*
Mark 16. 18. It shall not *h*
Acts 18. 10. Set on thee to *h*
HUSBAND
Prov. 31. 23. Her *h*. is known in the gates
Jer. 31. 32. I was an *h*. to them
John 4. 17. I have no *h*
2 Cor. 11. 2. Espoused you to one *h*
Eph. 5. 23. The *h*. is the head of the wife
HUSBANDMAN, MEN
Jer. 51. 23. The *h*. and his yoke of oxen
Zech. 13. 5. I am an *h*
John 15. 1. My father is the *h*
Matt. 21. 33. Let it out to *h*. See Mark 12. 1. Luke 20. 9
HUSBANDRY
2 Chron. 26. 10. He loved *h*
HUSKS
Luke 15. 16.
HYMN, HYMNS
Matt. 26. 30. When ye had sung an *h*. Mark 14. 26
Eph. 5. 19. Speaking to yourselves in *h*
Col. 3. 16. Admonishing one another in Psalms and *h*. 2 Tim. 2. 17
HYPOCRISY, HYPOCRITE
Job 8. 13. The *h*. hope shall perish
Prov. 11. 9. An *h*. with his mouth destroyeth his wisdom
Matt. 6. 2. As the *h*. do. *ch*. 7. 5
24. 51. His portion with the *h*
Luke 11. 44. Woe unto you, Scribes and Pharisees, *h*
JAVELIN
Numb. 25. 7. Took a *j*. in his hand
1 Sam. 18. 10. There was a *j*. in Saul's hand
JAW, JAWS
Judg. 15. 19. With the *j*. bone of an ass
Psalm 22. 15. Cleaveth to my *j*
Prov. 30. 14. Their *j*. teeth as knives to devour
JAILOR
Acts 16. 23. Charging the *j*. to keep them safely
IDLE, NESS
Matt. 12. 36. Every *i*. word men shall speak

1 Tim. 5. 13. They learn to be *i.*
Prov. 19. 15. An *i.* ſoul ſhall ſuffer hunger
31. 27. She eateth not the bread of *i.*
Eccleſ. 10. 18. Through *i.* the houſe droppeth
Ezek. 16. 49. *I.* was in her

IDOLATER, ERS, TRY

1 Cor. 5. 10. Or with *i.* *ch.* 6. 9
Eph. 5. 5. Who is an *i.*
1 Cor. 10. 14. Flee from *i.*
Col. 3. 5. And covetouſneſs, which is *i.* 1 Pet. 4. 3

IDOL, IDOLS

Iſa. 48. 5. Leſt thou ſay, Mine *i.* hath done them
1 Cor. 8. 4. An *i.* is nothing
Lev. 19. 4. Turn ye not unto *i.*
26. 1. Make no *i.*
Pſalm 96. 5. All the gods of the nations are *i.*
45. 16. Makers of *i.* ſhall go to confuſion
Ezek. 14. 6. Repent, and turn from *i.*
Acts 15. 20. They abſtain from pollution of *i.*
v. 29. Abſtain from meats offered to *i.* *ch.* 21. 25
2 Cor. 6. 16. What agreement hath the temple of God with *i.*
1 Theſ. 1. 9. How ye turned to God from *i.* 1 Cor. 1. 12
1 John 5. 21. Little children, keep yourſelves from *i.*

JEALOUS

Exod. 20. 5. Ezek. 39. 25. Joel 2. 18

JEALOUSIES, SY

Numb. 3. 14. 30. Spirit of *j.*
Deut. 29. 20. His *j.* ſhall ſmoke. See *ch.* 32. 16. 21
Zech. 1. 14. Jealous for Zion with great *j.*
Rom. 10. 19. Provoke you to *j.*

JEOPARDY

2 Sam. 23. 17. That went in *j.*
1 Cor. 15. 30. In *j.* every hour

JESUS. See CHRIST

JEWEL, ELS

Prov. 20. 15. A precious *j.*
Mal. 3. 17. I make up my *j.*

IGNORANCE

Lev. 4. 2. If a ſoul ſhall ſin through *i.*
Numb. 15. 24. If ought be committed by *i.* *v.* 25, 26, 27, 28, 29
Acts 3. 17. Through *i.* ye did it
17. 30. And the times of this *i.* God winked at
1 Pet. 1. 14. Former luſts in your *i.*
2. 15. Put to ſilence the *i.* of fooliſh men
Eph. 4. 18. Through the *i.* that is in them

IGNORANT, LY

Pſalm 73. 22. Fooliſh was I and *i.*
Acts 4. 13. They were *i.*
1 Cor. 10. 1. I would not ye ſhould be *i.*
2 Cor. 1. 8. For we would not, brethren, have you *i.* of our trouble, *ch.* 21. 11. 1 Theſ. 4. 13. Heb. 5. 2
1 Tim. 1. 13. I did it *i.*

ILL

Gen. 43. 6. Wherefore dealt you ſo *i.* with me
Jer. 40. 4. If it ſeem *i.* unto thee
Mic. 3. 4. They have behaved themſelves *i.* in their doings
Rom. 13. 10. Love worketh no *i.* to his neighbour

IMAGE, ES

Gen. 1. 26. Let us make man in our *i.*
Matt. 22. 20. Whoſe is this *i.*
2 Cor. 3. 18. Into the ſame *i.*
Heb. 1. 3. *I.* of his perſon
Rev. 13. 14. Make an *i.*
Hoſ. 10. 2. He ſhall ſpoil their *i.*

IMAGINE

Job 6. 26. Do ye *i.* to reprove words
Pſalm 2. 1. *I.* a vain thing
Acts 4. 25. The people *i.* vain things

IMAGINATION, ONS

Deut. 29. 19. I will walk in the *i.* of mine heart
Luke 1. 51. In the *i.* of their hearts.
Lam. 3. 6. Seen all their *i.*
Rom. 1. 21. Vain in their *i.*

IMAGINED, ETH

Pſalm 21. 11. They *i.* a miſchievous device

IMBRACE, ED, ING

2 Kings 4. 16. *I.* a ſon
Heb. 11. 13. And *i.* them
Eccleſ. 3. 5. Refrain from *i.*

IMMORTAL, ITY

1 Tim. 1. 17. Now unto the king *i.*
Rom. 2. 7. Seek for *i.*
1 Cor. 15. 53. Muſt put on *i.* *v.* 54
1 Tim. 6. 16. Who only hath *i.*
2 Tim 1. 10. Brought life and *i.* to light

IMPART, ED

Luke 3. 11. Let him *i.* to them that hath none
Rom. 1. 11. That I may *i.* to you ſome ſpiritual gift

IMPENITENT

Rom. 2. 5

IMPORTUNITY

Luke 11. 8

IMPOSED

Heb. 9. 10

IMPOSSIBLE

Matt. 17. 20. Nothing *i.*
19. 26. With men it is *i.* Mark 10. 27

IMPOTENT

John 5. 3. In theſe lay a great multitude of *i.* folk
Acts 4. 9. The good deed done to the *i.* man

IMPOVERISH, ED

Iſa. 40. 20. He that is ſo *i.* that he hath no oblation
Mal. 1. 4. We are *i.*

IMPRISONED

Acts 22. 19.

IMPRISONMENT

2 Cor. 6. 5. In ſtripes in *i.*
Heb. 11. 36. Bonds and *i.*

IMPUDENT

Prov. 7. 13. With an *i.* face ſaid
3. 7. *I.* and hard hearted

IMPUTE, ED, ETH, ING

Rom. 4. 8. The Lord will not *i.* ſin
James 2. 13. It was *i.* to him
Pſalm 32. 2. The Lord *i.* not iniquity
Rom. 4. 6. God *i.* righteouſneſs
2. Cor. 5. 19. Not *i.* their treſpaſſes

INCENSE

Pſalm 141. 2. Let my prayer be ſet forth before thee as *i.*
Luke 10. 1. At the time of *i.*

INCENSED

Iſa. 41. 11. & 45. 24

INCHANTER, ERS

Deut. 18. 10. Uſe an *i.*
Jer. 27. 9. To your *i.*

INCHANTMENT, TS

Lev. 19. 26. Neither ſhall ye uſe *i.*
2 Kings 21. 16. And uſed *i.*

INCLINE, ED, ETH

Joſ. 24. 23. *I.* your hearts to the Lord
Pſalm 40. 1. He *i.* unto me. Pſalm. 116. 2
119. 36. *I.* my heart unto thy teſtimonies, *v.* 112
Jer. 7. 24. Nor *i.* their ear, *v.* 26. *ch.* 11. 8. & 34. 14

INCLOSE, ED, ING, INGS

Pſalm 22. 16. The wicked have *i.* me. See Pſalm 17. 10
Lam. 3. 9. He hath *i.* my ways with hewn ſtones. See Luke 5. 6

INCORRUPTIBLE, ON

Rom. 1. 23. The *i.* ſeed
1 Pet. 1. 4. An inheritance *i.* *v.* 23
2 Cor. 15. 42. Raiſed in *i.* *v.* 50, 53, 54

INCREASE, ED

Lev. 19. 25. Yield you the *i.*
Prov. 3. 9. Of all thine *i.*
Iſa. 29. 19. The meek ſhall *i.*
John 3. 30. He muſt *i.* but I muſt decreaſe
1 Cor. 3. 6. God gave the *i.* *v.* 7
1 Theſ. 4. 10. That ye *i.* more and more
Iſa. 9. 3. Not *i.* the joy
Jer. 30. 14. Sins were *i.*
Acts 6. 7. The word of God *i.*
Rev. 3. 17. Becauſe thou ſayeſt, I am rich and *i.*

INCREASETH

Pſalm 74. 23. The tumult of thoſe that riſe up againſt thee, *i.* continually
Prov. 11. 24. Scattereth, and yet *i.* *ch.* 16
Eccl. 1. 18. And he that *i.* knowledge *i.* ſorrow
Iſa. 40. 29. He *i.* ſtrength.

Col. 2. 19. *I.* with the *i.* of God. Luke 17. 5

INDEED

Gen. 37. 8. Shalt thou *i.* reign over us
21. 2. If thou wilt *i.* deliver this people into my hand
Mark 11. 6. Was a prophet *i*
John 1. 47. Behold an Iſraelite *i*
Rom. 8. 7. Nor *i.* can be
2 Cor. 10. 11. Be alſo *i*
1 John 3. 1. *I.* and in truth

INDIGNATION

Pſalm 69. 24. Pour out thine *i*
Iſa. 26. 20. Until the *i.* be over-paſt
Neh. 1. 6. Stand before his *i*
2 Cor. 7. 11. Yea, what *i*

INDITING

Pſalm 45. 1

INDUSTRIOUS

2 Kings 11. 28

INEXCUSABLE

Rom. 2. 1

INFANT, TS

Job 3. 16. As *i.* which never ſaw light
Iſa. 65. 20. There ſhall be no more thence an *i.* of days
Luke 18. 15. And they brought unto him alſo *i*

INFIDEL

2 Cor. 6. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 8

INFINITE

Infinite. Means indefinite, or very much. Job 22. 5. Pſal. 147. 5. Nah. 3. 9

INFIRMITY, TIES

Pſalm 77. 10. This is mine *i*
Prov. 18. 14. Suſtain his *i*
Matt. 8. 17. Himſelf took our *i*
Rom. 6. 19. *I.* of your fleſh

INFLUENCE

Job 38. 31

INHABIT, ANT, ANTS, ED

Prov. 10. 30. The wicked ſhall not *i.* the earth
Iſa. 16. 11. Waſted without *i*
20. 6. *I.* of this iſle
Pſalm 33. 8. *I.* ſtand in awe
Iſa. 23. 2. Be ſtill ye *i*
13. 20. It ſhall never be *i*
Jer. 6. 8. Make thee a land not *i. ch.* 50. 39

INHERIT

Pſalm 25. 13. His ſeed ſhall *i. ch.* 37. 9
Prov. 8. 21. Thoſe that love me, to *i.* ſubſtance
Matt. 5. 5. Bleſſed are the meek, for they ſhall *i*
Heb. 6. 12. Who through faith and patience *i.* the promiſes

INHERITANCE

Exod. 34. 9. Take us for thine *i*
Deut. 4. 20. A people of *i. ch.* 9. 26
Pſalm 16. 5. Portion of my *i*
Iſa. 47. 6. Polluted mine *i*
Matt. 21. 38. Let us ſeize on his *i.*
Gal. 3. 18. For if the *i.* be of the law

INHERITED

Joſh. 14. 1. Theſe are the countries which the children of Iſrael *i*
Pſalm 105. 44. And they *i.* the labour of the people

INIQUITY

Exod. 20. 5. Viſits the *i.* of the fathers upon the children
Deut. 32. 4. A God of truth, and without *i*
Pſalm 7. 14. Travaileth with *i*
53. 6. Laid on him the *i.* See Pſalm 59. 3, 4, 6, 7
Jer. 14. 10. He will now remember their *i*
Ezek. 16. 49. *I.* of thy ſiſter
39. 23. And the brethren ſhall know that the houſe of Iſrael went into captivity for their *i*
Dan. 9. 24. And to make reconciliation for *i*
Mic. 7. 18. That pardoneth *i*
Acts 1. 13. With the reward of *i*
2 Theſ. 2. 7. Myſtery of *i.* doth already work
James 3. 6. A world of *i*

INIQUITIES

Job 13. 23. How many are mine *i*
Pſalm 64. 6. They ſearch out *i*
90. 8. Thou haſt ſet our *i.* before thee
Mic. 7. 19. He will ſubdue our *i*
Heb. 8. 12. Their *i.* remember no more

INJURED, IOUS

Gal. 4. 12. You have not *i.* me at all
1 Tim. 1. 13. A perſecutor and *i*

INK

Jer. 36. 18. With *i.* in the book
2 Cor. 3. 3. Not with *i.* but the ſpirit
2 John *v* 12. Not write with *i.* 3 John *v.* 13

INLARGE, ETH, MENT

Iſa. 54. 2. *I.* thy tent
Eſth. 4. 14. *I.* ſhall ariſe to the Jews

INLIGHTEN, ED

Pſalm 18. 28. God will *i.* my darkneſs
Eph. 1. 18. The eyes of your underſtanding being *i*
Heb. 6. 4. Once *i.* and have taſted the heavenly gift

INN

Gen. 42. 27. Give his aſs provender in the *i.*
Luke 2. 7. There was no room in the *i*

INNER

Rom. 7. 22. After the *i.* man
Eph. 3. 16. Strengthened with might in the *i.* man

INNOCENCY

Gen. 20. 5. Pſalm 26. 6. & 73. 13

INNOCENT

Job 4. 7. Periſhed being *i*
22. 19. *I.* laugh them to ſcorn
Pſalm 10. 8. Murder the *i*
Prov. 1. 11. Let us lurk privily for the *i*

INNUMERABLE

Pſalm 104. 25. Wherein are things creeping *i*
Luke 12. 1. An *i.* multitude
Heb. 11. 12. As ſand which is by the ſea ſhore *i*
12. 21. *I.* company of angels

INQUISITION

Eſth. 2. 23. *I.* was made
Pſalm 9. 12. When he maketh *i.* for blood

INSTANT, LY.

Iſa. 29. 5. & 30. 13. Jer. 18. 7

INSTRUCT, ED, ER, S

Deut. 4. 36. That he might *i.* thee
Pſalm 16 7. My reins alſo *i.* me
Jer. 6. 8. Be thou *i.* in the way of the Lord
Acts 18. 25. This man was *i*
Rom. 2. 20. An *i.* of the fooliſh
1 Cor. 4. 15. Ten thouſand *i.* in Chriſt

INSTRUCTION

Job 33. 16. He ſealeth their *i*

INSURRECTION

Pſalm 64. 2. From the *i.* of the workers of iniquity
Mark 15. 7. Bound with them that had made *i*

INTANGLE, ED, ETH

Exod. 14. 3. Matt. 22. 15. Gal. 5. 1. 2 Tim. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 20

INTEGRITY

Gen. 20. 5, 6. 1 Kings 9. 4. Job 2. 3, 9
Pſalm 25. 21. Let *i.* and uprightneſs preſerve me
41. 12. Thou upholdeſt me in mine *i*
Prov. 11. 3. *I.* of the upright ſhall guide them

INTEND

Pſalm. 21. 11. They *i.* evil
Luke 14. 28. Which of you *i.* to build a tower

INTENT

Jer. 30. 24. Till he have performed the *i.* of his heart
Eph. 3. 10. To the *i.* that now to principalities
Heb. 4. 12. *I.* of the heart

INTERPRETER

Gen. 42. 23. For he ſpeak to them by an *i*
1 Cor. 14. 26. If there be no *i*

INTREAT, ED, ETH

Gen 12. 26. & 23. 8. & 25. 1 Cor. 4. 18

INTREATY, TIES

Prov. 18. 23. The poor uſeth *i*
2 Cor. 8. 4. Praying us with much *i*

INVADE

2 Chron. 20. 10. Thou wouldeſt not let Iſrael *i*
Hab. 3. 16. He will *i.* with his troops

INVENTERS
Rom. 1. 30. *I.* of evil things
See Pſal. 99. 8. & 106. 29. 39. Prov. 8. 12. Eccl. 7. 29.

INVISIBLE
Rom. 1. 20. Col. 1. 15. 16. 1 Tim. 1. 17
Heb. 11. 27. Seeing him who is *i*

INWARD, LY
Pſal. 5. 9. Their *i.* part is very wickedneſs
5. 6. Truth in the *i.* parts
Rom. 7. 22. After the *i.* man
2 Cor. 4. 16. *I.* man is renewed day by day

JOT
Matt. 5. 18. One *j.* or tittle, ſhall in no wiſe paſs

JOURNEY, ED, ING, S
Exod. 13. 20. Took their *j*
1 Sam. 15. 18. Sent thee on a *j*
Prov. 7. 19. He is gone a *j*
Mark 10. 10. No ſcrip for your *j*
Gen. 12. 9. Abraham *j*
Exod. 40. 37. They *j* not
Exod. 17. 1. After their *j*
Num. 10. 2. For the *j.* the camps
v. 28. Thus were the *j*
Luke 13. 22. Teaching and *j.* towards Jeruſalem
2 Cor. 11. 26. In *j.* often

JOYOUS
Iſa. 22. 2. A *j.* city
Heb. 12. 11. Seemeth *j*

JOY
Neh. 8. 10. The *j.* of the Lord is your ſtrength
Pſal. 30. 5. *J.* cometh in the morning
51. 12. The *j.* of thy ſalvation
Prov. 21. 15. It is *j.* to the juſt to do judgment
Iſa. 12. 3. With *j.* ſhall ye draw water
65. 19. I'll *j.* in my people
Jer. 31. 13. I will turn their mourning into *j*
Hab. 3. 18. Will *j.* in the God of my ſalvation
John 15. 11. That my *j.* may remain in you
Rom. 5. 11. We *j.* in God
14. 17. *J.* in the Holy Ghoſt
Phil. 1. 4. Making requeſt with *j*
Heb. 12. 2. Who for the *j.* that was ſet before him
1 Pet. 1. 8. Ye rejoice with *j.* unſpeakable and full of glory

JOINT
Pſal. 22. 14. Are out of *j*
Eph. 4. 16. By that which every *j.* ſupplieth
Heb. 4. 12. To the dividing aſunder of the *j*

JOINT-HEIRS
Rom. 8. 17

JOIN, ED
Jer. 50. 5. Let us *j.* ourſelves to the Lord
Matt. 19. 6. What God hath *j.* together
1 Cor. 1. 10. Be perfectly *j.* together in the ſame mind, Eph. 4. 16. & 5. 31.

IRON
Prov. 27. 17. *I.* ſharpeneth *i*
Jer. 17. 2. The ſin of Judah is written with a pen of *i*
1 Tim. 4. 2. Their conſcience ſeared with an hot *i*

ISSUE, ES
Gen. 48. 26. Iſa. 22. 24. Lev. 12. 7. Ezek. 23. 20. Pſal. 68. 20. Prov. 4. 23

ITCHING
2 Tim. 4. 3. Heap to thyſelves teachers who have *i.* ears

JUDGE, ED, ES, ETH
Deut. 32. 36. I ſhall *j.* his people
Pſal. 7. 8. The Lord ſhall *j.* the people
Iſa. 2. 4. He ſhall *j.* among the nations
Mic. 4. 3. He ſhall *j.* among many people
Matt. 7. 1. *J.* not that ye be not *j*
John 8. 16. Yet if I *j.* my judgment is true
Acts 17. 31. He will *j.* the world in righteouſneſs
Rom. 3. 6. Then how ſhall God *j.* the world
2 Tim. 4. 1. Shall *j.* the quick and the dead
1 Pet. 4. 5. Ready to *j.* the quick and the dead
Luke 7. 43. Thou haſt rightly *j*
Rom. 2. 12. Be ye *j.* by the Lord
1 Cor. 2. 13. Is *j.* of no man
6. 2. The world ſhall be *j.* by, *ch.* 24
James 2. 12. They ſhall be *j.* by the law of liberty
Pſal. 2. 10. Be inſtructed ye *j.* of the earth
Pſal. 51. 4. Thou mighteſt be clear when thou *j*
Rom. 14. 4. Who art thou that *j.* another man's ſervant
Pſal. 7. 11. God *j.* the righteous
John 12. 48. One that *j.* him
1 Cor. 2. 15. But he that is ſpiritual *j.* all things
1 Pet. 1. 17. Without reſpect of perſons *j*
Rev. 18. 8. Strong is the Lord who *j*

JUDGMENT
Exod. 23. 6. Thou ſhalt not reſt the *j.* of the poor
Deut. 24. 17. Thou ſhalt not pervert the *j.* of the ſtranger
Pſal. 1. 5. Therefore the ungodly ſhall not ſtand in the *j*
9. 7. The Lord hath prepared his throne for *j. v.* 8. 16
94. 15. *J.* ſhall return unto righteouſneſs
101. 1. Sing of mercy and *j*
Prov. 2. 9. Underſtand *j*
29. 4. The king by *j.* ſtabliſheth the land
Iſa. 1. 17. Seek *j.* relieve the oppreſſed
53. 8. He was taken from *j*
Jer. 5. 4. The *j.* of their God
Ezek. 23. 24. And I will ſet *j.* before them
Hoſ. 12. 6. Keep mercy and *j*
Hab. 1. 7. Their *j.* and their dignity ſhall proceed of themſelves
v. 12. Ordained them for *j*
Matt. 12. 20. Send forth *j.* unto victory
23. 23. Omitted *j.* mercy and faith
John 5. 22. All *j.* to the Son
16. 8. Reprove the world of *j*
Acts 24. 15. As he reaſoned of *j*
Rom. 2. 5. Of the righteous *j.* of God
James 2. 13. *J.* without mercy
2 Pet. 2. 4. Reſerved unto *j*

JUDGMENTS
Pſal. 19. 9. The *j.* of the Lord are true
119. 7. When I ſhall have learned thy righteous *j.* See *v.* 20. 175
Iſa. 26. 8. In the way of thy *j*
Rom. 11. 33. How unſearchable are his *j*

IVORY
1 Kings 10. 18. A throne of *i*
Pſal. 45. 8. The *i.* palaces
Rev. 18. 12. Veſſels of *i*

JUST
Gen. 7. 2. Noah was a *j.* man
Job 4. 17. Shall mortal man be more *j.* than God
9. 2. But how ſhould man be *j.* with God
27. 17. The *j.* ſhall put it on
Prov. 5. 18. The *j.* is as the ſhining light
13. 22. And the wealth of the ſinners is laid up for the *j*
Eccl. 7. 15. There is a *j.* man that periſheth
Iſa. 26. 7. The way of the *j.* is upright
Hoſ. 14. 9. The *j.* ſhall walk in them
Zech. 9. 9. He is *j.* and having ſalvation
Matt. 5. 45. Sendeth rain on the *j.* and on the unjuſt
27. 19. Have thou nothing to do with that *j.* man
Luke 1. 17. To the wiſdom of the *j*
15. 7. Ninety-nine *j.* perſons
Rom. 3. 26. That he might be *j*
Heb. 12. 23. Spirits of *j.* men

JUSTICE
Gen. 18. 19. To do *j*
Job 37. 32. In plenty of *j*
Iſa. 9. 7. Eſtabliſheth it with *j*
59. 4. None calleth for *j*

JUSTIFICATION
Rom. 4. 25. & 5. 16. 18

JUSTIFY, ED
Exod. 23. 7. For I will not *j.* the wicked
Job 9. 20. If I *j.* myſelf
Luke 10. 29. He, willing to *j.* himſelf
Job 11. 2. Should a man full of talk be *j.*
25. 4. How then can man be *j.* with God

Pſal. 51. 4. Mighteſt be *j.* when thou ſpeakeſt
Matt. 12. 37. By thy words thou ſhalt be *j*
Acts 13. 39. All that believe are *j.* from all things
Rom. 3. 4. That thou mighteſt be *j.* in thy ſayings
1 Cor. 4. 4. Yet am I not hereby *j*
6. 11. Ye are *j.* in the name of the L. Jeſus
Gal. 2. 16. A man is not *j.* by the works of the law, *v.* 17. & *ch.* 3. 11. 24. 5. 4
1 Tim. 3. 6. Was *j.* in ſpirit.

JUSTLY

Mic. 6. 8. But to do *j*
Luke 23. 41. We indeed *j.* for we receive the due reward of our deeds
1 Theſ. 2. 10. How holily and *j.* we behaved

K.

KEEPER, ER, ERS

GEN. 18. 19. They ſhall *k.* the way of the Lord
Exod. 20. 8. Remember the ſabbath-day to *k.* it holy
Lev. 18. 5. Ye ſhall *k.* my ſtatutes
Deut. 23. 9. Then *k.* thee from every wicked thing
Pſal. 91. 11. To *k.* thee in all thy ways
John 14. 15. If ye love me, *k.* my commandments
Phil. 4. 7. Peace of God ſhall *k.* your hearts
James 1. 27. And to *k.* himſelf unſpotted from the world
John 5. 21. Children *k.* yourſelves from idols
Pſal. 121. 5. The Lord is thy *k*

KEEPEST

1Kings 8. 23. Who *k.* covenant and mercy. See Neh. 9. 32

KEEPETH

Deut. 7. 9. Faithful God which *k.* covenant, Neh. 1. 5
Pſal. 34. 20. He *k.* all his bones
146. 6. Which *k.* truth for ever
Prov. 2. 8. He *k.* the paths of judgment
v. 6. Righteouſneſs *k.* him in the way
24. 12. He that *k.* thy ſoul doth he not know
Jer. 48. 10. That *k.* back his ſword
John 14. 24. *K.* not my ſayings
1 John 2. 5. But whoſo *k.* his word

KEEPING

Pſal. 19. 11. And in *k.* of them is great reward
Ezek. 17. 14. By his *k.* covenant it might ſtand
1 Cor. 7. 19. But *k.* the commandments of God
1 Pet. 4. 12. Commit the *k.* of their ſouls to him

KEPT

Exod. 3. 1. Now Moſes *k.* the flock of Jethro
Deut. 32. 10. He *k.* him as the apple of his eye
Joſh. 14. 10. The Lord hath *k.* me alive
Pſal. 17. 4. I have *k.* from the paths of the deſtroyer
30. 3. Haſt *k.* me alive, that I ſhould not go down to the pit
Matt. 19. 20. Theſe have I *k.* from my youth
John 17. 6. And have *k.* thy word
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have *k.* the faith
1 Pet. 1. 5. Who are *k.* by the power of God
Jude *v.* 6. Angels which *k.* not their firſt eſtate

KEY, S

Iſa. 22. 22. *K.* of the houſe of David will I lay upon his ſhoulder
Matt. 16. 19. And I will give unto thee the *k.* of the kingdom of heaven
Iſa. 11. 6. Leopard ſhall lie down with the *k*
Luke 15. 29. And yet thou never gaveſt me a *k*

KIDS

Gen. 27. 9. Fetch me from thence two *k.* of goats
Kings 20. 27. Pitched like two flocks of *k*

KILL, ETH, ING

Numb. 16. 13. Brought us to *k.* us in the wilderneſs
2 Kings 5. 7. Am I a God to *k* and make alive
John 16. 2. Whoſoever *k.* you

KIND, NESS

Luke 6. 35. God is *k.* to the unthankful and evil
Pſal. 89. 33. My loving *k.* will I not take utterly from him
119. 76. Let thy merciful *k.* be for my comfort
Jer. 2. 2. I remember the *k.* of thy youth
See alſo 1 Cor. 13. 4. Eph. 4. 32

KIND, KINDS

Lev. 19. 19. Cattle not gender with a divers *k*
Matt. 13. 47. And gathered of every *k*
James 1. 18. We ſhould be a *k.* of firſtfruits
Gen. 8. 19. Whatever creepeth after their *k. v.* 12, 21, 23

KINDLE

Exod. 35. 3. Ye ſhall *k.* no fire throughout your habitations upon the ſabbath-day
Prov. 26. 21. A contentious man to *k.* ſtrife
Iſa. 43. 2. Nor ſhall the flame *k.* on thee

KINDLED, ETH

Lev. 10. 6. Bewail the burning the Lord hath *k*

Ezek. 20. 48. I the Lord have *k.* it
Luke 12. 48. If it be already *k. ch.* 25. 5 Acts 28. 2
James 3. 5. How great a matter a little fire *k*

KINDLY

Gen. 34. 3. And he ſpake *k.* to the damſel

KING, KINGS

Numb. 23. 21. The ſhout of a *k.* is among them
Judg. 17. 6. In thoſe days no *k.* in Iſrael
2 Sam. 16. 16. God ſave the *k*
Pſalm. 2. 6. Yet have I ſet my *k.* upon my holy hill
47. 2. He is a great *k.* over all the earth
Prov. 16. 10. A divine ſentence is in the lips of a *k*
20. 26. A wiſe *k.* ſcattereth the wicked
Eccl. 5. 9. The *k.* is ſerved by the field
Iſa. 30. 33. For the *k.* it is prepared
Mark 15. 18. Hail, *k.* of the Jews
John 19. 21. Write not the *k.* of the Jews
1 Tim. 6. 15. Who is the *k.* of *k.* and Lord of Lords
Pſalm 2. 10. By wiſe therefore, O ye *k.* be inſtructed
6. 29. Shall the *k.* bring preſents to thee
Prov. 8. 15. By me *k.* reign
1 Cor. 4. 8. Ye have reigned as *k.* without us

KINGDOM

Eſth. 5. 3. It ſhall be given to the half of the *k*
Pſalm 45. 6. The ſcepter of thy *k.* is a right ſcepter
Matt. 5. 3. For theirs is the *k.* of heaven
23. 13. For ye ſhut up the *k.* of heaven againſt men
John 11. 36. My *k.* is not of this world
1 Cor. 4. 20. The *k.* of God is not in word
2 Tim. 4. 18. And will preſerve me unto his heavenly *k*
Heb. 12. 28. Wherefore we receiving a *k*
James 2. 5. And heirs of the *k.* he hath promiſed
Rev. 1. 9. Companion in the *k.* and patience of Jeſus

KINE

Gen. 41. 2. Well favoured *k*
Deut. 7. 13. Increaſe of thy *k*
Mark 6. 4. His own *k*

KINDRED

Gen. 24. 4. And to my *k*
43. 7. And of our *k*
Joſh. 6. 23. All her *k*
Pſal. 22. 27. *K.* of the nation
96. 7. O ye *k.* of the people
Luke 1. 61. None of thy *k.* Acts 7. 3

KINSFOLK
Job 19. 4. My *k.* have failed
Luke 2. 44. Among their *k.*

KINSMAN, MEN
Numb. 5. 8. If the man have no *k.*
Pſalm 38. 11. My *k.* ſtand afar-off
Acts 10. 24. And he called together his *k.*

KISS, ED
Gen. 27. 26. And *k.* me my ſon
Matt. 26. 48. Whoſoever I ſhall *k.*
Luke 7. 45. Thou gaveſt me no *k.*
Rom. 16. 16. Greet one another with an holy *k.*
See more Pſalm 2. 12. Hoſ. 13. 2

KNEE
Iſa. 45. 23. Every *k.* ſhall bow
Matt. 27. 29. Bow the *k.*
Rom. *v.* 11. Every *k.* ſhall bow
Phil. 2. 10. That at the name of Jeſus every *k.* ſhould bow

KNEES
Job. 3. 12. Why did the *k.* prevent me
Dan. 5. 6. His *k.* ſmote together

KNEEL
Gen. 24. 11. 1 Kings 8. 54. Matt. 17. 14. Acts 7. 60. & 9. 40. & 23. 5

KNEW
Judg. 2. 10. Which *k.* not the Lord
Pſalm 35. 11. Things that I *k.* not
Matt. 7. 23. I never *k.* you
Luke 12. 47. That ſervant which *k.* his Lord's will
John 1. 10. And the world *k.* him not
Rom. 1. 21. When they *k.* God
2 Cor. 9. 21. Who *k.* no ſin
Col. 1. 6. And *k.* the grace of God in truth

KNEWEST
Pſalm 142. 3. Then thou *k.* my path
Luke 19. 22. Thou *k.* that I was an auſtere man
v. 44. Becauſe thou *k.* not

KNIFE
Gen. 22. 6. Abraham took the fire in his hand, and a *k.*
Prov. 23. 2. And put a *k.* to thy throat

KNIT
Judg. 20. 11. *K.* together as one man
1 Sam. 18. 1. Jonathan was *k.* with the ſoul of David
Col. 2. 2. *K.* together in love
v. 19. And *k.* together, increaſeth with the increaſe of God

KNOCK
Matt. 7. 7. *K.* and it ſhall be opened unto you
Luke 13. 25. To ſtand and *k.*
Acts 12. 16. Peter continued *k.*

KNOW
Job 13. 23. *K.* my tranſgreſſions
Pſalm 139. 23. *K.* my heart
John 10. 14. *K.* my ſheep
1 Cor. 8. 2. *K.* nothing as we ought to *k.*
Tit. 1. 16. Profeſs to *k.* God
Matt. 9. 4. And Jeſus *k.* their thoughts
Rom. 2. 4. *K.* the goodneſs of God
2 Cor. 5. 11. *K.* therefore the terror of the Lord
1 John 2. 4. He that ſaith, I *k.* him, and keepeth not his commandments

KNOWEST
Gen. 30. 26. That *k.* my ſervice
Iſa. 55. 5. Thou ſhalt call a nation thou *k.* not
John 1. 48. Whence *k.* thou me
21. 15. Yea, Lord, thou *k.* that I love thee
1 Cor. 7. 16. What *k.* thou, O wife—how *k.* thou, O Man

KNOWETH
Job. 23. 10. He *k.* the way I take
Pſalm 94. 11. The Lord *k.* the thoughts of man
Prov. 9. 13. She is ſimple and *k.* nothing
Eccl. 3. 21. Who *k.* the ſpirit of man
Matt. 24. 36. Of that day *k.* no man
Mark 4. 27. And ſeed ſhould grow up, he *k.* not how
Luke 16. 15. But God *k.* your hearts
1 Cor. 2. 11. For what man *k.* the things of a man
8. 2. If a man think he *k.* any thing, he *k.* nothing
2 Cor. 11. 31. God *k.* I lie not
James 4. 17. To him that *k.* to do good
1 John 2. 11. He that hateth his brother, walketh in darkneſs, and *k.* not whither he goeth
1 John 4. 6. He that *k.* God, heareth us

KNOWLEDGE
1 Sam. 2. 3. The Lord is a God of *k.*
Job 33. 3. My lips utter *k.*
Pſalm 14. 4. Have all the workers of iniquity no *k.*
Prov. 1. 4. To the young man *k.* and diſcretion
19. 2. That the ſoul be without *k.*
22. 12. The eyes of the Lord preſerve *k.*
Eccl. 1. 18. He that increaſeth *k.*
Iſa. 5. 13. They have no *k.*
28. 9. Shall he teach *k.*
53. 11. By his *k.* ſhall my righteous ſervant juſtify many
Luke 1. 77. *K.* of ſalvation
1 Cor. 8. 1. *K.* puffeth up
2 Cor. 2. 14. The ſavour of his *k.*
11. 6. In ſpeech, but not in *k.*
Eph. *v.* 19. And to know the love of Chriſt, which paſſeth *k.*
Col. 3. 10. Which is renewed in *k.*
2 Pet. 1. 5. Add to your virtue *k.*
3. 18. But grow in grace, in the *k.* of our Lord and Saviour Jeſus Chriſt

KNOWN
Pſalm 9. 16. The Lord is *k.* by the judgment which he executeth.
88. 12. Shall thy wonders be *k.* in the dark
Pſalm 98. 2. The Lord hath made *k.* his ſalvation
139. 1. Thou haſt ſearched me, and *k.* me
Prov. 12. 16. A fool's wrath is preſently *k.*
Iſa. 38. 19. The father to children ſhall make *k.* thy truth
66. 14. The hand of the Lord ſhall be *k.*
Jer. 4. 22. My people is fooliſh, they have not *k.* me
Ezek. 36. 32. Be it *k.* unto you
Matt. 10. 16. Nothing hid that ſhall not be *k.*
John 10. 14. I know my ſheep, and am *k.* of mind
Acts 15. 18. *K.* unto God are all his works
Rom. 7. 7. I had not *k.* ſin
9. 22. To make his power *k.*
Gal. 4. 9. After ye have *k.* God, or are *k.* of God
Eph. 3 5. Which in other ages was not made *k.*
6. 19. Make *k.* the myſtery
Phil. 4. 5. Let your moderation be *k.* unto all men
v. 6. Let your requeſts be made *k.* to God
2 Tim. 3. 15. Thou haſt *k.* the holy ſcriptures
2 John *v.* 1. But alſo all they that have *k.* the truth

KNOWING
Gen. 3. 5. *K.* good and evil
Matt. 9. 4. Jeſus *k.* their thoughts
John 18. 4. Jeſus *k.* all things
19. 28. Jeſus, *k.* that all things were accompliſhed
Rom. 2. 4. Not *k.* that the goodneſs of God leadeth thee to repentance
5. 3. *K.* that tribulation worketh patience
2 Cor. 4. 14. *K.* that he which raiſed up the Lord Jeſus
5. 11. *K.* therefore the terror of the Lord
Gal. 2. 16. *K.* that a man is not juſtified by the works of the law
Col. 4. 1. *K.* that ye alſo have a maſter in heaven
1 Tim. 1. 9. *K.* this, that the law is not made for a righteous man
2 Tim. 2. 23. *K.* that they do gender ſtrifes
James 1. 3. *K.* this, that the trying of your faith worketh patience
1 Pet. 5. 9. *K.* that the ſame afflictions are accompliſhed in your brethren
2 Pet. 1. 14. *K.* that ſhortly I muſt put off this my tabernacle

L.

LABOUR

PSAL. 90. 10. Yet is their ſtrength *l.* and ſorrow
109. 11. Let the ſtranger ſpoil his *l*
Prov. 10. 16. The *l.* of the righteous tendeth to life
Jer. 51. 58. And the people ſhall *l.* in vain
Matt. 11. 28. Come to me all ye that *l.* and are heavy laden
1 Cor. 15. 58. You know that your *l.* is not in vain
1 Theſ. 1. 3. Remembering your *l.* of love
1 Tim. 4. 10. For therefore we both *l.* and ſuffer

LABOURED, ETH, ING

Phil. 2. 16. That I have not run nor *l.* in vain
1 Cor. 16. 16. Submit to every one that *l*
2 Tim. 2. 6. The huſbandman that *l.* muſt be firſt partaker of the fruits

LABOURER, ERS

Mal. 20. 1. James 5. 4. Matt. 9. 37, 38

LACK, ED, EST, ETH, ING

Pſalm 34. 10. Prov. 28. 27. 1 Cor. 12. 24. & 16. 17. 1 Theſ. 3. 10. 1 Peter 1. 9

LAD

John 6. 2. There is a *l.* here, hath five loaves

LADDER

Gen. 28. 12

LADE, EN, ETH, ING

Gen. 42. 26. Acts 27. 10

LADEN

1 Kings 12. 11. Luke 11. 46. Matt. 11. 28

LADY, LADIES

Iſa. 45. 5, 7. 2 John *v.* 1. To the elect *l.* and her children
2 John *v.* 5. I beſeech the *l.* Judg. 5. 29. Eſth. 1. 18

LAID

Gen. 22. 6. Abraham took wood and *l.* it upon Iſaac
Judg. 2. 24. Their blood be *l.* on Abimelech
1 Sam. 21. 12. David *l.* up theſe words in his heart
Job 18. 10. The ſnare is *l.* for him in the ground
Pſalm. 3. 5. I *l.* me down and ſlept
31. 19. Thou haſt *l.* up for them that fear thee
89. 19. I have *l.* help on one that is mighty
119. 30. Thy judgments have I. *l.* before me
Prov. 13. 22. Wealth of ſinners is *l.* up for the juſt
Iſa. 44. 28. Thy foundation ſhall be *l*
Jer. 4. 7. Shall be *l.* waſte
Hoſ. 11. 4. And I *l.* meat unto them
John 11. 34. Where have ye *l.* him
1 Cor. 3. 11. That which is *l*

LAIDEST

Pſalm 66. 11

LAMB, BS

Gen. 22. 8. God will provide himſelf a *l*
2 Sam. 12. 4. Took the poor man's *l.* and dreſſed
Iſa. 65. 25. The wolf and *l.* ſhall feed together
Hoſ. 4. 16. Now the Lord will feed them as a *l*
2 Kings 3. 4. Moab rendered an hundred thouſand *l*

LAME

2 Sam. 5. 6. Iſa. 33. 23. Heb. 12. 13
Lame, Perſons, healed, Matt. 11. 5. Acts 3. 2. & 14. 8

LAMENT, ATION

2 Chron. 35. 25. Ezek. 2. 10. & 19. 14. Amos 5. 16

LAMENTED

1 Sam. 7. 2. And all the houſes of Iſrael *l.* after the Lord
Jer. 16. 4. They ſhall die and not be *l. ch.* 25. 33
Matt. 11. 17. We mourned to you, but ye have not *l*
Luke 23. 27. A great company *l.* Jeſus

LAMB, S

Matt. 25. 1. Ten virgins which took their *l*
v. 7. Virgins aroſe and trimmed their *l*
v. 8. Our *l.* are gone out

LAND

Pſalm 101. 6. Mine eyes ſhall be upon the faithful of the *l*
143. 10. Lead me into the *l.* of uprightneſs
Iſa. 32. 2. As the ſhadow of a great rock in a weary *l*

LAND, MARKS

Deut. 19. 14. & 27. 17. Job 24. 2

LANDS

Redemption of, Lev. 25. 23

LANES

Luke 14. 21. Go out quickly into *l.* of the city

LANGUAGE

Gen. 11. 1. The whole earth was one *l.* *v.* 6
Pſalm 19. 3. No *l.* where their voice not heard
Jer. 5. 15. A nation, whoſe *l.* thou knoweſt not
Zeph. 3. 9. I will return to the people a pure *l*
Acts 2. 6. Heard them ſpeak in his own *l*

LANGUAGES

Dan. 3. 4. Nations and *l*
Dan. *v.* 7. All *l.* fell down and worſhipped the image
Zeck. 8. 23. Ten men out of all *l*

LANGUISH

Jer. 14. 2. The gates thereof *l*
Hoſ. 4. 3. Every one that dwelleth therein ſhall *l*

LANGUISHED, ETH

Iſa. 24. 4. The world *l.* and fadeth away
33. 9. The earth mourneth and *l*
Lam. 2. 8. They *l.* together

LANGUISHING

Pſalm 41. 3

LAP

Prov. 16. 33. The lot is caſt into the *l*

LAPPETH, ED

Judg. 7. 5, 6, 7

LARGE

Exod. 3. 8. Good land and *l*
Neh. 7. 4. The city was *l*
Pſalm 18. 19. He brought me forth alſo into a *l.* place
Iſa. 22. 18. Like a ball into a *l.* country
Matt. 28. 12. Gave *l.* money

LASCIVIOUSNESS

1 Cor. 12. 21. Uncleanneſs, *l*
Eph. 4. 19. Have given themſelves over unto *l*
Jude *v.* 4. Turning the grace of our God into *l*

LAST

Numb. 23. 13. And let my *l.* end be like his
Matt. 12. 45. And the *l.* ſtate of that man is worſe than the firſt
See alſo Rev. 2. 19. Luke 12. 59. Matt. 27. 1 Cor. 15. 45

LAST, DAYS

2 Tim. 3. 1. This know alſo, that in the *l.* days perilous times ſhall come
Heb. 1. 2. In theſe *l.* days
Laſt Days, Or times, mean the time of the goſpel diſpenſation. Iſa. 2. 2
1 Pet. 1. 5. Revealed in the *l.* time
Jude *v.* 18. There ſhould be mockers in the *l.* time

LATCHET

Iſa. 5. 27. Not a *l.* of their ſhoes
Mark 1. 7. The *l.* of whoſe ſhoes. Luke 3. 16

LATTER

Ezek. 38. 8. In the *l.* years thou ſhalt come
Dan. 8. 23. In the *l.* time of their kingdom
Amos 7. 1. In the beginning of the *l.* growth

LAUGH, ED

Gen. 21. 6. God hath made me to *l*
Pſalm 37. 13. The Lord ſhall *l.* at them
59. 8. The Lord ſhall *l.* at them
Iſa. 37. 22. And *l.* thee to ſcorn
Luke 6. 21. Bleſſed are ye that weep now, for ye ſhall *l*

LAW

Exod. 13. 9. That the Lord's *l.* may be in thy mouth
Neh. 8. 7. To underſtand the *l*
Pſalm 19. 7. The *l.* of God is perfect
119. 18. That I may behold wonderous things out of thy *l*
v. 97. O how love I thy *l*
v. 163. Thy *l.* do I love
Iſa. 2. 3. For out of Zion ſhall go forth the *l*
Jer. 18. 8. Thy *l.* ſhall not periſh
Matt. 5. 18. Shall in no wiſe paſs from the *l*
23. 23. Weightier matters of the *l*
Luke 16. 16. The *l.* and the prophets
Rom. 2. 12. Sinned without *l*
3. 19. What things ſoever the *l.* ſaith
7. 7. Is the *l.* ſin, God forbid
1 Cor. 15. 56. The ſtrength of ſin is the *l*
Gal. 3. 19. Wherefore then ſerveth the *l*
5. 13. Againſt ſuch there is no *l.*
Phil. 3. 4. Touching the *l.* 2 Pet. 6. 9
1 Tim. 1. 9. The *l.* is not made for a righteous man
Heb. 7. 19. For the *l.* made nothing perfect
10. 1. The *l.* having a ſhadow
James 1. 25. Looketh into the perfect *l.* of liberty

LAWFUL

Ezek. 18. 19. & 33. 14. 19. 1 Cor. 6. 12. & 10. 33

LAWFULLY

1 Tim. 1. 8. If a man uſe it *l*
2 Tim. 2 5. Except he ſtrive *l*

LAW-GIVER

Gen. 49. 10. Nor a *l.*-giver from between his feet
Pſal. 60. 7. Judah is my *l.*-giver
Iſa. 33. 22. The Lord is our *l.*-giver

LAWYER, ERS

Matt. 22. 35. Which was a *l*

LAY

Gen. 19. 33. And the firſt-born went in and *l.* with her father
22. 12. *L.* not thine hand upon the lad
Deut. 11. 18. *L.* up theſe my words in your
1 Kings 13. 31. *L.* my bones beſide his bones
Job 21. 5. *L.* your hand upon your mouth
Pſal. 4. 8. I will *l.* me down in peace
Prov. 10. 4. *L.* up knowledge
Iſa. 28. 17. Judgment alſo will I *l.* to the line
Jer. 6. 21. I will *l.* ſtumbling-blocks before this people
Matt. 8. 20. But the ſon of man hath not where to *l.* his head
1 Cor. 3. 11. For other foundation can no man *l.*
1 Pet. 2. 6. *L.* in Sion a chief corner-ſtone

LAY ASIDE

Heb. 12. 1. Let us *l.* aſide every weight

LAY DOWN

John 10. 15. I *l.* down my life, *v.* 17
1 John 3. 16. We ought to *l.* down our lives for the brethren

LAY HOLD

Deut. 21. 19. *L.* hold on him
Prov. 3. 18. A tree of life to them that *l.* hold on her
Matt. 12. 11. Will he not *l.* hold on it
1 Tim. 6. 12. *L.* hold on eternal life

LAY UP

Matt. 6. 19. *L.* not up for yourſelves treaſures on earth
v. 20. But lay up for yourſelves treaſures in heaven

LAID DOWN

1 John 3. 16. Becauſe he *l.* down his life for us

LAID HANDS

Matt. 19. 15. He *l.* hands on them
Mark. 6. 5. He *l.* his hands on a few ſick folk
John 7. 30. No man *l.* hands on him
Acts 21. 27. The people *l.* hands on him

LAID HOLD

Matt. 14. 3. Herod had *l.* hold on John, and bound him
26. 57. And they that had *l.* hold on Jeſus

LAID UP

Luke 12. 19. *L.* up for many years
2 Tim. 4. 8. Henceforth there is *l.* up for me a crown of righteouſneſs

LAYEST

Num. 11. 11. Thou *l.* the burden of all this people upon me
1 Sam. 28. 9. Wherefore then *l.* thou a ſnare for my life

LAYETH

Pſal. 31. 7. He *l.* up the depth in ſtore-houſes
Prov. 2. 7. *L.* up ſound wiſdom
26. 24. And *l.* up deceit within him
Jer. 9. 8. But in heart he *l.* his wait
Zech. 12. 1. And *l.* the foundation of the earth
Luke 12. 21. So is he that *l.* up treaſure for himſelf

LAYING

Pſal. 64. 5. They commune of *l.* ſnares privily

LAYING ASIDE

Mark 7. 8. *L.* aſide the commandments of God
1 Pet. 2. 1. *L.* aſide all malice

LEAD

Exod. 15. 10. Sunk as *l*
Jer. 6. 29. The *l.* is conſumed
Ezek. 22. 18. Iron and *l*

LEAD, VERB

Pſal. 43. 3. Let them *l.* me
Prov. 8. 20. I *l.* in the way of righteouſneſs
Iſa. 49. 10. He that hath mercy on them ſhall *l.* them
Matt. 6. 13. *L.* us not into temptation

LEADER, ERS

Iſa. 9. 16. The *L.* of his people
Matt. 15. 14. They be blind *l.* of the blind

LEADEST

Pſal. 80. 1. Thou that *l.* Joſeph like a flock

LEADETH

Job 12. 17. He *l.* counſellors away
Pſal. 23. 2. He *l.* me beſide the ſtill waters
Prov. 16. 29. *L.* him into the way that is not good
Matt. 7. 13. That *l.* to deſtruction
John 10. 3. He calleth his ſheep, and *l.* them out
Rom. 2. 4. The goodneſs of God *l.* thee to repentance

LEAF, LEAVES

Pſal. 1. 3. Matt. 21. 19. Lev. 26. 36

LEAGUE

Joſh. 9. 6. 15. Judg. 2. 2. 1 Sam. 22. 8. 2 Sam. 5. 3. 1 Kings 5. 12

LEAN, NESS

Pſal. 106. 15. Iſa. 24. 16

LEAN, ED, ETH, ING

Iſa. 36. 6. If a man *l.* it will go into his hand
Ezek. 29. 7. They *l.* on thee
Amos 5. 19. *L.* on his hand

LEAP, ED, ING

Acts 19. 16. & 14. 10. & 3. 8. Zeph. 1. 9

LEARN, ED, ING

Prov. 22. 25. Leſt thou *l.* his ways
Iſa. 1. 17. *L.* to do well
Matt. 11. 29. *L.* of me, for I am meek and lowly in heart
Eph. 4. 20. But ye have not ſo *l.* Chriſt
Phil. 4. 11. I have *l.* in whatſoever ſtate I am
Heb. 5. 8. Yet *l.* he obedience
Rom. 15. 4. Were written for our *l*
2 Tim. 3. 7. Ever *l.* and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth

LEATHER

2 Kings 1. 8. Girt with a girdle of *l*
Matt. 3. 4. And a *l.* girdle about his loins, Mark 1. 6

LEAVE

Mark 5. 13. And forthwith Jeſus gave them *l*

LEAVETH, ING

Prov. 13. 22. A good man *l.* an inheritance
John 10. 12. Hireling *l.* the ſheep and fleeth
1 Pet. 2. 21. *l.* us an example

LEAVES

Gen 3. 7. And they ſewed fig-*l.* together

Matt. 21. 19. Found nothing thereon but *l.*

LEAVE

Gen. 2. 24. *L.* father and mother, and cleave to his wife
Pſal. 119. 121. *L.* me not to mine oppreſſors
Zeph. 3. 12. I will *l.* in the midſt of thee a poor people
Heb. 13. 5. I will never *l.* thee

LEAVEN, ED

Exod. 12. 15. 19. 20. & 13. 7. & 34. 25

LED

Exod. 15. 13. Thou in mercy haſt *l.* forth the people
Joſh. 24. 3. *L.* him thro' all the land of Canaan
Pſal. 78. 53. He *l.* them on ſafely
Prov. 4. 11. I have *l.* thee in the right paths
Jer. 23. 8. Which *l.* the houſe of Iſrael
Acts 8. 32. He was *l.* as a ſheep to the ſlaughter
2 Tim. 3. 6. Women, *l.* away with divers luſts
2 Pet. 3. 17. Beware, leſt ye alſo being *l.* fall from your ſtedfaſtneſs

LEDDEST

2 Sam. 5. 2. Thou waſt he that *l.* out Iſrael
Pſal. 77. 20. Thou *l.* thy people

LEFT

Iſa. 4. 3. He that is *l.* in Zion ſhall be called holy
Ezek. 14. 22. Therein ſhall be *l.* a remnant
Matt. 24. 2. Nor *l.* one ſtone on another

LEFTEST

Neh. 9. 28.

LEFT HAND

Gen. 13. 9. If thou wilt take the *l.* hand
Job. 23. 9. On the *l.* hand where he doth work
Prov. 3. 16. And in her *l.* hand riches and honour
Cant. 8. 3. His *l.* hand ſhall be under my head
Iſa. 30. 21. When he turn to the *l.* hand
Matt. 6. 3. Let not thy *l.* hand know what thy right doth
25. 41. Shall ſay to them on the *l.* hand depart from me

LEGS

Prov. 26. 7. The *l.* of the lame are not equal
John 19. 31. Beſought their *l.* might be broken, *v.* 32. 33

LEGION, ONS

Matt. 26. 53. And he ſhall preſently give me more than twelve *l.* of angels
Mark 5. 9. My name is *l.*

LEISURE

Mark 6. 31. Had no *l.* ſo much as to eat

LEND, ER, ETH, ING

Deut. 15. 6. And thou ſhalt *l.* to many nations
Luke 6. 34. If ye *l.* to them of whom ye hope to receive, *v.* 35
Prov. 22. 7. The borrower is ſervant to the *l.*
Pſal. 37. 26. He is very merciful, and *l.* Pſal. 112. 5
Prov. 19. 17. He that hath pity on the poor *l.* to the Lord

LENT

1 Sam. 1. 28. I have *l.* him to the Lord
Jer. 15. 10. Have not *l.* on uſury

LENGTH

Rom. 1. 10.

LENGTHEN

1 Kings 3. 14. Then will I *l.* thy days
Iſa. 54. 2. *L.* thy cords and ſtrengthen thy ſtakes

LEPER

Lev. 13. 45. & 14. 2. 3.

LEPERS

2 Kings 7. 8. Matt. 10. 8. & 11. 5. Luke 4. 27. & 17. 12.

LEPROSY

Lev. 13. 2. In the ſkin like the plague of *l.*
Mark 1. 42. *L.* was cleanſed
Luke 5. 12. A man full of *l.* beſought

LEPROUS

Exod. 4. 6. His hand was *l.* as ſnow

LESS

Eph. 3. 8. Who am *l.* than the leaſt of all ſaints

LESSER

Gen. 1. 16. Made the *l.* light to rule the day

LEST

Exod. 19. 22. *L.* the Lord break forth on them
Num. 20. 18. *L.* I come out againſt thee with a ſword
Prov. 24. 18. *L.* the Lord ſee it
30. 6. *L.* he reprove thee
Mark 14. 38. *L.* ye enter into temptation

LET

Matt. 21. 38

LET, ETH

Iſa. 43. 13. And who ſhall *l.* it
Rom. 1. 13. But was *l.* hitherto
2 Theſ. 2. 7. Only he who now *l.*

LETTER

Rom. 2. 27. Who by the *l.* doſt tranſgreſs the law
2 Cor. 3. 6. Miniſters not of the *l.* but of the ſpirit

LEVIATHAN

Pſal. 74. 14. Thou brakeſt the heads of *l.*
Iſa. 27. 1. Even *l.* that crooked ſerpent

LEWD, LY

Ezek. 16. 27. Which are aſhamed of thy *l.* way
22. 11. Another *l.* defiled his daughter

LEWDNESS

Jer. 11. 15. She hath wrought *l.* to many
Ezek. 16. 43. Thou ſhalt not commit this *l.*
Hoſ. 2. 10. And now will I diſcover her
Acts 18. 4. A matter of wrong or *l.*

LIBERAL, ITY, LY

Prov. 11. 25. The *l.* ſoul ſhall be made
Iſa. 32. 8. And by *l.* things ſhall he ſtand
James 1. 5. Who giveth to all men *l.*
2 Cor. 8. 2. Abounded to the riches of your *l.*

LIBERTY

Pſal. 119. 45. And I will walk at *l.*
Iſa. 61. 1. Sent to proclaim *l.* to the captives
Rom. 8. 21. From bondage into the glorious *l.*
2 Cor. 3. 17. Where the ſpirit of the L. is, there is *l.*
Gal. 5. 1. Stand faſt in the *l.* wherewith Chriſt hath made us free
1 Pet. 2. 16. And not uſing your *l.*

LIBERTINES

Acts 6. 9

LICE

Exod. 8. 16. The duſt became *l.* thro' all Egypt, *v.* 17. 18
Pſal. 105. 31. And *l.* in all their coaſts

LICENSE

Acts 21. 40. Given him *l.*
25. 16. Have *l.* to anſwer

LICK

1 Kings 21. 19. Shall dogs *l.* thy blood
Pſal. 72. 9. And his enemies ſhall *l.* the duſt

LICKED

1 Kings 21. 19. In the place where dogs *l.* the blood of Naboth
Luke 16. 21. The dogs came and *l.* his ſores

LIE, EN, ERS, ETH

Pſal. 41. 8. And now that he *l.* he ſhall riſe up no more
Rom. 12. 18. As much as *l.* in you live peaceably
1 John 5. 19. The world *l.* in wickedneſs
Job 3. 13. I have *l.* ſtill
Pſal. 68. 13. Tho' ye have *l.* among the pots
Jer. 3. 2. Where thou haſt not been *l.* with
Judg. 9. 25. Set *l.* in wait

LIFE

Gen. 42. 15. By the *l.* of Pharaoh
Job 24. 22. No man is ſure of *l.*
Pſal. 16. 11. The path of *l.*
Prov. 3. 22. So ſhall they be *l.* unto thy ſoul
10. 11. Is a well of *l.*
16. 22. Is a well-ſpring of *l.*
Iſa. 38. 16. Is the *l.* of my ſpirit
Matt. 6. 25. Take no thought for your *l.*
Luke 12. 23. *L.* is more than meat
John 1. 4. In him was *l.* and the *l.* was the light of men
5. 6. The father hath *l.* in himſelf
v. 40. That ye might have *l.*

John 6. 51. For the *l.* of the world
14. 6. The truth and the *l. ch.* 20. 31
Acts 2. 28. The ways of *l*
Rom. 5. 17. Shall reign in *l.* by one Jesus Christ
6. 4. Walk in newness of *l*
v. 10. The spirit is *l.* because of righteousness
2 Cor. 2. 16. The savour of *l*
Gal. 2. 10. The *l.* which I now live
1 Tim. 4. 8. Having promise of the *l.* that now is
James 4. 4. For what is your *l*
1 Pet. 3. 10. He that will love *l*
2 Pet. 1. 3. All things that pertain unto *l*
1 John 2. 16. And the pride of *l.* is not of the father
5. 12. He that hath the Son, hath *l. v.* 16

LIFT, ED, EST, ETH, ING

Isa. 59. 19. Shall *l.* up a standard
John 12. 34. The son of man must be *l.* up
Isa. 2. 12. Every one that is *l.* up
Psal. 9. 13. Thou that *l.* me up from the gates of death
Prov. 2. 3. *L.* up thy voice
Psal. 107. 25. *L.* up the waves
147. 6. *L.* up the meek,
Isa. 18. 3. *L.* up an ensign
Psal. 141. 2. And the *l.* up of my hands
Prov. 30. 32. *L.* up thyself
1 Tim. 2. 8. *L.* up holy hands

LIGHT

Gen. 1. 3. Let there be *l.* and there was *l*
Job 3. 4. Neither let the *l.* shine upon it
Psal. 27. 1. The Lord is my *l*
Isa. 8. 20. It is because there is no *l.* in them
Isa. 30. 26. The *l.* of the moon shall be as the *l.* of the sun
Matt. 5. 14. Ye are the *l.* of the world
v. 16. Let your *l.* so shine before men
John 1. 8. He was not that *l*
8. 12. I am the *l.* of the world
Eph. 5. 8. Now are ye *l*
1 Pet. 2. 9. Into marvellous *l*

LIGHT, ER, LY, NESS

Num. 21. 5. This *l.* bread
Matt. 11. 30. My burden is *l*
Psal. 62. 9. They are altogether *l.* than vanity
Jer. 4. 24. The hills moved *l*
3. 9. The *l.* of her whoredom
23. 32. By their lies and by their *l*
2 Cor. 1. 17. Did I use *l*

LIGHT, ED, LY

Isa. 9. 8. And it *l.* upon Israel
Mark 9. 39. That can *l.* speak evil of me

LIGHT, ETH, EN

Deut. 27. 16. Cursed be he that setteth *l.* by his father
1 Sam. 18. 23. Seemeth it a *l.* thing to be the king's son
2 Kings 3. 18. Is but a *l.* thing in the sight of the Lord
Isa. 49. 6. A *l.* thing that thou shouldest be my servant

LIGHT

Exod. 25. 37. And they shall *l.* the lamps
40. 4. And *l.* the lamps thereof

LIGHTEN, ED

Ezra 9. 8. That our God may *l.* our eyes
Psal. 13. 3. *L.* mine eyes
Luke 2. 32. A light to *l*

LIGHTED, EST

Num. 8. 2. When thou *l.* the lamps
v. 3. He *l.* the lamps thereof

LIGHTNED, ETH

John 1. 9. The true light which *l.* every man
Psal. 34. 5. And were *l*
77. 18. The lightnings *l.* the world
Prov. 29. 13. The Lord *l.* both their eyes

LIGHTNING

Psal. 144. 6. Cast forth *l.* and scatter them
Matt. 24. 27. As *l.* cometh out of the east
Luke 10. 18. I beheld Satan as *l.* falling from heaven
Jer. 10. 13. He maketh *l.* with rain, *ch.* 16. 16
Nah. 2. 4. The chariots shall run like *l*

LIGHTS

Psal. 136. 7. To him that made great *l*
Luke 12. 35. And your *l.* burning
Phil. 2. 15. Among whom ye shine as *l.* in the world
James 1. 17. Cometh down from the father of *l*

LIKE, EN, NESS

Deut. 33. 29. O Israel, who is *l.* unto thee
1 Sam. 2. 2. Nor is there any rock *l.* our God
Matt. 7. 24. I will *l.* him unto a wise man
Rom. 6 5. For if we have been planted into the *l.* of his death

LIKENED

Psal. 89. 6. Who among the sons can be *l.* to the Lord
Matt. 25. 1. Then shall the kingdom of heaven be *l.* unto ten virgins

LIKE, ED, ETH

Deut. 23. 16. He shall dwell where it *l.* him best
Amos 4. 5. For this *l.* you

LILY

1 Kings 7. 22. Upon the tops of the pillars was *l.*-work
Hos. 14. 5. Israel shall grow as the *l*
Matt. 6. 21. Consider the *l.* how they grow. See Luke 12. 27

LIME

Isa. 33. 12. People shall be as the burnings of *l*
Amos 2. 1. Because he burnt the bones of the king of Edom to *l.*

LIMIT, ED, ETH

Psalm. 78. 41. They *l.* the holy one of Israel
Heb. 4. 7. Again he *l.* a certain day, saying

LINE, ES

Josh. 2. 18, 21. Isa. 44. 13. 2 Cor. 10. 12

LINEN

Deut. 22. 11. 1 Chron. 15. 27. Mark 15. 46

LINGRED, ETH

Gen. 19. 16. While Lot *l.* the men laid hold on him

LINTEL, S

Exod. 12. 22. And strike the *l.* and two side posts
Zeph. 2. 14. The bittern shall lodge in the upper *l*

LION, ONS

1 Sam. 17. 37. The Lord delivered me out of the paw of the *l*
Psalm 91. 13. Thou shalt tread upon the *l.* and adder
Isa. 35. 9. No *l.* shall be there
Psalm 57. 4. My soul is among *l*
Heb. 11. 33. Stopped the mouths of *l*

LIP

Psalm 22. 7. They shoot out the *l*
Prov. 12. 19. The *l.* of truth shall be established for ever

LIPS

Exod. 6. 12. Who am of uncircumcised *l*
Psalm 12. 4. Our *l.* are our own
Prov. 10. 32. The *l.* of the righteous know what is acceptable
Isa. 6. 5. For I am a man of unclean *l*
59. 3. Your *l.* have spoken lies
1 Cor. 14. 21. With men of other *l.* will I speak unto this people

LISTED, ETH

Matt. 17. 12. Done to him whatsoever they *l*
James 3. 4. Whithersoever the governor *l*

LITTLE

2 Sam. 12. 8. If that had been too *l.* I would have given
Psalm. 37. 16. A *l.* that a righteous man hath is better than the riches of the wicked
Prov. 15. 16. Better is a *l.* with the fear of the Lord
Isa. 28. 10. Here a *l.* and there a *l*
Matt. 26. 39. Went a *l.* further

LITTLE ONE

Gen. 19. 20. Is it not a *l.* one
Isa. 60. 22. A *l.* one shall become a thousand

LITTLE ONES

Exod. 10. 24. Let your *l.* ones also go with you
Psalm 137. 9. Dasheth thy *l.* ones against the stones
Matt. 10. 42. Give to drink to one of these *l.* ones

Matt. 18. 6. Who ſhall offend one of theſe *l.* ones

LIVE, ED

Exod. 33. 20. For there ſhall no man ſee me and *l.*
Numb. 24. 23. Who ſhall live when God doth this
Job 7. 16. I would not *l.* alway
Pſalm 72. 15. He ſhall *l.*
Iſa. 38. 16. By theſe things men *l.*
Acts 17. 28. For in him we *l.* and move and have our being
Rom. 12. 18. *L.* peaceably with all men
14. 8. Whether we *l.* we *l.* unto the L.
Gal. 2. 20. I *l.* yet not I
5. 25. If we *l.* in the ſpirit
Phil. 1. 21. For to me to *l.* is Chriſt
Tit. 2. 12. We ſhould *l.* ſoberly
Heb. 12. 9. Be in ſubjection unto the Father of ſpirits, and *l.*
Col. 3. 7. When ye *l.* in them
James 5. 5. Ye have *l.* in pleaſure on the earth

LIVETH, ING

Rom. 6. 10. In that he *l.* he *l.* unto God
1 Pet. 1. 23. The word of God which *l.* and abideth for ever
2. 4. As unto a *l.* ſtone

LIVELY

Acts 7. 38. The *l.* oracles
1 Pet. 1. 3. A *l.* hope

LIVER

Prov. 7. 23. Till a dart ſtrike through his *l.*

LIVES

Gen. 45. 7. To ſave your *l.*
Joſh. 2. 13. And deliver our *l.*
9. 24. Afraid of our *l.*
Jer. 19. 9. And they that ſeek their *l.*
Lam. 5. 9. Peril of their *l.*
Luke 9. 56. For the Son of man is not come to deſtroy men's *l.*
1 John 3. 16. We ought to lay down our *l.* for the brethren

LIVING

Luke 15. 12. And he divided unto them his *l.*
v. 30. Devoured thy *l.* with harlots

LOADEN, ETH

Pſalm 68. 19. Iſa. 46. 1

LOATH, ED, ETH, ING

Exod. 7. 18. Num. 21. 5. Job 7. 16

LOATHSOME

Job 7. 5. And become *l.*
Pſalm 38. 7. For my loins are filled with a *l.* diſeaſe

LOAVES

Matt. 14. 17. We have here but five *l.*
16. 9. Nor remember the five *l.*
Mark 6. 44. And they that did eat of the *l.*
John 6. 26. But becauſe ye did eat of the *l.*

LOCKS

Numb. 6. 5. The *l.* of his hair grow
Iſa. 47. 2. Uncover thy *l.*
Ezek. 44. 20. Nor ſuffer their *l.* to grow long

LOCKED

Judg. 3. 23. Shut the doors of the parlour upon him, and *l.* them
v. 24. The doors of the parlour were *l.*

LOCUST

Exod. 10. 19. There remained not one *l.* in all the coaſts of Egypt
Pſalm 78. 46. And their labour unto the *l.*
108. 23. I am toſſed up and down as the *l.*

LOCUSTS

Deut. 28. 38. The *l.* ſhall conſume it
Pſalm 105. 34. He ſpake, and the *l.* came
Matt. 3. 4. And his meat was *l.*
Mark 1. 6. Did eat *l.*

LODGE, ED

Jer. 4. 14

LODGING

Joſh. 4. 3. In the *l.* place
Iſa. 10. 29. Taken up their *l.*
Acts 28. 23. There came many to him into his *l.*
20. 9. And fell down from the third *l.*

LOFTY, ILY, NESS

Pſalm. 73. 8. & 131. 1. Prov. 30. 13. Iſa. 2. 11, 12, 17. & 26. 5. & 57. 7, 15. Jer. 48. 29

LONG, ED, ETH, ING

Pſalm 63. 1. My fleſh *l.* for thee
107. 9. For he ſatisfieth the *l.* ſoul

LONG-SUFFERING

Numb. 14. 18. The Lord is *l.* ſuffering
Pſalm 86. 15. *L.* ſuffering, and plenteous in mercy and truth
2 Tim. 4. 2. Exhort with all *l.* ſuffering
1 Pet. 3. 20. *L.* ſuffering of God

LONGER

Exod. 2. 3. And when ſhe could not *l.* hide him
Judg. 2. 14. So that they could not any *l.* ſtand before their enemies
Job 11. 9. The meaſure thereof is *l.* than the earth

LOOK, ED, EST, ETH, ING, S

Pſalm. 5. 3. And will *l.* up
Iſa. 8. 17. I will *l.* for him
45. 22. *L.* unto me, and be ſaved
66. 2. To this man will I *l.*
2 John *v.* 8. *L.* to yourſelves
Hag. 1. 9. Ye *l.* for much
Acts 1. 10. While they *l.* ſtedfaſtly towards heaven
Matt. 5. 28. *L.* on a woman
Heb. 12. 2. *L.* unto Jeſus
Iſa. 2. 11. The lofty *L.* of man ſhall be humbled
Job 13. 27. And *l.* narrowly to all my paths

LOOSE, ED

Iſa. 52. 2. O Jeruſalem, *l.* thyſelf
Matt. 18. 18. Whatſoever ye ſhall *l.*
1 Cor. 7. 27. Seek not to be *l.*

LOOSETH

Job 12. 18. He *l.* the bond of kings
Pſalm 146. 7. The *l.* Lord the priſoners

LORD

Gen. 27. 37. Made him thy *L.*
39. 2. And the *L.* was with Joſeph
Exod. 5. 2. Who is the *L.*
Deut. 4. 35. Know that the *L.* he is God, *v.* 39
Judg. 6. 13. If the *L.* be with us
1 Sam. 3. 18. It is the *L.* let him do what ſeemeth him good
Pſalm 12. 4. Who is *L.* over us
Matt. 7. 21. That ſaith *L. L.* ſhall enter the kingdom of heaven
Luke 17. 37. Said unto him where *L.*
John 20. 28. My *L.* and my God
Acts 10. 4. What is it *L.* *v.* 14
Rom. 10. 12. Same *L.* over all
1 Cor. 7. 10. Yet not I but the *L.*
1 Tim. 6. 15. The king of kings and *L.* of *L.*

LOSE, ETH

Prov. 23. 8. And *l.* thy ſweet words
Matt. 10. 42. He ſhall in no wiſe *l.* his reward
16. 26. And *l.* his own ſoul

LOSS

1 Cor. 3. 15. He ſhall ſuffer *l.*
Phil. 3. 7. Thoſe I counted *l.* for Chriſt, *v.* 8

LOST

Pſalm 119. 176. I have gone aſtray like a *l.* ſheep
Ezek. 34. 16. I will ſeek that which was *l.*
Matt. 18. 11. The Son is come to ſave that which was *l.*
John 17. 12. None of them is *l.* but the ſon of perdition

LOT

Judg. 1. 3. Joſh. 15. 17. Pſalm 16. 5. & 57. 6. 1 Sam. 14. 41. Matt. 27. 35. Prov. 28. 18

LOUD

Ezra 3. 13. The people ſhouted with a *l.* ſhout
Prov. 7. 11. She is *l.* and ſtubborn. See VOICE

LOVE

Lev. 19. 18. Thou ſhalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyſelf, *v.* 34
Deut. 6. 5. Thou ſhalt *l.* the Lord thy God
Pſalm. 31. 23. O *l.* the Lord all ye his ſaints
122. 6. They ſhall proſper that *l.* thee
Prov. 1. 22. How long will ye *l.* ſimplicity
Iſa. 38. 17. Has in *l.* to my ſoul delivered it
Ezek. 16. 8. Thy time was a time of *l.*
Hoſ. 14. 4. I will *l.* them freely
Matt. 5. 43. *L.* thy neighbour
v. 44. *L.* your enemies, *v.* 46

John 13. 35. If ye have *l.* one to another
14. 23. If any man *l.* me, my father will *l.* him
Rom. 8. 39. Shall be able to separate us from the *l.* of God
1 Cor. 16. 22. If any man *l.* not the Lord Jesus Christ
2 Cor. 6. 6. By *l.* unfeigned
13. 11. The God of *l.* shall be with you
Eph. 5. 2. Walk in *l.* as Christ hath *l.* us
Phil. 2. 2. Having the same *l.*
Col. 3 19. *L.* your wives
1 Thes. 3. 12. The Lord make you to increase in *l*
1 Tim. 6. 10. The *l.* of money is the root of all evil
2 Tim. 1. 7. But of power and *l*
James 1. 12. Receive the crown the Lord hath promised to them that *l.* him
1 John 2. 15. *L.* not the world
2 John *v.* 5. That we *l.* one another
Jude *v.* 21. Keep yourselves in the *l.* of God

LOVED, ER, EDST, ETH, ING, S

Deut. 7. 8. But because the Lord *l.* you
1 Kings 10. 9. Because the Lord *l.* Israel
Psalm 109. 17. As he *l.* cursing, so let it come to him
John 3. 16. God so *l.* the world
13 1. Having *l.* his own, he *l.* them to the end
4. 19. Because he first *l.* us
Psalm 11. 5. But the wicked and him that *l.* violence his soul hateth
11. 7. For the righteous Lord *l.* righteousness
Prov. 17. 17. A friend *l.* at all times
John 14. 24. He that *l.* me not
Rev. 22. 15. *L.* and maketh a lye
Isa. 56. 10. *L.* to slumber
John 17. 24. *L.* me before the foundation of the world
Psalm 88. 18. *L.* and friend hast thou put far from me
4. 30. Thy *l.* will despise thee
Jer. 30. 14. All thy *l.* have forgotten thee
Ezek. 16. 33. Thou givest gifts to all thy *l*
v. 9. I delivered her into the hand of her *l*
2 Tim. 3. 2. For men shall be *l.* of their ownselves
v. 4. *L.* of pleasures more than *l.* of God
Tit. 1. 8. A *l.* of hospitality
Judg. 14. 16. And *l.* me not
Psalm 45. 7. *L.* righteousness
52. 3. Thou *l.* evil, *v.* 4
John 11. 3. He whom thou *l*

LOVING KINDNESS

Psalm 17. 7. Marvellous *l.* kindness
40. 11. Let thy *l.* kindness and thy truth continually preserve me
89. 33. My *l.* kindness will I not utterly take from thee
Jer. 32. 18. Thou shewest *l.* kindness unto thousands
Psalm 25. 6. Remember thy *l.* kindness

LOVING, KINDNESSES

Psalm 25. 6. And thy *l.* kindnesses

LOVELY

Ezek. 33. 32. Thou art unto them as a very *l.* song
Phil. 4. 8. Whatsoever things are *l*

LOW

Luke 1. 48. Regarded the *l.* estate of his handmaiden
Rom. 12. 16. Condescend to men of *l.* estate

LOW, ER, EST, LY

Judg. 11. 35. Thou hast brought me *l.*
Psalm 79. 8. We are *l*
116. 6. I was brought *l*
Isa. 2. 12. He shall be brought *l*
Heb. 2. 7. Made him little *l.* than the angels
Psalm 88. 6. In the *l.* pit
Prov. 11. 2. With the *l.* in wisdom
Matt. 11. 29. I am meek and *l*

LOWLINESS

Eph. 4. 2. Phil. 2. 3

LOWRING

Matt. 16. 3. The sky is red and *l*

LOYNS

Gen. 35. 11. Come out of thy *l*
Deut. 33. 11. Smite through the *l.* of them that arise against him

LUCRE

1 Sam. 8. 3. 1 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 1. 7, 11

LUKEWARM

Rev. 3. 16. Because thou art *l*

LUMP

Rom. 9. 21. Of the same *l*
1 Cor. 5. 6. The whole *l*

LURK, ING

1 Sam. 23. 23. Psalm 10. 8. & 17. 12. Prov. 1. 11, 18

LUST, LUSTS

Psalm 78. 18. Meat for their *l*
Rom. 7. 7. For I had not known *l*
1 Cor. 10. 6. Not *l.* after evil
James 4. 2. Ye *l.* and have not
Rom. 6. 12. That ye should obey it in the *l.* thereof
2 Tim. 4. 3. But after their own *l.* shall they heap to themselves teachers
2 Pet. 3. 3. Walking after their own *l.*
Jude *v.* 16, 18

LUST, ED, ETH, ING

Numb. 11. 4, 14. Prov. 6. 25. Matt. 5. 28. 1 Cor. 10. 6. Isa. 4. 2, 5

LUSTY

Judg. 3. 29

LYAR, RS, LYE, S, ED, ING, INGS

Job 24. 25. Who make me a *l*
John 8. 44. For he is a *l.* and the truth is not in him
Rom. 3. 4. But every man a *l*
Psalm 116. 11. All men are *l*
Hab. 2. 3. It shall speak, and not *l*
Rom. 9. 1. I say the truth in Christ, I *l.* not
Tit. 1. 2. Which God that cannot *l*
John 8. 48. When he speaketh a *l*
Isa. 28. 15. For we have made *l.* our refuge
Ezek. 24. 12. Weary herself with *l*
Psalm 78. 36. They *l.* unto him
Jer. 7. 4. Trust ye not in *l.* words
Eph. 4. 25. Putting away *l*
2 Thes. 2. 9. And signs, and *l.* wonders
Deut. 22. 22. If a man be found *l.* with a woman
Psalm 139. 3. Thou compassest my path, and my *l.* down

LYING IN WAIT

Judg. 9. 35. & 16. 9. Acts 20. 19

M.

MAD

PSALM 102. 8. And they that are *m.* against me
Acts 12. 15. They said, thou art *m*
1 Cor. 14. 23. Will they not say that ye are *m*

MADE, EST

Gen. 6. 6. And it repented the Lord that he had *m* man
Psalm 9. 15. The heathen are sunk down in the pit which they *m*
52. 7. *M.* not God his strength
Eccl. 7. 29. God *m.* man upright
John 1. 3. All things were *m.* by him
1 Cor. 9. 22. I am *m.* all things to all men
Gal. 4. 4. God sent forth his Son, *m.* of a woman
Heb. 1. 2. By whom also he *m.* the worlds
1 John 5. 10. He that believeth not God, hath *m.* him a liar
Psalm 8. 6. Thou *m.* him to have dominion over the works of thy hands
Ezek. 29. 7. And *m.* all their loins to be at a stand

MADNESS

Luke 6. 11. Filled with *m*
2 Pet. 2. 16. Forbad the *m.* of the prophet

MAGISTRATE

Judg. 18. 7. And there was no *m.* in the land
Luke 12. 11. When they bring you to the *m*
v. 58. When thou goest to the *m*
Acts 16. 20. They brought Paul and Silas to the *m. v* 22, 31, 36
Tit. 3. 1. Put them in mind to obey *m*

MAGNIFY, ED

Psalm 34. 3. O *m.* the Lord with me
Luke 1. 46. My soul doth *m.* the Lord
Rom. 11. 13. I *m.* mine office
Psalm 35. 27. Let the Lord be *m*

MAID, MAIDS, MAIDENS

Matt. 9. 24. For the *m.* is not dead

Luke

Luke 8. 54. Called, saying, *m.* arise
8. 51. Father and mother of the *m*

MAJESTY

Job 37. 22. With God is terrible *m*
Psalm 29. 4. The voice of our Lord is full of *m*
Isa. 24. 14. They shall sing for the *m.* of the Lord
Heb. 8. 1. Who is set down on the right hand of the throne of the *m.* in the heavens

MAIMED

Matt. 15. 30. Having with them those that were *m*

MAINTAIN

1 Chron. 26. 27. Dedicated to *m.* the house of the Lord
Psalm 140. 12. Lotd will *m.* the cause of afflicted
Tit. 3. 14. Let ours also learn to *m.* good works

MAINTAINED, EST

Psalm 9. 4. For thou hast *m.* my right
16. 5. And thou *m.* my lot

MAINTENANCE

Ezra 4. 14. Prov. 27. 27

MAKE, ER, ETH, EST, ING

Gen. 1. 26. Let us *m.* man
Psalm 90. 15. *M.* us glad according to the days
Ezek. 18. 31. And *m.* you a new heart
Job 4. 7. Purer than thy *m*
Psalm 95. 6. Let us kneel before the Lord our *m*
54. 9. Thy *m.* is thy husband and redeemer
46. 9. He *m.* wars to cease to the end of the world
Matt. 5. 45. *M.* his sun rise on the evil and good
Psalm 39. 11. Thou *m.* his beauty to consume as a moth
104. 20. Thou *m.* darkness, and it is night
19. 7. Thy testimony is sure, *m.* wise the simple
4. 8. Thou only *m.* me to dwell in safety

MALE

Gen. 17. 23. Every *m.* he circumcised
Num. 31. 17. Kill every *m.* among the little ones
Matt. 19. 4. Made them *m.* and female
Gal. 3. 38. There is neither *m.* nor female

MALEFACTOR

Luke 23. 32. There were two *m.* led with them
John 18. 30. If he were not a *m.* we would not

MALICE

1 Cor. 5. 8. Not with leaven of *m*
Eph. 4. 31. But put away from you all *m*
Tit. 3. 3. Sometimes living in *m.* and envy

1 Pet. 2. 1. Laying aside all *m*

MAMMON

Matt. 6. 24. Ye cannot serve God and *m*
Luke 16. 9. Make to you friends of the *m.* of unrighteousness

MAN

Gen. 1. 26. Let us make *m.* in our image
6. 3. My spirit shall not always strive with *m*
Exod. 11. 3. Moreover the *m.* Moses was very great in the land of Egypt
15. 3. The Lord is a *m.* of war
Numb. 23. 19. God is not a *m.* that he should lie
Deut. 1. 17. You shall not be afraid of the face of *m*
2 Chron. 14. 11. Let not *m.* prevail against thee
Neh. 2. 10. It grieved them exceedingly that there was come a *m.* to seek the welfare of the children of Israel
Job 2. 4. All that a *m.* hath will he give for his life
7. 17. What is *m.* that thou shouldest magnify him
25. 6. How much less *m.* that is a worm
35. 8. Thy wickedness may hurt a *m*
Psalm 8. 4. What is *m*
52. 7. This is the *m*
80. 17. Let thy hand be upon the *m*
Jer. 10. 33. The way of *m*
Ezek. 18. 8. Between *m.* and *m*
Hos. 11. 9. God, and not *m*
Mic. 6. 8. Shewed thee, O *m*
Mark 7. 21. To a wise *m*
John 1. 6. There was a *m.* sent from God
Rom. 9. 20. O *m.* who art thou that replieſt against God
Gal. 1. 1. Neither by *m.* but by Jesus Christ
Eph. 2. 15. One new *m*
James 2. 20. O vain *m*
1 Pet. 3. 4. The hidden *m*

MANGER

Luke 2. 7. Laid him in a *m*
v. 12. Ye shall find the babe--in a *m*
v. 16. And found--the babe lying in a *m*

MANIFEST, ATION, ED

John 14. 21. And will *m.* myself to him
2 Tim 1. 10. But is now made *m.* by our Saviour Jesus Christ
1 Pet. 1. 20. But was *m.* in these last times for you
Rom. 8. 19. The earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the *m.* of the sons of God
1 Cor. 12. 7. But the *m.* of the spirit is given to every man
1 John 1. 2. For the life was *m*

MANIFOLD

Psalm 104. 24. How *m.* are thy works
Eph. 3. 10. The *m.* wisdom of God
1 Pet. 1. 6. Through *m.* temptations

MANKIND

Job. 12. 10. Breath of all *m*
1 Cor. 6. 9. Nor abusers of themselves with *m*

MANNA

Exod. 16. 15. It is *m.* for they wist not what it was
Heb. 9. 4. Wherein was the golden pot that had *m*

MANNER, ERS

Gen. 19. 31. After the *m.* of all the earth
Deut. 4. 15. For ye saw no *m.* of similitude
1 Kings 18. 28. After their *m*
2 Kings 1. 7. What *m.* of man is this
v. 33. After the *m.* of the nations
Isa. 10. 24. After the *m.* of Egypt
John 19. 40. As the *m.* of the Jews is to bury
17. 2. As his *m.* was
20. 18. Ye know after what *m.* I have been
Rom. 6. 19. I speak after the *m.* of men
1 Tim. 1. 5. What *m.* of men
James 1. 24. Forgetteth what *m.* of man he was
2 Pet. 3. 11. What *m.* of persons ought ye to be
Jude *v.* 7. In like *m.* giving themselves over to fornication
1 Cor. 15. 33. Evil communications corrupt good *m*
Heb. 1. 1. In divers *m.* spake

MANSIONS

John 14. 2

MANTLE, ES

1 Sam. 15. 27. He laid hold upon the skirt of his *m*
Job 1. 20. Then Job arose and rent his *m. ch.* 2. 12
Psalm 109. 29. As with a *m*

MANY

Judg. 8. 2. People are too *m*
Matt. 20. 28. Gave himself a ransom for *m*
James 3. 2. For in *m.* things we offend all

MARBLE

1 Chron. 29. 2. *M* stones in abundance
Esth. 1. 6. And pillars of *m*

MARCH

Psalm 68. 7. When thou didst *m.* through the wilderness
Hab. 1. 6. Which shall *m.* through the breadth of the land

MARCHED

Exod. 14. 10. The Egyptians *m*

MARK, EST, ETH

Gen. 4. 15. The Lord set a *m.* upon Cain
Gal. 6. 17. Bear in body the *m*
Psalm 130. 3. Shouldest *m.* iniquities
Job 10. 14. Thou *m.* me

MARKET
Matt. 11. 16. Sitting in the *m*
20. 3. Saw others ſtanding idle in the *m*
Luke 7. 32. They are like unto children ſitting in the *m*

MARR, ED
1 Sam. 6. 5. That *m.* the land
Job 30. 13. They *m.* my path
Jer. 13. 7. The girdle was *m*
Mark 2. 22. And the bottles will be *m*

MARRIAGE, ED, ETH
Pſalm 78. 63. Not given to *m*
Matt. 22. 2. Which made a *m.* for his ſon
John 2. 1. There was a *m.* in Cana in Galilee
Heb. 13. 4. *M.* is honourable in all
Iſa. 62. 4. Thy land ſhall be *m*
Luke 14. 20. I have *m.* a wife
1 Tim. 4. 3. Forbidding to *m*

MARROW
Pſalm 63. 5. My ſoul ſhall be ſatisfied as with *m*
Heb. 4. 12. Dividing aſunder of joints and *m*

MARTYR, RS
Acts 22. 20. Blood of thy *m.* Stephen was ſhed
Rev. 2. 13. Wherein Antipas was my faithful *m*
17. 6. Woman drunk with the blood of *m*

MARVELED, OUS, LY
Mark 5. 20. And all men did *m*
John 3. 7. *M.* not that I ſaid
2 Cor. 11. 14. And no *m*
Gal. 1. 6. I *m.* that ye are ſo ſoon removed from
Pſalm 48. 5. They ſaw it, and ſo they *m*
Matt. 8. 10. When Jeſus heard it he *m*
9. 8. They *m.* and glorified
Mark 6. 6. He *m.* becauſe of their unbelief
Luke 1. 21. The people *m.* that he tarried ſo long
John 4. 27. Diſciples *m.* he talketh with the woman
Acts 2. 7. Amazed and *m.* ſaying
2 Chron. 2. 15. Was *m.* helped

MARVELS
Exod. 34. 10

MARVELOUS
Pſalm 9. 1. I will ſhew forth all thy *m.* works
Pſalm 31. 21. He hath ſhewed me his *m.* kindneſs in a ſtrong city
139. 14. Great and *m.* are thy works
1 Pet. 2. 9. Out of darkneſs into his *m.* light

MAST
Prov. 23. 34. As he that lieth on the top of a *m*
Iſa. 33. 23. They could not ſtrengthen their *m*

MASTER
1 Sam. 29. 4. For wherewith ſhould he reconcile himſelf to his *m*
Matt. 26. 25. *M.* is it I
Luke 5. 5. *M.* we have toiled all the night
John 3. 10. Art thou a *m.* in Iſrael
Col. 4. 1. Knowing that ye alſo have a *m.* in heaven
2. 5. If a man alſo ſtrive for *m*
See alſo Mal. 2. 12. Matt. 23

MASTERY
Dan. 6. 24. And the lions had the *m.* of them
1 Cor. 9. 25. That ſtriveth for *m.* is temperate

MATTER
Exod. 18. 22. Every great *m.* they ſhall bring to thee
Prov. 25. 2. Honour of kings is to ſearch out a *m*
James 3. 5. How great a *m.* a little fire kindleth

MATTOCK
1 Sam. 13. 20. And his ax, and his *m. v.* 21
Iſa. 7. 25. And on all hills that ſhall be digged with *m*

MEAL
1 Kings 17. 12. But an handful of *m.* in a barrel, *v.* 14, 16
Hoſ. 8. 7. The bud ſhall yield no *m*

MEAN
Iſa. 2. 9. The *m.* man boweth
5. 15. And the *m.* man ſhall be brought

MEAN, MEANS, EST, ETH, ING
Gen. 21. 29. What *m.* theſe ſeven ewe-lambs
Deut. 6. 20. What *m.* the teſtimonies
Ezek. 18. 2. What *m.* ye, that ye uſe this proverb
Gen. 33. 8. What *m.* thou by all this drove which I met
Deut. 29. 24. What *m.* the heat of this great anger
15. 14. What *m.* this bleating
Matt. 9. 13. But go ye and learn what that *m*
1 Cor. 14. 11. Therefore I know not the *m.* of the voice

MEANS
Exod. 34. 7. By no *m.* clear the guilty
2 Chron. 1. 17. By their *m*
Luke 5. 18. They ſought *m.* to bring him in
Acts 4. 9. By what *m* he is made whole
Rom. 1. 10. If by any *m.* now at length I might have a proſperous journey by the will of God
11. 14. If by any *m.* I may provoke to emulation

MEASURE, ED, ING
Ruth 3. 15. *M.* ſix meaſures
Iſa. 40. 12. *M.* the waters
Jer. 31. 37. If heaven above can be *m*
Hoſ. 1. 10. Which cannot be *m.* nor numbered
Matt. 7. 2. It ſhall be *m.* to you again
Jer. 31. 39. And the *m.* line ſhall yet go forth
Lev. 19. 35. No unrighteouſneſs-in *m*
Iſa. 27. 8. In *m.* when it ſhooteth
Matt. 7. 2. And with what *m.* ye meet
2 Cor. 1. 8. Preſſed out of *m*
John 3. 34. For God giveth not the ſpirit by *m*
Eph. 4. 13. Unto the *m.* of the ſtature
Matt. 13. 33. Which a woman took and hid in three *m.* of meal

MEAT
Pſalm 42. 3. My tears have been my *m.* day and night
79. 2. Have they given for *m*
Prov. 6. 8. Provideth her *m.* in the ſummer
Hoſ. 11. 4. And I laid *m.* unto them
Matt. 3. 4. And his *m.* was locuſts and wild honey
25. 35. And ye gave me *m*
Luke 24. 41. Have ye here any *m*
John 4. 34. My *m.* is to do the will of him that ſent me
Rom. 14. 17. The kingdom of God is not *m.* and drink
1 Cor. 3. 2. With milk and not with *m*
Col. 2. 16. Let no man judge you in *m.* or drink

MEATS
1 Cor. 6. 13. *M.* for the belly
1 Tim. 4. 3. Commanding to abſtain from *m*
Heb. 9. 10. Which ſtood only in *m.* and drink

MEDIATOR
Gal. 3. 19. In the hand of a *m*
1 Tim. 2. 5. But one *m.* between God and men
Heb. 9. 15. For this cauſe he is *m.* of the New Teſtament
12. 24. And to Jeſus the *m.* of the new covenant

MEDICINE, S
Prov. 17. 22. A merry heart doeth good like a *m*
46. 11. in vain ſhalt thou uſe many *m*

MEDITATE, ATION
Gen. 24. 63. Iſaac went out to *m.* in the fields
Pſalm 1. 2. In his law doth he *m.* day and night
119. 15. I will *m.* on thy precepts
1 Tim. 4. 15. *M.* upon theſe things
Pſalm 104. 34. My *m.* of him ſhall be ſweet
119. 99. For thy teſtimonies are my *m*

MEEK, NESS
Pſalm 25. 9. The *m.* will he guide in judgment

Isa. 61. 1. To preach good tidings to the *m*
Matt. 5. 5. Blessed are the *m*
Matt. 11. 29. For I am *m.* and lowly
Gal. 6. 1. Restore such a one in the spirit of *m*
James 1. 21. Receive with *m.* the ingrafted word
1 Pet. 3. 15. Give a reason of your hope with *m*

MEDDLE, ED, ETH

Prov. 20. 19. *M.* not with him that flattereth
17. 14. Leave off contention before it be *m.* with

MEET, Adject.

Job 34. 31. Surely it is *m.* to be said unto God
Matt. 3. 8. Bring forth therefore fruits *m.* for repentance
2 Pet. 1. 13. I think it meet to stir you up

MEET, Verb

Exod. 25. 22. There will I *m.* with thee
Prov. 22. 2. The rich and poor *m.* together
Amos 4. 12. Prepare to *m.* thy God
Isa. 64. 5. Thou *m.* him that rejoiceth

MELODY

Isa. 23. 16. Make sweet *m.* sing many songs
Eph. 5. 19. Making *m.* in your hearts to God

MELT, ED, ETH

Jer. 9. 7. I will *m.* them and try them
1 Sam. 14. 16. The multitude *m.* away
Jer. 6. 29. The founder *m.* in vain

MEMBER, BERS

Psalm 139. 16. In thy book all my *m.* were written
Rom. 7. 23. I see another law in my *m.* warring
1 Cor. 6. 15. Your bodies are the *m.* of Christ
Eph. 4. 25. For we are *m.* one of another
Col. 3. 5. Mortify your *m.* which are on earth
James 3. 5. Even so the tongue is a little *m*

MEMORIAL

Exod. 3. 15. This is my *m.* to all generations
Psalm 9. 6. Their *m.* is perished from them
Matt. 26. 13. Told for a *m.* Mark 14. 9

MEMORY

Psal. 145. 7. Utter the *m.* of thy great goodness
Prov. 10. 7. The *m.* of the just
1 Cor. 15. 2. If you keep in *m*

MEN'S

Gen. 24. 32. And the *m*'s feet that were with him
1 Sam. 24. 9. Wherefore heareſt thou *m*'s words

MENSTRUOUS

Isa. 30. 22. A *m.* cloth

MENTION, ED

Gen. 40. 14. Make *m.* of me
Josh. 23. 7. Neither make *m.* of the name of their gods
Psal. 71. 16. I will make *m.* of thy righteousness
Isa. 19. 17. Maketh *m.* thereof shall be afraid
48. 1. And make *m.* of the God of Israel
62. 6. Ye that make *m.* of the Lord
63. 7. I will *m.* the loving kindness of the Lord
Jer. 20. 9. I will not make *m.* of him
Rom. 1. 9. I make *m.* of you in my prayers
Heb. 11. 22. Joseph made *m.* of the departing
33. 16. None of his sins shall be *m.* unto him

MERCHANT, DIZE

Prov. 3. 14. *M.* of it is better than the *m.* of silver
Matt. 22. 5. Another to his *m*
2 Pet. 2. 3. With feigned words make *m.* of you

MERCY, CIES, FUL

Gen. 19. 19. And thou hast magnified thy *m*
Exod. 20. 6. Shewing *m.* to thousands
33. 19. I will shew *m.* on whom I will shew *m*
Psal. 13. 5. I have trusted in thy *m.* my heart shall rejoice
37. 21. But the righteous sheweth *m*
66. 20. Which hath not turned his *m.* from me
90. 14. O satisfy us early with thy *m*
101. 1. I will sing of *m.* and judgment
123. 2. Until that he have *m*
Prov. 14. 31. Hath *m.* on the poor
20. 28. *M.* and truth preserve the king
Isa. 54. 8. With everlasting kindness will I have *m*
Dan. 4. 27. By shewing *m.* to the poor
Mic. 6. 8. And to love *m*
Hab. 3. 2. In wrath remember *m*
Matt. 5. 7. The merciful shall obtain *m*
Luke 1. 72. To perform the *m.* promised to our fathers
Rom. 9. 15. I will have *m.* on whom I will have *m*
James 2. 13. He shall have judgment without *m*
Jude *v.* 21. Looking for the *m.* of our Lord Jesus
Gen. 32. 10. Not worthy the least of all thy *m*
Zech. 1. 16. I am returned to Jerusalem with *m*
Exod. 34. 6. Proclaimed the Lord *m.* and gracious
Jer. 3. 12. For I am *m.* saith the Lord
Luke 6. 36. Be ye *m.* as your father in heaven is *m*
Heb. 2. 17. That he might be a *m.* high priest

MERRY

Gen. 43. 34. They drank and were *m.* with him
Eccl. 10. 19. And wine maketh *m*
Jer. 30. 19. The voice of them that make *m*
Luke 12. 19. Drink and be *m*
James 5. 13. Is any *m.* let him sing psalms

MESSAGE

Prov. 26. 6. He that sendeth a *m.* by a fool
Luke 19. 14. His citizens sent a *m.* after him

MESSENGER, ERS

Mal. 2. 7. For he is the *m.* of the Lord of hosts
3. 1. I will send my *m.* even the *m.* of the covenant
2 Cor. 12. 7. The *m* of Satan to buffet me
2 Cor. 8. 23. They are the *m.* of the church
James 2. 25. When she had received *m.*

MET

Gen. 32. 1. And the angels of God *m.* him
Josh. 11. 5. And when all these kings were *m*
2 Kings 10. 13. Jehu *m.* with the brethren of Ahaziah
Psal. 85. 10. Mercy and truth are *m.* together
Matt. 3. 2. & 11. 4. Luke 8. 27. &9.

METE, ED

Psal. 60. 6. I will *m.* out the valley of Succoth
Matt. 7. 2. With what measure ye *m*

MID-DAY

1 Kings 18. 29. When *m.*-day was past
Acts 26. 13. At *m.*-day, O king

MIDDLE

Josh. 12. 2. And from the *m.* of the river
Ezek. 1. 16. As it were a wheel in the *m.* of a wheel
Eph. 2. 14. Broken down the *m.* wall of partition

MIDNIGHT

Psalm 119. 62. At *m.* will I rise to give thanks
Matt. 25. 6. And at *m.* there was a cry made
Acts 16. 25. And at *m.* Paul and Silas prayed

MIDST

Psalm 46. 5. God is in the *m.* of her

Hoſ. 11. 9. The holy one in the *m.* of thee
Matt. 18. 20. There am I in the *m.* of them
Luke 23. 45. The vail of the temple was rent in the *m.*
John 19. 18. And Jeſus in the *m.*

MIGHT, TY, ER

Deut. 6. 5. Thou ſhalt love thy God with all thy *m.*
Pſalm 76. 5. None of the men of *m.* have found their hands
Jer. 9. 23. Nor let the mighty man glory in his *m.*
Eph. 3. 16. To be ſtrengthened with *m.*
Col. 1. 11. Sttengthened with all *m.*
2 Sam. 1. 19. How are the *m.* fallen
Pſalm 29. 1. Give unto the Lord, O ye *m.*
Prov. 23. 11. For their redeemer is *m.* he ſhall plead their cauſe
Iſa. 5. 15. The *m.* man ſhall be humbled
Jer. 14. 9. As a *m.* man that cannot ſave
Luke 1. 52. He hath put down the *m.* from their ſeats
2 Cor. 10. 4. *M.* through God
Eph. 1. 19. According to the working of his *m.* power
1 Pet. 5. 6. Under the *m.* hand
Gen. 26. 16. For thou art *m.* than we
Pſalm 93. 4. The Lord is *m.*
Luke 3. 16. One *m.* than I

MIGHTIES

1 Chron. 11. 12, 19, 24

MIGHTILY

Deut. 6. 3. And that ye may increaſe *m.*
Jonah 3. 8. Cry *m.* to God
Acts 19. 20. *M.* grew the word of God
Col. 1. 29. Which worketh in me *m.*

MILE

Matt. 5. 41

MILK

Job 10. 10. Poured me out as *m.*
Iſa. 28. 9. Weaned from the *m.*
66. 11. That ye may *m.* out
Heb. 5. 12. Such as have need of *m.*
1 Pet. 2. 2. Deſire the ſincere *m.* of the word

MILL-STONE

Matt. 24. 41. Two women ſhall be grinding at the *m.*
Matt. 18. 6. Better for him that a *m.* were hanged about his neck

MIND, MINDEN, MINDS

Prov. 21. 27. With a wicked *m.*
Mark 5. 15. And in his right *m.*
Rom. 1. 28. God gave them over to a reprobate *m.*
7. 23. Warning againſt the law of my *m.*
1 Cor. 2. 16. We have the *m.* of Chriſt
Eph. 4. 23. And be renewed in the ſpirit of your *m.*
Phil. 2. 3. In lowlineſs of *m.*
2 Tim. 1. 6. Of love, and of a ſound *m.*
1 Pet. 1. 13. Wherefore gird up the loins of your *m.*
Rom. 8. 6. To be ſpiritually *m.*
Phil. 2. 20. For I have no man like *m.*
2 Tim. 3. 8. Men of corrupt *m.*

MINDFUL

1 Chron. 16. 15. Be ye *m.* always
Pſalm 8. 4. What is man, that thou art *m.* of him?
Iſa. 17. 10. And haſt not been *m.* of the rock of thy ſtrength
2 Tim. 1. 4. Being *m.* of thy tears
Heb. 2. 6. What is man, that thou art *m.* of him?
2 Pet. 3. 2. That ye may be *m.* of the words which were ſpoken

MINE

Exod. 13. 2. Man and beaſt is *m.*
Iſa. 43. 1. I have called thee by thy name, thou art *m.*
Jer. 44. 28. Shall know whoſe words ſhall ſtand, *m.* or their's
John 17. 6. All *m.* are thine
Lev. 20. 26. Ye ſhould be *m.*
v. 13. Becauſe all the firſt-born are *m.*
Pſalm 50. 12. The world is *m.*
Iſa. 43. 1. Thou art *m.*
Matt. 20. 23. It is not *m.*
John 17. 10. All *m.* are thine

MINGLE, ED

Iſa. 5. 22. To *m.* ſtrong drink
Prov. 9. 5. Wine which I have *m.*
Iſa. 19. 14. The Lord hath *m.* it
Matt. 27. 34. Vinegar *m.* with gall
Mark 15. 23. Wine *m.* with myrrh

MINISH, ED

Pſalm. 107. 39. They are *m.*

MINISTER, (Noun)

Rom. 13. 4. He is the *m.* of God
Eph. 3. 7. Whereof I was made a *m.*
Heb. 8. 2. A *m.* of the ſanctuary
See alſo Heb. 1. 7. Rom. 15. 1. Joſh. 1. 1. Joel 1. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 6

MINISTERS

Pſalm 103. 21. Ye *m.* of his
Jer. 33. 21. With the Levites the prieſts my *m.*
Joel 1. 9. The Lord's *m.* mourn
Luke 1. 2. And *m.* of the word

MINISTER, (Verb) ED, RY

Exod. 28. 1. That he may *m.* to me
Pſalm 9. 8. He ſhall *m.* judgment
Rom. 15. 25. To *m.* unto the ſaints
Eph. 4. 29. That it may *m.* grace
Gal. 3. 5. He therefore that *m.* to you the ſpirit
Phil. 2. 25. And he that *m.* to my wants
Heb. 10. 11. And every prieſt ſtandeth daily *m.*
Rom. 12. 7. Or *m.* on our miniſtry
Eph. 4. 12. For the work of the *m.*
Col. 4. 17. Take heed to the *m.*
2 Tim. 4. 5. Make full proof of thy *m.*

MINISTRATION

Acts 6. 1. The daily *m.*
2 Cor. 3. 8. How ſhall not the *m.* of the ſpirit be rather glorious

MINISTRING

1 Chron. 9. 28. The *m.* veſſels
Matt. 27. 55. *M.* to him
Rom. 15. 16. *M.* the goſpel
2 Cor. 9. 1. Touching the *m.*
Heb. 1. 14. Are they not all *m.*

MIRACLE, ES

Exod. 7. 9. Shew a *m.* for you
1 Cor. 12. 10. To another the working of *m.*

MIRE

Iſa. 69. 2. In deep *m.*
10. 6. *M.* in the ſtreets
Jer. 38. 6. No water but *m.*
2 Pet. 2. 22. Wallow in the *m.*

MIRTH

Prov. 14. 13. That *m.* is heavineſs
Iſa. 24. 11. The *m.* of the land is gone
Jer. 7. 34. I will cauſe to ceaſe the voice of *m.*

MISCHIEF, S

Pſalm 7. 16. His *m.* ſhall return upon his own head
Ezek. 7. 26. *M.* ſhall come upon *m.* and rumour
Pſalm 52. 2. Thy tongue deviſeth *m.* like a raſor

MISCHIEVOUS

Pſalm 21. 11. They imagined a *m.* device,
Prov. 24. 8. He ſhall be called a *m.* perſon
Mic. 7. 3. The great man uttereth his *m.* deſire

MISERABLE, MISERY

1 Cor. 15. 19. We are of all men moſt *m.*
Rom. 3. 16. And *m.* are in their ways

MISS, ED, ING

Judg. 20. 16. Sling ſtones at an hair-breadth and not *m.*

MIST

Acts 13. 11. Immediately there fell on him a *m.*
2 Pet. 2. 17. To whom the *m.* of darkneſs is reſerved
Pſalm 123. 2. As the eyes of a maid to the hand of her *m.*
Prov. 30. 23. An handmaid that is heir to her *m.*
Iſa. 24. 2. Shall be as with the maid ſo with her *m.*

MISUSED

2 Chron. 36. 16

MITE

Mark 12. 42. She threw in two *m.*
Luke 12. 59. Till thou haſt paid the laſt *m.*

MIXT, TURE

Exod. 12. 38. A *m.* multitude went up with them

Heb.

Heb. 4. 2. Not being *m.* with faith in them that heard
John 19. 39. Brought a *m.* of myrrh and aloes

MIXTURES
Forbid. Lev. 19. 19. Deut. 22. 9

MOCK, ED, ERS, ETH, ING
Prov. 1. 26. I will *m.* when your fear cometh
14. 9. Fools make a *m.* at ſin
Mark 10. 34. They ſhall *m.* him and ſcourge him
Luke 22. 63. And the men that held Jeſus *m.* him
Gal. 6. 7. God is not *m*
Pſalm 35. 16. With hypocritical *m.* in feaſts
Jude *v.* 18. There ſhould be *m.* in the laſt times
Prov. 17. 5. Whoſo *m.* the poor
Jer. 20. 7. Every one *m.* me
Matt. 27. 41. The chief prieſts *m*
Acts 2. 13. Others *m.* ſaid
Heb. 11. 3. Cruel *m*

MODERATION
Phil. 4. 5. Let your *m.* be known to all men

MOISTURE
Pſalm 32. 4. My *m.* is turned into drought
Luke 8. 6. Withered away, becauſe it lacked *m*

MOMENT
Job 20. 5. The joy of the hypocrite is but for a *m*
Prov. 12. 19. A lying tongue is but for a *m*
Luke 4. 5. Shewed the kingdom of the world in a *m*
1 Cor. 15. 52. All be changed in a *m*
2 Cor. 4. 17. Our affliction is but for a *m*

MONEY
Gen. 42. 25. Commanded to reſtore every man's *m*
Pſalm 15. 5. That putteth not his *m.* to uſury
Iſa. 52. 3. Ye ſhall be redeemed without *m*
Matt. 21. 12. Jeſus overthrew the tables of the *m.* changers
22. 19. Shew me the tribute *m*
Mark 6. 8. Commanded they ſhould take no *m.* in their purſe

MONUMENTS
Iſa. 65. 4

MOON
Joſh. 10. 13. And the *m.* ſtayed
Iſa. 30. 26. The light of the *m.* ſhall be as the light of the ſun

MORSEL
Gen. 18. 9. And I will fetch a *m.* of bread
Prov. 17. 1. Better is a dry *m*
Heb. 12. 16. Who for one *m.* of meat ſold his birth-right

MORTAL
Job. 4. 17. Shall *m.* man be more juſt than God?
Rom. 6. 12. Let not ſin reign in your *m.* body
1 Cor. 15. 54. This *m.* ſhall have put on immortality
1 Cor. 4. 11. In our *m.* fleſh

MOTH
Job 4. 19. Cruſhed before the *m*
Pſalm 39. 11. Thou makeſt his beauty to conſume away like a *m*
Matt. 6. 19. Where *m.* and ruſt doth corrupt
Luke 12. 33. Neither *m.* corrupteth

MORNING
Pſalm 30. 5. But joy cometh in the *m*
Lam. 3. 23. The Lord's mercies are new every *m*

MORROW
Prov. 2. 38. And to-*m.* I will give
Iſa. 56. 12. And to-*m.* ſhall be as this day
Matt. 6. 34. Take therefore no thought for the *m*
James 4. 13. To-*m.* we will go into ſuch a city

MOTHER
1 Sam. 15. 33. So ſhall thy *m.* be childleſs
Job 1. 21. Naked came I out of my *m.* womb
Prov. 29. 15. Bringeth his *m.* to ſhame
Matt. 12. 48. Who is my *m*
John 3. 4. Can he enter the ſecond time his *m.* womb
Gal. 4. 26. Jeruſalem, which is the *m.* of us all
Iſa. 49. 23. And queens ſhall be thy nurſing *m*
Lam. 2. 12. They ſay to their *m.* where is corn
5. 3. Our *m.* are as widows
1 Tim. 1. 9. The law is made for murderers of *m*

MOVE, ED, ER
Matt. 23. 4. They themſelves will not *m.* them
Acts 17. 18. For in him we live, *m.* and have our being
Pſalm 10. 6. I ſhall not be *m*
Iſa. 14 9. Hell from beneath is *m.* for thee to meet thee
Col. 1. 23. Be not *m.* from the hope of the goſpel
Heb. 12. 28. Receiving a kingdom which cannot be *m*
Acts 24. 5. Found this fellow a *m.* of ſedition
Jer. 10. 4. Faſten it with nails that it *m.* not
Joſh. 10. 21. None *m.* his tongue againſt Iſrael
2 Sam. 18. 33. The king was much *m.* and wept
Job 37. 1. At this my heart is *m.* out of his place, *ch.* 41. 23
Pſalm 13. 4. When I am *m*
15. 5. He that doeth theſe things, ſhall never be *m*
18. 7. The hills *m.* and were ſhaken
55. 22. He ſhall never ſuffer the righteous to be *m*
96. 10. That it ſhould not be *m*
112. 6. He ſhall not be *m*
Prov. 12. 3. But the root of the righteous ſhall not be *m*
Iſa. 6. 4. And the poſts of the door *m*
7. 2. His heart was *m*
Jer. 4. 24. The hills *m*
46. 7. The waters are *m. v.* 8
Matt. 9. 36. *M.* with compaſſion
21. 10. The city was *m*
Acts 2. 25. That I ſhould not be *m*
Heb. 1. 7. *M.* with fear

MOVEST
Job 2. 3

MOVER, ETH, ING
Gen. 1. 21. Every living creature that *m*
Pſalm 69. 34. The ſeas and every thing that *m.* therein
Prov. 23. 31. *M.* itſelf aright
Ezek. 47. 9. Every thing that liveth which *m*

MORE
Judg. 2. 19. Corrupted themſelves *m.* than their fathers
1 Sam. 18. 8. What can he have *m.* but the kingdom
2 Chron. 28. 13. Ye intend to add *m.* to our ſins
v. 22. Treſpaſs yet *m*
Matt. 5. 37. Whatſoever is *m*
10. 37. He that loveth father or mother *m.* than me
Philem. *v.* 21. Knowing that thou wilt alſo do *m*
Heb. 11. 32. And what ſhall I *m.* ſay?
12. 20. Yet once *m*

MOUNT, TAIN, S
Gen. 22. 14. In the *m.* of the Lord
Pſalm 78. 68. The *m.* Zion which he loved
Iſa. 10. 12. The Lord hath performed his whole work upon *m.* Zion
24. 23. The Lord of hoſts ſhall reign in *m.* Zion
Matt. 21. 1. Unto the *m.* of olives
Heb. 12. 18. Ye are not come unto the *m*
2 Pet. 1. 11. With him in the holy *m*
1 Sam. 23. 26. And Saul went on this ſide of the *m*
Pſalm 30. 7. Thou haſt made my *m.* to ſtand ſtrong
Matt. 17. 20. Ye ſhall ſay unto this *m*
John 4. 20. Worſhipped in this *m*
Pſalm 46. 3. Though the *m.* ſhake

Pſal. 144. 5. Touch the *m.* and they ſhall ſmoke
Ezek. 7. 16. And they ſhall be on the *m.* like doves
1 Cor. 13. 2. Could remove *m*

MOURN, ED, ERS, ING

Neh. 8. 9. *M.* not, nor weep
Job 2. 11. To come to *m.* with him
Iſa. 66. 10. All ye that *m.* for her
Joel 1. 9. The Lord's miniſters *m*
Matt. 24. 30. The tribes ſhall *m*
1 Cor. 5. 2. And have not rather *m*
Eccl. 12. 5. The *m.* go about
Pſalm 42. 9. Why go I *m.* becauſe of the oppreſſion of the enemy
Iſa. 51. 11. Sorrow and *m.* ſhall flee away
Jer. 31. 13. I will turn their *m.* into joy
James 4. 9. Let your laughter be turned to *m*

MOUTH, MOUTHS

Job 20. 12. Though wickedneſs be ſweet in his *m*
Pſalm 37. 30. The *m.* of the righteous ſpeaketh wiſdom
51. 15. My *m.* ſhall ſhew forth thy praiſe
119. 103. Sweeter than honey to my *m*
Prov. 5. 3. And her *m.* is ſmoother than oil
Iſa. 6. 7. He laid it upon my *m*
Jer. 12. 2. Thou art near their *m*
Ezek. 33. 7. Thou ſhalt hear the word at my *m*
Matt. 15. 18. But thoſe things which proceed out of the *m*
Luke 21. 15. I will give you a *m*
Acts 3. 18. By the *m.* of all his prophets
1 Cor. 9. 9. Not muzzle the *m*
1 Pet. 2. 22. Nor was guile found in his *m*
Pſalm 115. 5. They have *m.* but ſpeak not
Dan. 6. 22. Shut the lions *m*
Heb. 11. 33. Stopped the *m.* of lions

MULTIPLY, ED, EST, ETH

Exod. 1. 10. Leſt they *m*
Pſalm 16. 4. Their ſorrow ſhall be *m.* that haſten after another God
Acts 6. 1. When the number of the diſciples were *m*
9. 31. Walking in the fear of the Lord were *m*
Heb. 6. 14. In multiplying, I will *m.* thee. Neh. 9. 23
Job 9. 17. He *m.* my wounds without cauſe
35. 16. He *m.* words without knowledge

MULTITUDE, S

1 Sam. 14. 16. The *m.* melted away
Pſalm 33. 16. No king ſaved by the *m.* of an hoſt
Iſa. 1. 11. To what purpoſe is the *m.* of your ſacrifices
Luke 6. 19. The *m.* ſought to touch him
Acts 24. 18. Neither with *m.* nor with tumult
Joel 3. 14. *M.* in the valley of deciſion
Ezek. 28. 18. By the *m.* of thine iniquities
See alſo Matt. 8. 18. & 9. 36. & 13. 2. & 14. 23
Nah. 2. 1. Keep the *m.* watch the way

MURDER, ER

Pſalm 10. 8. He doth *m.* the innocent
Hoſ. 6. 9. Company of prieſts *m.* in the way by conſent
Rom. 1. 29. Full of envy, *m.* deceit
John 8. 44. He was a *m*
1 Pet. 4. 15. Suffer as a *m*
1 John 3. 15. No *m.* hath eternal life abiding in him
Rev. 9. 21. Neither repented they of their *m*

MURMUR, ED, ING

Exod. 16. 7. That he *m.* againſt us
John 6. 43. *M.* not among yourſelves
1 Cor. 10. 10. Nor *m.* ye as ſome of them *m*
Phil. 2. 14. All things without *m*

MURMURERS

Jude *v.* 16. Theſe are *m.* complainers

MUSE, ING

Pſalm. 39. 3. While I was *m.* the fire burned
143. 5. I *m.* on the works of thy hands
Luke 3. 15. And all men *m*

MUSICK

Eccl. 12. 4. Daughters of *m*
Lam. 3. 63. I am their *m*
5. 14. Young men for *m*
Dan. 3. 5. All kinds of *m*
Luke 15. 25. He heard *m*

MUTUAL

Rom. 1. 12. By the *m.* faith

MUSTARD-SEED

Matt. 13. 31. & 17. 20. Luke 7. 6

MUSTERED

1 Kings 25. 19. Which *m.* the people
Jer. 52. 25. Who *m.* the people

MUTTER, ED

Iſa. 8. 19. And unto wizards that peep, and that *m*
59. 3. *M.* perverſeneſs

MIRE

2 Sam. 22. 43. As *m.* of the ſtreets. Mic. 7. 10
Ezek. 47. 11. But the *m.* places thereof

MYRRH

Pſalm 45. 8. All thy garments ſmell of *m*
Matt. 2. 11. Gifts, gold and *m*
Mark 15. 23. Wine mingled with *m*
John 19. 39. A mixture of *m.* and aloes

MYRTLE, MYRTLE-TREES

Neh. 8. 5. And *m.* branches
Iſa. 41. 19. And the *m.* and the oil-tree
Zech. 1. 8. Among the *m*

MYSTERY

Mark 4. 11. Unto you it is given to know the *m.* of the kingdom of God
Rom. 11. 25. That ye ſhould be ignorant of this *m*
1 Cor. 2. 7. But we ſpeak the wiſdom of God in a *m*
Eph. 3. 4. Ye may underſtand my knowledge in the *m.* of Chriſt
Col. 1. 26. Even the *m.* which hath been hid from ages
4. 3. To ſpeak the *m.* of Chriſt
1 Tim 3. 9. Holding the *m.* of the faith
v. 16. The *m.* of godlineſs

MYSTERIES

Matt. 13. 11. To know the *m*
1 Cor. 4. 1. Stewards of the *m.* of God
13. 2. And underſtand all *m*

N.

NAIL, S

Iſa. 22. 23. A *n.* in a ſure place
Zech. 10. 4. Out of him the *n*
Dan. 4. 33. *N.* like bird's claws
John 20. 25. Put my finger into the print of the *n*

NAKED

Job 1. 21. *N.* came I out of my mother's womb
Hoſ. 2. 3. Leſt I ſtrip her *n*
2 Col. 5. 3. Being clothed, we ſhall not be found *n*

NAME

Gen. 11. 4. Let us make us a *n*
Lev. 21. 6. Not profane the *n.* of their God
2 Sam. 7. 23. To make him a great *n*
Pſalm 9. 5. Haſt put out their *n*
Prov. 10. 7. The *n.* of the wicked ſhall rot
Iſa. 55. 13. It ſhall be to the L. for a *n*
62. 2. Called by a new *n*
Jer. 13. 11. For a people and a *n*
Matt. 24. 5. Many ſhall come in my *n*
Luke 21. 12. Rulers for my *n.* ſake
John 14. 26. Will ſend in my *n*
Acts 5. 28. Not teach in the *n.* of Jeſus
Eph. 1. 21. Every *n.* that is named
Col. 3. 17. Do all in the *n.* of the Lord
2 Tim. 2. 19. Let every one that nameth the *n.* of Chriſt, depart from iniquity

NAPKIN

Luke 19. 20. John 11. 44. & 20. 7

NARROW, LY

Prov. 23. 27. And a ſtrange woman is a *n.* pit
Matt. 7. 14. *N.* is the way which leadeth to life
Iſa. 14. 16. Shall *n.* look on thee

NATION, ONS

Exod. 21. 8. To ſell her to a ſtrange *n.* he ſhall have no power
Pſalm 105. 13. They went from one *n.* to another
Iſa. 1. 4. Ah ſinful *n.* a people laden with iniquity

Isa. 2. 4. *N.* shall not lift up sword against *n*
Jer. 25. 12. Punish that *n.* for iniquity
Deut. 4. 6. This is your wisdom in the sight of the *n.*
Isa. 17. 3. *N.* shall rush

NATIVE, ITY

Gen. 18. 21. Ruth 2. 11. Jer. 22. 10. and 45. 16. Ezek. 16. 3. 4. and 21. 30

NATURE

Rom. 2. 27. and 11. 24. James 3. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 8

NATURAL, LY

2 Pet. 2. 12. Rom. 1. 26, 27. and 1. 31. 1 Cor. 2. 14. Tit. 1. 3. 1 Cor. 15. 44. Phil. 2. 20. Jude *v.* 20

NAVEL

Job 40. 16. Prov. 3. 8. Cant. 7. 2. Ezek. 16. 4.

NAUGHT

Luke 23. 11. Set him at *n*
Rom. 14. 10. Why dost thou set at *n.* thy brother

NAUHTY, NESS

Prov. 6. 12. and 17. 4. Jer. 24. 2

NAVY

1 Kings 9. 26. Solomon made a *n.* of ships

NAY

1 Sam. 8. 19. Matt. 13. 29. Rom. 9. 20.

NAZARITE

Judg. 13. 5. The child shall be a *n.* to God
Matt. 2. 23. Called a *n*

NEAR, ER

Psalm 119. 151. Thou art *n.* O Lord
Isa. 41. 1. Let them come *n*
Matt. 24. 33. That it is *n.* even at the door
Rom. 13. 11. Our salvation *n.* than when we believed

NECESSARY

Acts 13. 46. *N.* the word should first be spoken to you
Heb. 9. 23. *N.* the patterns of things in the heavens should be purified

NECESSITY

Rom. 12. 13. Distributing to the *n.* of the saints
2 Cor. 9. 7. Give not grudgingly or of *n*
Heb. 9. 16. Must of *n.* be the death of the testator

NECESSITIES

Acts 20. 34. These hands ministered to my *n*
2 Cor. 6. 4. In much patience in *n*
Phil. 4. 16. Ye sent once and again to my *n*

NECK, S

Isa. 8. 8. He shall reach even to the *n*
Jer. 28. 11. From the *n* of all nations
Ezek. 21. 29. To bring thee on the *n.* of the slain

NEEDED

John 2. 25. *N.* not that any should testify of man
Acts 17. 25. As though he *n.* any thing seeing

NEEDEST, ETH

Gen. 33. 15. What *n.* it
Eph. 4. 28. That he may have to give to him that *n*
Heb. 7. 27. *N.* not daily to offer up sacrifice

NEED, FUL

Matt. 6. 8. Your father knoweth what things ye have *n.* of
Luke 10. 42. But one thing is *n.* and Mary hath chosen
James 2. 16. Things which are *n.* for the body

NEEDS

Gen. 24. 5. Must I *n.* bring thy son again to the land
2 Sam. 14. 14. We must *n.* die
Mark 13. 7. For such things must *n.* be
Rom. 13. 5. Wherefore ye must *n.* be subject
2 Cor. 11. 30. If I must *n.* glory, I will glory

NEEDY

Jer. 5. 28. The right of the *n.* do they not judge

NEGLECT, ED, ING

Matt. 18. 17. If he shall *n*
1 Tim. 4. 14. *N.* not the gift
Heb. 2. 3. If we *n.* so great salvation

NEGLIGENT

2 Chron. 29. 11, Be not *n*
2 Pet. 1. 12. I will not be *n*

NEIGHBOUR, RS

Psal. 12. 2. Every one with his *n*
2 Chron. 6. 22. If a man sin against his *n*
Prov. 3. 28. Say not to thy *n.* Go
Isa. 3. 5. Every one by his *n*
Jer. 9. 5. Every *n.* will walk
Mark 12. 33. To love his *n.* as himself
Rom. 15. 2. Let every one please his *n.* for his good
Eph. 4. 25. Speak every man truth, with his *n*
John 9. 8. *N.* which before had seen him blind
Rom. 13. 10. No ill to his *n*
Psal. 79. 19. Render to our *n*

NEPHEW, WS

Judges 12. 14. Job 18. 19. Isaiah 14. 22
1 Tim. 5. 4. Have children or *n*

NEST

Psal. 84. 3. The swallow a *n*
Obad. *v.* 4. Tho' thou set thy *n.* among the stars

NESTS

Matt. 8. 20. Birds of the air have *n*

NET, NETS

Isa. 51. 20. Prov. 1. 17. Matt. 4. 18. Luke 5. 5. John 21. 6. Exod. 27. 4. Jer. 52. 22. Psal. 9. 15.

NETTLES

Prov. 24. 31. *N.* had covered the face thereof

NET-WORK, S

Exod. 27. 4. 1 Kings 7, 18, 41. Isa. 19. 9. Jer. 52. 22, 23

NEW

Num. 16. 30. If the L. make a *n.* thing
Psal. 33. 3. A *n.* song, Psal. 40. 3. & 96
Ezek. 36. 26. A *n.* spirit also will I give unto you
Matt. 9. 17. *N.* wine, Mark 2. 22. Luke 5. 56
Matt. 26. 28. Blood of the *n.* Testament
2 Cor. 5. 17. All things become *n*

NEWLY

Deut. 32. 17. Judg. 7. 19.

NEWNESS

Rom. 6. 4. Walk in *n.* of life
7. 6. Serve in *n.* of spirit

NIGH

Num. 24. 17. I shall behold him but not *n*
Psal. 32. 6. Shall not come *n.*
91. 7. It shall not come *n.* thee

NIGHT

Exod. 12. 42. This is that *n.* of the L
Isa. 21. 11. Watchman what of the *n*
Luke 12. 10. This *n.* thy soul shall be required of thee
John 9. 4. The *n.* cometh, when no man can work

NIGHTS

Job 7. 3. Wearisome *n*
Isa. 21. 8. And I am set in my ward whole *n*

NOBLE, S

Ezra 4. 10. The great and *n*
Luke 19. 12. A certain *n.* man, John 4. 46
1 Cor. 1. 26. Not many *n.* are called
Psalm 149. 8. *N.* with fetters
Prov. 1. 16. Princes rule, and *n*
Isa. 43. 14. And have brought down all their *n*

NOISE

Exod. 32. 17. There is a *n.* of war in the camp
Ezra 3. 13. Not discern the *n*
Psalm 42. 7. *N.* of thy water
81. 1. Make a joyful *n*
Isa. 9. 5. Confused *n*
33. 3. *N.* of the tumult
Jer. 4. 19. My heart maketh a *n.* in me, *ch.* 10. 22.
2 Pet. 3. 10. Heavens shall pass away with a great *n*

NOISED

Mark 2. 1. It was *n.* that he was in the house
Luke 1. 65. These sayings were *n*

NOON

Job 5. 14. and 11. 17. Psalm 37. 6. Jer. 6.

NORTHERN

Jer. 15. 12. Break the *n.* stone
Joel 2. 20. I will remove from you the *n.* army

NORTH WIND

Prov. 25. 23. The *n.* wind driveth away rain

Cant.

Cant. 4. 16. Awake *n.* wind, and come thou fouth

NOSE, ES

Job 40. 24. His *n.* pierceth through ſnares
Pſalm 115. 6. *N.* have they
Iſa. 5. 65. Theſe are a ſmoke in my *n*

NOSTRILS

Gen. 2. 7. God breathed into man's *n.* the breath of life
2 Sam. 22. 16. The blaſt of the breath of his *n*
Pſalm 18. 8. There went up a ſmoak out of his *n.* *v.* 15.

NOTABLE

Matt. 27. 16. And they had then a *n.* priſoner
Acts 2. 20. Before that *n.* day of the Lord come

NOTE, ED

Iſa. 30. 8. And *n.* it in a book
Rom. 16. 7. Who are of *n.* among the apoſtles

NOUGHT

Gen. 29. 15. Shouldeſt thou ſerve me for *n*
Deut. 15. 9. And thou giveſt him *n*
Job 1. 9. Doth Job fear God for *n*
14. 18. The mountain falling cometh to *n*
Pſalm 33. 10. The L. bringeth counſel of the heathen to *n*
Prov. 1. 25. But ye have ſet at *n.* all my counſel
Iſa 52. 3. Ye have ſold yourſelves for *n*
Acts 5. 36. All were ſcattered and brought to *n*
1 Cor. 1. 28. To bring to *n.* things that are

NOURISH, ED

Gen. 45. 11. And there will I *n.* thee
47. 12. Iſa. 1. 2. 1 Tim. 4. 6. James 5. 5.

NOW

Mich. 7. 10. *N.* ſhalt thou go
Luke 16. 25. But now he is comforted.
19. 4. *n.* they are hid
John 16. 22. And ye *n.* therefore have ſorrow
1 Cor. 13. 12. *N.* I know in part
1 Pet. 2. 10. But are *n.* the people of God

NUMBER

Gen. 13. 16. If a man can *n.* the duſt of the earth
Lev. 26. 22. Which ſhall make you few in *n.*
Job 3. 6. Let it not come into the *n.* of the months
9. 10. Wonders without *n*
Pſalm 90. 12. So teach us to *n.* our days
Iſa. 65. 12. Wherefore will I *n.* you to the ſword

NUMBERS

1 Chron. 12. 23. 2 Chron. 17. 14
Pſalm 71. 15. For I know not the *n.* thereof

NUMBERED

Gen. 16. 10. It ſhall not be *n.* for multitude
Iſa. 53. 12. He was *n.* with the tranſgreſſors, Mark 15. 28.
Matt. 10. 30. The hairs of your head are all *n*
Acts 1. 26. *N.* with the eleven

NURSE, ING

Ruth 4. 16. Iſa. 49. 23. 1 Theſ. 2. 7.

NURTURE

Eph. 6. 4. Bring them up in the *n.* of the Lord

O.

OATH, S

PSAL. 105. 9. And his *o.* unto Iſaac
Jer. 11. 5. That I may perform the *o*
Luke 1. 73. *O.* he ſware to Abraham
Matt. 5. 33. Perform unto the Lord thine *o*

OBEDIENCE, ENT

Rom. 1. 5. For *o.* to the faith
5. 19. So by the *o.* of one
6. 16. Of *o.* unto righteouſneſs
Heb. 5. 8. Yet learned he *o*
Eph. 6. 5. Servants be *o.* to your maſters

OBEY, ED, EDST, EST, ING

Gen. 27. 8. Therefore, my ſon, *o.* my voice
Exod. 19. 5. If ye will *o.* my voice
Pſal. 18. 44. They ſhall *o.* me
Matt. 8. 27. Wind and ſea *o.* him
Rom. 6. 16. His ſervants ye are to whom ye *o.*
Gal. 3. 1. Not *o.* the truth
2 Theſ. 1. 8. That *o.* not the goſpel
Tit. 3. 1. To *o.* magiſtrates, to be ready to do every good work
1 Pet. 3. 1. If any *o.* not the word
Jer. 22. 21. That thou *o.* not my voice
7. 28. This is a nation that *o.* not the voice of the Lord
1 Pet. 1. 22. Ye have purified your ſouls in *o.* the truth

OBEISANCE

Gen. 37. 7. Made *o.* to my ſheaf
Exod. 18. 7. Did *o.* and kiſſed him
1 Kings 1. 16. And did *o.* unto him

OBJECT

Acts 24. 19. *O.* if they had ought againſt me

OBLATIONS

Iſa. 1. 13. Bring no more vain *o*
Jer. 14. 12. *O.* I will not accept
Dan. 9. 27. The *o.* ſhall ceaſe

OBSCURE, ITY

Iſa. 29. 18. Shall ſee out of *o*
58. 10. Thy light ſhall riſe in *o*

OBSERVATION.

Luke 17. 20. The kingdom of God cometh not with *o*

OBSERVE, ED, ER, ETH

Pſal. 105. 45. Might *o.* his ſtatutes
119. 34. *O.* it with my whole heart
Ezek. 37. 24. And *o.* my ſtatutes

Matt. 28. 20. Teaching them to *o.* all things I have commanded
1 Tim. 5. 21. That thou *o.* theſe things
Mark 10. 20. All theſe I have *o*

OBSTINATE

Deut. 2. 30. Made his heart *o*
Iſa. 48. 4. I know thou art *o*

OBTAIN, ED, ETH, ING

Luke 20. 35. Worthy to *o.* that world
1 Cor. 9. 24. So run that ye may *o*
1 Theſ. 5. 2. But to *o.* ſalvation
Acts 26. 22. *O.* help of God
Heb. 11. 4. He *o.* witneſs
2 Pet. 1. 1. *O.* like precious faith
2 Theſ. 2. 14. To the *o.* of the glory of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt

OCCASION

Jer. 2. 24. In her *o.* who can turn her away
Rom. 7. 8. Sin taking *o.* by the commandment
Gal. 5. 13. For an *o.* to the fleſh
1 Tim. 5. 14. Give none *o.* to the adverſary to ſpeak reproachfully

OCCUPATION

Jonah 1. 8. What is thine *o*
Acts 18. 3. By their *o*

OCCUPY, ED, ERS

Judg. 16. 11. That were never *o*
Luke 19. 13. *O.* till I come

ODIOUS

1 Chron. 19. 6. Made themſelves *o*
Prov. 30. 23. An *o.* woman when ſhe is married

ODOUR

2 Chron. 16. 14. Filled with ſweet *o*
Phil. 4. 18. An *o.* of a ſweet ſmell

OFFENCE, ES, END, ED

Iſa. 8. 14. For a rock of *o*
Matt. 18. 7. It muſt needs be that *o.* come
Rom. 5. 15. Through the *o.* of one
Phil. 1. 10. Sincere and without *o*
Job 34. 31. I will not *o.* any more
Matt. 5. 30. And if thy right hand *o* thee, cut it off
18. 6. But whoſo ſhall *o.* one of theſe little ones
James 2. 10. *O.* in one point
John 16. 1. That ye ſhould not be *o*
Rom. 14. 21. Or is *o.* or is made weak

OFFER, ED, ETH, ING

Matt. 5. 24. Come and *o.* thy gift
Heb. 5. 3. Alſo for himſelf to *o.* for ſins
13. 15. By him therefore let us *o*
Rev. 8. 3. That he ſhould *o.* it with the prayer of all ſaints
Pſal. 50. 23. Whoſo *o.* praiſe
Iſa. 53. 10. Thou ſhalt make his ſoul an *o.* for ſin

OFFICE, ER, ERS, CES

Gen. 41. 13. Reſtored to my *o*
Pſal. 109. 8. And let another take his *o*
Rom. 11. 13. Magnify my *o*
1 Tim. 3. 1. Deſire the *o.* of a biſhop

2 Kings 8. 6. 2. Chron. 24. 11
Matt. 5. 25. Deliver thee to the *o.*
Isa. 60. 17. I will also make thine *o.* peace

OFFSCOURING
Lam. 3. 45. Made us as the *o.* scouring
1 Cor. 4. 13. The *o.* scouring of all

OFFSPRING
Isa. 65. 23. And their *o.* with them
Acts 17. 29. We are the *o.* of God

OFT, EN
Psalm 78. 40. How *o.* did they provoke him
Matt. 9. 14. Pharisees fast *o.*
Mark 7. 3. Except they wash *o.* eat not
2 Cor. 11. 23. In death *o.*
Heb. 6. 7. Cometh *o.* upon it
Job. 33. 29. These things worketh God *o.* times with man
Matt. 23. 37. How *o.* would I have gathered thy children together
2 Cor. 8. 12. *O.* times proved
11. 26. In journeyings *o.*
v. 27. In watching *o.*
Phil. 3. 18. I have told you *o.*

OLD, NESS
Lev. 19. 32. Honour the face of the *o.* man
Job 21. 7. Do the wicked become *o.*
Psalm 71. 18. When I am *o.* and grey
Prov. 22. 6. And when he is *o.* he will not depart from it
John 22. 18. When thou shalt be *o.*
Rom. 7. 6. Not in the *o.* of the latter

OLIVE
Gen. 8. 11. In her mouth an *o.* leaf
Psalm 52. 8. I am like a green *o.*
Hab. 3. 17. Tho' the labour of the *o.* tree shall fail
Rom. 11. 17. Thou being a wild *o.*

OLIVES
Mic. 6. 15. Tread the *o.*
Ezech. 11. 4. The mount of *o.*

OMITTED
Matt. 23. 23. And have *o.* the weightier matters of the law

OMNIPOTENT
Rev. 19. 6

ONCE
Gen. 18. 32. I will speak but this *o.*
Job 33. 14. God speaketh *o.* yea, twice
Psalm 62. 11. God hath spoken *o.*

ONE
Deut. 6. 4. The Lord our God is *o.* Lord
Psalm 14. 3. There is none that doeth good, no not *o.*
Jer. 32. 39. I will give them *o.* heart
Mark 10. 21. *O.* thing thou lackest
Luke 10. 42. But *o.* thing needful
2 Cor. 13. 11. Be of *o.* mind
Eph. 4. 7. To every *o.* is given

ONLY
Exod. 10. 17. *O.* this once
Judg. 10. 15. Deliver us *o.*
1 Sam. 7. 3. Serve him *o.*
Job 1. 2. *O.* upon himself
Psalm 55. 4. Against thee *o.*
Isa. 4. 1. *O.* let us be called by thy name

OPEN, ED, ETH
1 Sam. 3. 1. Was no *o.* vision
Isa. 22. 22. So he shall *o.* and none shall shut
Ezek. 16. 63. Never *o.* thy mouth
Matt. 25. 11. Lord, Lord, *o.* to us
Psalm 39. 9. I *o.* not my mouth

OPENEST, ING
Psalm 104. 28. Thou *o.* thine hand. Psal. 146. 8
Ezek. 29. 21. *O.* of the month

OPENLY
Psalm 98. 2. He *o.* shewed in the sight of the heathen
Matt. 6. 4. Reward thee *o.*
John 7. 10. Not *o.* but as it were in secret
Col. 2. 15. He made a shew of them *o.*

OPERATION
Psalm 28. 5. The *o.* of his hands
Isa. 5. 12. Neither consider the *o.* of his hands
Col. 2. 12. The *o.* of God

OPINION, ONS
1 Kings 18. 21. Between two *o.*
Job 32. 17. Shew you mine *o.*

OPPORTUNITY
Gal. 6. 10. As we have *o.*
Phil. 4. 10. But ye lacked *o.*
Heb. 11. 15. Might have had *o.*

OPPOSE, ED, EDST
Job 30. 21. Thou *o.* thyself
2 Tim. 2. 25. That *o.* themselves

OPPRESS, ED, ING, ON, ERS
Psalm 119. 122. Let not the proud *o.* me
Jer. 30. 20. I'll punish all that *o.* thee
Mal. 3. 5. Against those that *o.*
Acts 10. 38. All that were *o.* of the devil
Jer. 50. 16. For fear of the *o.*
Psalm 12. 5. For the *o.* of the poor
Eccl. 7. 7. Surely *o.* maketh a wise man mad
Isa. 30. 12. And trust in *o.*
Jer. 6. 6. She is wholly *o.* in the midst of her
Job 3. 18. The voice of the *o.*
Psalm 72. 4. He shall break in pieces the *o.*
Prov. 28. 15. Also a great *o.*
Jer. 21. 12. Out of the hand of the *o.* *ch.* 22. 3
Job 27. 13. This is the heritage of the *o.*
Psalm 54. 3. *O.* seek after my soul
Isa. 3. 12. Children are their *o.*
16. 4. *O.* are consumed

ORACLE
Rom. 3. 2. To them were committed the *o.* of God
1 Pet. 4. 11. Let him speak as the *o.* of God

ORCHARD, DS
Eccl. 2. 5. I made me gardens and *o.*
Cant. 4. 13. An *o.* of pomgranates

ORDAIN, ED
Psalm 132. 17. I have *o.* a lamp
Acts 10. 42. Was *o.* of God
17. 31. Man whom he *o.*

ORDER, ED
2 Sam. 17. 23. Put his house in *o.*
Psalm 119. 133. *O.* my steps in thy word
1 Cor. 11. 34. The rest will I set in *o.*
Psal. 37. 23. Are *o.* by the Lord

ORDINANCE, ES
Rom. 13. 2. Resisteth the *o.*
Luke 1. 6. Zacharias and Elizabeth walking in all the *o.* of the Lord
Col. 2. 14. Blotting out the hand-writing of *o.*
1 Pet. 2. 13. Submit yourselves to every *o.* of God

ORNAMENT, S
Prov. 1. 9. Shall be an *o.* of grace to your head
1 Pet. 3. 4. The *o.* of a meek and quiet spirit

OVEN
Psalm 21. 1. Make them as a fiery *o.*
Matt. 6. 30. And to-morrow is cast into the *o.*

OVERCAME, COME, ETH
Rev. 3. 21. As I also *o.* and am set down
12. 11. And they *o.* him by the blood of the lamb
John 16. 33. I have *o.* the world
Rom. 3. 4. *O.* when judged
1 John 2. 13. Because ye have *o.* the wicked one

OVERCHARGE, ED
Luke 21. 34. Your hearts be *o.*
2 Cor 2. 5. That I may not *o.*

OVERFLOW, ED, ETH, ING
Psalm 69. 2. Floods *o.* me
Job 28. 11. He bindeth the floods from *o.*
Psalm 78. 20. Streams *o.*
Isa. 28. 2. Mighty waters *o.*
Jer. 47. 2. Shall be an *o.* flood
Hab. 3. 10. *O.* of the water

OVERLAID
Exod. 36. 36. And *o.* them
1 Kings 3. 19. She *o.* it, *v.* 6, 20, 21, 22, 28, 30
2 Kings 18. 16. 2 Chron. 3. 5, 7, 8, 9, 10. & 9. 17

OVERMUCH
Eccl. 7. 16. Be not righteous *o.* *v.* 17
2 Cor. 2. 7. With *o.* sorrow

OVERPASS, EST
Psalm 57. 1. Calamities be *o.*
Jer. 5. 28. They *o.* the deed of the wicked

OVERSEE, ER, ERS
Prov. 6. 7. The ant having no *o.* or ruler

Acts 20. 28. Made you *o*

OVERSHADOW, ED

Luke 1. 34. Higheſt ſhall *o*
Acts 5. 15. Mighty *o*. ſome

OVERSIGHT

Gen. 43. 12. It was an *o*. of him
1 Pet. 5. 2. Taking the *o*. thereof

OVERSPREAD, ING

Gen. 9. 19. The whole earth *o*
Dan. 9. 27. The *o*. of abominations

OVERTAKE

Iſa. 59. 9. Nor doth juſtice *o*. us
Gal. 6. 1. If a man be *o*. in a fault
1 Theſ. 5. 4. Shall *o*. you as a thief

OVERTHREW

Gen. 19. 25. *O*. thoſe cities, *v*. 29
Deut. 29. 23. The Lord *o*. in his anger
Iſa. 13. 19. As when God *o*. Sodom

OVERTHROW, ETH, WN, OVERTURN, ETH

Prov. 18. 5. *O*. the righteous in judgment
Acts 5. 39. Ye cannot *o*. it

OVERTOOK

Gen. 31. 23. *O*. him in mount Gilead
Exod. 14. 9. The Egyptians *o*. them
Judg. 18. 22. *O*. the children of Dan
Pſalm 141. 6. *O* in ſtony places
Prov. 12. 7. The wicked are *o*
14. 11. The wicked ſhall be *o*
1 Cor. 10. 5. They were *o*
Prov. 13. 6. Wickedneſs *o*. the ſinner
Job 9. 5. Which *o*. them in his anger
2 Tim. 2. 18. *O*. the faith of ſome
Exod. 15. 7 Haſt *o*. them

OVERWHELM, ED

Pſalm 55. 5. Horror ſhall *o*. me
61. 2. When my heart is *o*
124. 4. The waters had *o*. us

OVERWISE

Eccl. 7. 16

OUGHT

Acts 5. 29. We *o*. to obey God
Matt. 5. 23. Thy brother hath *o*. againſt me
21. 3. Say *o*. to you

OURS

Gen. 26. 20. The water is *o*

OUTCAST, TS

Pſalm 147. 2. Gathered the *o*. of Iſrael
Iſa. 16. 3. Hide the *o*. *v*. 4
56. 8. Gathereth the *o*. of Iſrael

OUT-GOINGS

Pſalm 65. 8

OUTRAGEOUS

Prov. 27. 4. Anger is *o*

OUTSTRETCHED

Deut. 26. 8. An *o*. arm
Jer. 21. 5. An *o*. hand
27. 5. By my *o*. arm

OUTWARD, LY

Matt. 23. 27. Which appear beautiful *o*
v. 28. *O*. appear righteous unto men
Rom. 2. 28. Which is *o*. in the fleſh
1 Pet. 3. 3. Let it not be that *o*. adorning

OWEST, ETH

Matt. 18. 28. Pay me that thou *o*
Luke 16. 5. How much *o*. thou
Philem. *v*. 18. Or *o*. thee ought

OWNERS

Prov. 1. 19. Which taketh away the life of the *o*. thereof

OWN, OWNERS, ETH

Iſa. 48. 11. For mine *o*. ſake
1 Cor. 10. 24. Let no man ſeek his *o*
Phil 2. 21. All ſeek their *o*

OX, OXEN

Exod. 21. 28. If an *o*. gore a man
Iſa. 66. 3. As he that killeth an *o*
Pſalm 144. 14. That our *o*. may be ſtrong to labour

OYL

Pſalm 104. 15. And *o*. to make his face to ſhine
Iſa. 61. 3. The *o*. of joy for mourning
Matt. 25. 3. And took no *o*. with them
Luke 10. 34. Pouring in *o*. and wine

OYNTMENT

Eccl. 7. 1. A good name is better than precious *o*
Matt. 26. 9. This *o*. might have been ſold for much
John 13. 2. Odour of the *o*

P

PACIFY, ED, ETH

PROV. 16. 14. But a wiſe man will *p*. it
Eccl. 10. 4. *P*. great offences

PAIN, ED, FUL

Pſalm 48. 6. *P*. as of a woman in travail
Iſa. 13. 8. Shall be in *p*. as a woman
Jer. 12. 13. Have put themſelves to *p*
Pſalm. 116. 3. *P*. of hell gat hold
73. 16. It was too *p*
2 Cor. 11. 27. Wearineſs and *p*

PAINTED, EDST

2 Kings 9. 30. She *p*. her face
Jer. 22. 14. *P*. with vermilion
Ezek. 23. 40. *P*. thy eyes

PALACE, ES

1 Kings 16. 18. Went into the *p*. 2 Kings 10. 18
Pſalm. 45. 15. Into the king's *p*
144. 12. Similitude of a *p*
Jer. 7. 12. Go ye now into my *p*
Phil. 1. 13. In all the *p*
Pſalm 45. 8. The ivory *p*
v. 13. Conſider her *p*
Iſa. 3. 21. Pleaſant *p*
32. 14. *P*. ſhall be forſaken
Jer. 6. 5. Deſtroy her *p*
Hoſ. 8. 14. Swallow *p*. Amos 1. 12
Amos 3. 9. Publiſh in the *p*

PALE, NESS

Iſa. 29. 22. His face waxed *p*
Jer. 30. 6. Turned into *p*

PALM, S, TREE

Pſalm 92. 12. Flouriſh like a *p*. tree
Jer. 10. 5. As upright as a *p*. tree
2 Kings 9. 35. The *p*. of her hands
Mark 14. 65. The ſervants did ſtrike him with the *p*. of their hands
John 18. 22. Struck Jeſus with the *p*. of his hand
Pſalm 92. 22. Flouriſh like the *p*. tree

PALSY

Matt. 4. 24. And thoſe that had the *p*. *v*. 5, 9, 10
Luke 5. 18. Taken with the *p*. *v*. 24. Acts 8. 7. & 9. 33

PANGS

Iſa. 13. 8. *P*. and ſorrow
26. 17. Crieth out in her *p*
Jer. 22. 3. When *p*. come

PANT, ED, ETH

Pſalm 42. 1. As the heart *p*. after the water brooks
119. 131. I opened my mouth, and *p*

PAPER

Iſa. 19. 7. The *p*. reeds by the brooks
2 John *v*. 12. I would not write with *p*. and ink

PAPS

Luke 11. 27. The *p*. which thou haſt ſucked
23. 29. The *p*. which never gave ſuck

PARABLE

Matt. 22. 21. Luke 4. 16. & 15. 11

PARADISE

Luke 23. 43. To-day ſhalt thou be with me in *p*
2 Cor. 12. 4. Caught up into *p*

PARCEL

Gen. 33. 19. And he bought a *p*. of a field

PARCHED

Iſa. 35. 7. The *p*. ground
Jer. 17. 6. The *p*. places in the wilderneſs

PARDON, ED

2 Chron. 30. 18. The good Lord *g*. every one
Neh. 9. 17. A God ready to *p*

PARENTS

Mark 13. 12. And children ſhall riſe up againſt their *p*
Luke 2. 27. The *p*. brought in the child Jeſus
John 9. 2. This man or his *p*. *v*. 3, 18, 22
2 Cor. 2. 14. Lay up for the *p*
Eph. 6. 1. Obey your *p*
Heb. 11. 23. Was hid three months of his *p*

PART, (VERB.)

2 Sam. 14. 6. None to *p*. them
Pſalm 22. 18. They *p*. my garments among them

PART, PARTS

Mark 9, 40. For he that is not againſt us, is on our *p*

Acts 8. 21. Thou haſt neither *p.* nor lot in this matter
1 Sam. 23. 20. Our *p.* ſhall be to deliver him into the king's hand
Lev. 1. 8. Shall lay the *p*
Pſalm 78. 66. The hinder *p*
51. 6. Thou deſireſt truth in the inward *p*
Jer. 31. 33. I will put my law in their inward *p*
Pſalm 2. 8. And the uttermoſt *p.* of the earth for thy poſſeſſion. Pſalm 139. 9
63. 9. Shall go into the lower *p.* of the earth. Iſa. 44. 23. Eph. 4. 8
2 Sam. 19. 43. We have ten *p*
John 19. 23. Made four *p*

PARTAKER, ERS

1 Tim. 5. 22. Neither be *p.* of other men's ſins
Rom. 15. 27. Having been made *p.* of their ſpiritual things
Eph. 5. 7. Be ye not *p.* with them
Heb. 3. 14. Made *p.* of Chriſt

PARTED, ETH

Job 38. 24. The light is *p.*
Joel 3. 2. And *p.* my land
Matt. 27. 35. And *p.* his garments

PARTIAL, ITY

1 Tim. 5. 21. Nothing by *p*
James 2. 7. Are ye not *p*
3. 17. Without *p.* and without hypocriſy

PARTICULAR, LY

1 Cor. 12. 27. Members in *p*
Eph. 5. 33. Every one of you in *p*
Heb. 9. 5. Speak *p*

PARTLY

1 Cor. 11. 18. *P.* believe it
Heb. 10. 33. *P.* whilſt ye were made a gazing-ſtock

PARTNER

2 Cor. 8. 23. He is my *p*
Philem. *v.* 17. If thou count me a *p*

PASS, AGE, ED, EST, ES, ETH, ING, ENGERS

Job 11. 16. As waters that *p.* away
Pſal. 58. 8. Let them *p.* away
Iſa. 34. 10. None *p.* through
Jer. 22. 8. Many nations ſhall *p.* by
1 Pet. 1. 17. *P.* the time of your ſojourning here in fear
Pſal. 37. 36. Yet he *p.* away, and lo, he was not
1 Cor. 10. 1. All *p.* through the ſea
Num. 20. 21. To give Iſrael *p.*
Joſh 22. 11. Built an altar at the *p*
Iſa. 10. 29. Gone over the *p*
Jer. 22. 20. Cry from the *p*
Ezek. 32. 19. *P.* in beauty
1 Sam. 10. 9. And all thoſe ſigns came to *p.* 2 Kings 15. 12
Joſh. 21, 45. All came to *p.* Judg. 13. 12, 17, & 21. 3. Luke 21. 28, 31, 36
Pſal. 37. 5. Bring to *p.* Judg. 12. 1
Prov. 9. 15. To call *p.* who go right on their ways
Exod. 30. 13. Every one that *p*
1 Kings 9. 8. Every one that *p*
2 Kings 12. 4. That *p.* the account
Job 9. 11. He *p.* on alſo
Pſal. 8. 8. Whatſoever *p*
144. 4. As a ſhadow *p*
Prov. 10. 25. The whirlwind *p*
26. 17. He that *p.* by, and meddleth with ſtrife
Iſa. 29. 5. The chaff that *p*
Ezek. 35. 7. Him that *p.* out
Eph. 3. 19. Which *p.* knowledge
Phil. 4. 7. *P.* all underſtanding
Judg. 19. 18. *P.* from Bethel
Pſal. 84. 6. *P.* thro' the valley of Baca
Iſa. 31. 5. *P.* over he will preſerve it

PASSION, ONS

Acts 1. 3. After his *p*
14. 15. Men of like *p*
James 5. 17. Subject to like *p*

PASS, OVER

Exod. 12. 13. I will *p.* over you
v. 23. The Lord will *p.* over

PAST

Pſalm 90. 4. As yeſterday when it is *p*
Rom. 3. 25. For the remiſſion of ſins that are *p*

PASTOR, S

Jer. 25. 34. and 6. 3. Iſa. 43. 28 Eph. 4. 11
Paſtor, Chriſt is ours, 1 Cor. 5. 7

PASTURE

Jer. 25. 36. The Lord hath ſpoiled their *p*
Joel 1. 18. Becauſe they have no *p*

PATE

Pſal. 7. 16. Shall come upon his own *p*

PATH, S

Pſal. 119. 35. To go in the *p.* of thy commandment
Job 6. 18. The *p.* of their way
Pſalm 25. 4. O Lord, teach me thy *p.* *v.* 10
Prov. 3. 17. All her *p.* are peace

PATIENCE

Luke 21. 19. In *p.* poſſeſs your ſouls
Rom. 15. 5. Now the God of *p*
Col. 1. 11. Unto all *p.* and long-ſuffering
Heb. 10. 36. Ye have need of *p*
12. 1. Let us run with *p*

PATTERN

Exod. 25. 9. After the *p.* of the tabernacle
Ezek. 43. 10. Meaſure the *p*
1 Tim. 1. 16. A *p.* to them
Tit 2. 7. A *p.* of good works
Heb. 8. 5. According to the *p*
9. 23. The *p.* of things

PAVILION

Pſal. 18. 11. His *p.* round about
27. 5. Hide me in his *p*
31. 20. Secretly in a *p*

PAY, ETH

Pſalm 22. 25. I will *p.* my vows
Prov. 19. 17. Will he *p.* him again
Matt. 18. 26. And I will *p.* thee all

PEACE, ABLE, LY

1 Chron. 12. 18. *P.* be unto thee
19. 19. They made *p.* with David
2 Chron. 15. 15. There was no *p*
Pſalm 7. 4. That was at *p.* with me
55. 20. Againſt ſuch as be at *p*
120. 7. I am for *p.* but when I ſpeak they are for war
Iſa. 9. 6. The prince of *p*
48. 18. Then had thy *p.* been as a river
57. 22. No *p.* ſaith my God
Jer. 6. 14. *P. p.* when there is none
Mark 4. 39. Said to the ſea, *p.* be ſtill
9. 50. Have *p.* one with another
Luke 11. 21. His goods are in *p*
John 16. 33. In me ye have *p*
Rom. 3. 17. The way of *p.* have they not
Phil. 4. 9. The God of *p.* be with you
Heb. 12. 14. Follow *p.* with all men
2 Sam. 28. 19. Them that are *p*
1 Tim. 2. 2. Quiet and *p.* life
Heb. 12. 11. *P.* fruit of righteouſneſs
James 3. 17. Firſt pure, then *p*
Gen. 37. 4. Not ſpeak *p*
Judg. 21. 13. To call *p.* unto them
1 Chron. 12. 17. If ye be come *p.* unto me
Rom. 12. 18. Live *p.* with all men

PEARL, LS

Job 28. 18. Matt. 7. 6. & 13. 46. 1 Tim.

PECULIAR

Exod. 19. 5. A *p.* people unto me
Pſal. 135. 4. Is his *p.* treaſure
Tit. 2. 14. To himſelf a *p.* people

PEN

Job 19. 24. With an iron *p*
Pſalm 45. 1. The *p.* of a ready writer
Iſa. 8. 1. With a man's *p*
Jer. 17. 1. With a *p.* of iron

PENCE

Matt. 18. 28. An hundred *p*
Mark 14. 5. More than three hundred *p*
Luke 7. 41. Owed him five hundred *p*
John 12. 5. Sold for three hundred *p*

PENNY

Matt. 20. 2. For a *p.* a day
22. 19. Brought him a *p*
Mark 12. 15. Luke 20. 24. Rev. 6. 6
Mark 6. 37. John 6. 7.

PENTECOST

Acts 2. 1. & 20. 6. 1 Cor. 16. 8.

PERADVENTURE

Gen. 18. 24, 32. & 24. 5. & 34. 21. & 32. 20. & 43. 32. Exod. 31. 30. Num. 22. 6. Joſh. 9. 7. 1 Kings 18. 5

PERCEIVE, ED, EST, ETH

1 Sam. 12. 17. That ye may *p.* that
Job. 9. 11. But I *p.* him not
Matt. 13. 14. And ſhall not *p*
Acts 10. 54. Of a truth I *p.* that God
Luke 6. 22. Jeſus *p.* their thoughts

Job 33. 14. Yet man *p.* it not
Prov. 14. 7. When thou *p.* not in him the lips of knowledge
Luke 6. 41. *P.* not the beam that is in thy own eye

PERDITION

Phil. 1. 28. Is to them an evident token of *p*
2 Thef. 2. 3. The ſon of *p*
1 Tim. 6. 9. In deſtruction and *p*
Heb. 10. 39. Who draw back to *p*

PERFECT, ED, LY

Matt. 21. 16. Haſt *p.* praiſe
Luke 13. 32. Third day I ſhall be *p*
1 John 2. 5. Love of God *p*
Job 9. 20. If I ſay I am *p. v.* 21.
Pſalm 18. 30. As for God, his way is *p*
Matt. 5. 48. Be ye therefore *p*
19. 21. If thou wilt be *p*
Luke 6. 40. Every one that is *p*
1 Cor. 2. 6. Them that are *p*
13. 10. When that which is *p*
Col. 1. 28. Every man *p.* in Chriſt
Jer. 23. 20. Conſider it *p*
Mark 4. 36. Made *p.* whole
Acts 23. 15. Something more *p*
1 Cor. 1. 10. Yet be *p.* joined

PERFECTION

Pſalm 119. 96. Heb. 6. 1. Iſaiah 57. 9. 1 Cor. 13. 9

PERFECTING

2 Cor. 7. 1. Eph. 4. 12

PERFORM, ED

Deut. 23. 23. Shall keep and *p*
Pſalm 119. 106. And I will *p.* it
Iſa. 19. 21. Vow unto the Lord and *p.* it
Matt. 5. 33. Shall *p.* unto the Lord
Rom. 7. 18. But how to *p.* that

PERFORMETH

Job 23. 14. *P.* the thing
Pſalm 57. 2. *P.* all things

PERFUME

Exod. 30. 35. Make it a *p. v.* 37
Prov. 7. 17. I have *p.* my bed
27. 9. Ointment and *p*

PERIL, S

Rom. 8. 35. Or *p.* or ſword
2 Cor. 11. 26. Often in *p.* of, &c.

PERILOUS

2 Tim. 3. 1. *P.* times ſhall come

PERISH, ED, ETH

Joſh. 22. 30. That man *p.* not alone
Job 4. 7. Whoever *p.* being innocent
Pſalm 9. 6. Their memorials is *p*
Jer. 7. 28. Truth is *p*
48. 36. The riches that he hath gotten is *p*
Luke 11. 51. Which *p.* between the altar
2 Pet. 3. 6. The world being overflowed with water *p*
Job 4. 11. The lion *p.* for lack of prey
Jer. 2. 12. The land *p.*
James 1. 11. Faſhion of it *p*
1 Pet. 1. 7. Of gold that *p*

PERISH, ING

Deut. 30. 18. Ye ſhall ſurely *p*
Job 6. 18. The paths of their ways go to nothing and *p*
Pſalm 2. 12. And ye *p.* from the way
Luke 8. 24. Maſter we *p*
13. 3. Ye ſhall all likewiſe *p*
John 10. 28. They ſhall never *p*
2 Pet. 2. 12. Shall utterly *p*
3. 9. Not willing that any ſhould *p*

PERJURED

1 Tim. 1. 10. Law is made for *p.* perſons.

PERMISSION

1. Cor. 7. 6.

PERMIT, ED

1. Cor. 16. 7. Heb. 6. 3. Acts 26. 1. 1 Cor. 14. 34. 1 Tim. 2. 12

PERNICIOUS

2 Pet. 2. 2. Shall follow their *p.* ways

PERPETUAL

Pſal. 9. 6. To a *p.* end, and thou haſt deſtroyed cities
Jer. 23. 40. And a *p.* ſhame

PERPLEXED, ITY

Eſth. 3. 15. Luke 9. 7. & 24. 4. 2 Cor. 4. 8. Luke 21. 25

PERSECUTE, ED

Pſal. 7. 1. From them that *p.* me
10. 2. doth *p.* the poor
71. 11. *P.* and take him
See Pſal. 10. 23. & 23. 34
John 5. 16. Jews *p.* Jeſus, *ch.* 15. 20.
Pſal. 119. 161. Princes have *p.* me
1 Cor. 4. 12. Being *p.* we ſuffer

PERSECUTEST

Acts. 9. 4, 5.

PERSECUTING

Phil. 3. 6

PERSECUTION, ONS

Lam. 5. 5. Mal. 13. 21. Acts 8. 1. & 11. 19. & 13. 50. Rom. 8. 35. Gal. 5. 11. & 6. 12. Mark 10. 40. 2 Cor. 12. 10. 2 Tim. 3. 11

PERSECUTOR, RS

Pſal. 7. 13. Againſt the *p*
119. 157. Many are my *p*
Jer. 15. 15. And revenge me of my *p*

PERSEVERANCE

Eph. 6. 18.

PERSON

See Accept, Reſpect, Image, Admiration

PERSUADE, ED

2 Cor. 5. 11. We *p.* men
Luke 16. 31. Nor will they be *p*
Acts 21. 14. Would not be *p*
26. 28. Thou almoſt *p.* me
Heb. 6. 9. *P.* better things
11. 13. And were *p.* of them

PERTAIN, ED, ETH

Lev. 14. 32. Deut 22. 5. Joſh. 24. 33. 1 Sam. 25. 21, 22. 2 Sam. 9. 9

PERSUADING

Acts. 19. 8. *P.* the things concerning the kingdom of God
28. 23. *P.* I them concerning Jeſus

PERVERSE, LY, NESS

Pſal. 119. 76. Have dealt *p.*
Job 9. 20. Shall alſo prove me *p*
Prov. 14. 2. Is *p.* in his ways.
11. 3. The *p.* of tranſgreſſors

PERVERT, ED, ING

Mic. 3. 9. And *p.* all equity.
Prov. 10. 9. *P.* his ways, *ch.* 19. 3.
Luke 23. 14. As one that *p.* the people, *v.* 2. Eccl. 5. 8.

PESTILENCE

Lev. 26. 25. I will ſend the *p*
Pſal. 91. 3. From the noiſom *p. v.* 6.
Ezek. 14. 19. Or if I ſend a *p.* into that land

PESTILENCES

Matt. 24. 7. Then ſhall be *p.* Luke 21. 11.

PESTILENT

Acts 24. 5. We have found this man a *p.* fellow.

PETITION

1 Sam. 1. 17. Grant thee thy *p.*
Dan. 6. 7. Shall aſk a *p. v.* 13.

PETITIONS

Pſal. 20. 5. Fulfil the *p*
1 John 5. 15. We have thy *p*

PHILOSOPHERS

Acts 17. 18

PHILOSOPHY.

Col. 2. 8

PHARISEE, SEES

Matt. 23. 26. Luke 11. 37. & 18. 10, 11. Acts 5. 34. & 23. 6. Phil. 3. 5

PHYLACTERIES

Matt. 23. 5. They make broad the *p*

PHYSICIAN,

Job. 13. 4. All *p.* of no value
Jer. 8. 22. Is there no *p.* there
Matt. 9. 12. The whole need not a *p*

PICTURES

Num. 33. 52. Prov. 25. 11. Iſa. 2. 16

PIECE, ES.

Numb. 10. 2. Of an whole *p*
Prov. 28. 21. For a *p.* of bread
Ezek. 24. 4. Every good *p. v.* 6.
Luke 15. 8. If ſhe looſe one *p*
Job 16. 12. Shaken me to *p.* See *ch.* 19. 2. & 34. 24. & 10. 18.
Pſal. 2. 9. Daſh them in *p*
50 22. Leſt I tear you in *p*
58. 7. Be as cut in *p*
74. 14. Heads of Leviathan in *p*
Iſa. 3. 15. Beat my people to *p*
Lam. 3. 11. Pulled me in *p*
Matt. 27. 5. Caſt down the *p*

PIERCE, ED

Zech. 12. 10. Him whom ye have *p*
See John 19. 37. Rev. 1. 7

1 Tim. 6. 10. *P.* themſelves through
Heb. 4. 12. *P.* even to the dividing aſunder of ſoul and ſpirit.

PIETY.

1 Tim. 5. 4. Let them learn to ſhew *p.* at home

PILE

Iſa. 30. 33.

PILGRIMAGE

Gen. 47. 9. Exod 6. 4. Pſal. 119. 54

PILGRIMS

Heb. 11. 13

PILLAR

Gen. 19. 26. She became a *p*
1 Tim. 3. 15. The *p.* and ground

PILLOWS

Gen. 28. 11. Put them for his *p*
Ezek. 13. 18. Wo to the women that ſow *p*

PINACLE

Matt. 4. 5.

PINETH, ING

Lev. 26. 39. They ſhall *p.* away
Ezek. 33. 10. And we *p.* away in them

PIPE, ES

1 Kings 1. 40. *P.* with *p.* and rejoiced with great joy.
Iſa. 5. 12. & 30. 29. Jer. 48. 36

PISS, ETH

1 Sam. 25. 22. *P.* againſt the wall
Iſa. 36. 6. Drink their own *p.*

PIT

Iſa. 14. 15. To the ſides of the *p*
Jer. 41. 7. Into the midſt of the *p*

PITCH, ED, ING

Gen. 12. 8. & 16. 17. & 31. 25. & 33. 18. Exod 17. 1. & 33. 7.

PITCHER

Gen. 24. 15. Rebecka came with her *p*
Eccl. 2. 6. Or the *p.* be broken
Mark 14. 13. Bearing a *p*

PITIED, ETH, FUL

Pſal. 103. 13. *P.* them that fear
James 5. 11. The Lord is very *p*
1 Pet. 3. 8. Be *p*

PITY

Job 6. 14. *P.* ſhould be ſhewed
Jer. 13. 14. I will not *p.* nor ſpare
Matt. 18. 33. And I had *p.* on thee

PLACE, ED, ES

Iſa. 46. 13. I'll *p.* ſalvation
John 8. 57. My word hath no *p*
Gen. 3. 24. *P.* at the eaſt
Pſal. 73. 60. Tent which he *p*
Jer. 5. 22. Have *p.* the ſand
Deut. 12. 2. Deſtroy all the *p*
Pſal. 18 43. Out of their *p*
74. 20. Dark *p.* of the earth
Pſal. 32. 18. Quiet reſting *p*
Gen. 28. 16. The Lord is in this *p*
Pſal. 132. 5. A *p.* for the Lord
Iſa. 5. 8. Till there be no *p*
66. 1. Where is the *p.* of my reſt
Jer. 7. 32. Till there be no *p*
44. 29. I will puniſh you in this *p*
Matt. 18. 6. Come ſee the *p*
John 14. 2. I go to prepare a *p*

PLAGUE

Exod. 12. 13. The *p.* ſhall not be upon you
1 Chron. 21. 22. *P.* may be ſtayed

PLAIN, LY

Prov. 15. 19. But the way of the righteous is made *p*
1 Sam. 2. 27. Did I *p.* appear
John 10. 34. Tell us *p*
16. 25. Shew us *p*
Heb. 11. 14. Declare *p*

PLAINNESS

2 Cor. 3. 12

PLANETS

2 Kings 23. 5

PLANT, ED, ERS, ETH, ING, S

Prov. 31. 16. With the fruit of her hands ſhe *p*
1 Cor. 3. 7. He that *p.* any thing
9. 7. Who *p.* a vineyard
Iſa. 61. 3. *P.* of the Lord
Ezek. 34. 29. A *p.* of renown
Matt. 15. 13. Every *p.* which my heavenly Father hath not *p*
Jer. 17. 8. A tree *p.* by the waters
Rom. 6. 5. If we have been *p*
Pſalm 128. 3. Like olive *p*
Iſa. 16. 8. The principal *p*

PLATTED

Mark 15. 17

PLATTER

Matt. 23. 25. Luke 11. 39

PLAY

Exod. 32. 6. Roſe up to *p*
Iſa. 11. 8. *P.* on the hole
Hoſ. 3. 3. Not *p.* the harlot

PLEA

Deut. 17. 8

PLEAD, ED, ETH, INGS

Job 13. 6. Hearken to the *p.* of my lips
Ezek. 20. 36. Like as I *p*
Job 13. 19. Who is he that will *p*
Pſalm 74. 22. *P.* thine own cauſe. Prov. 22. 2, 3. & 23. 11. & 31. 9
Jer. 12. 1. When I *p.* with thee
51. 36. I will *p.* thy cauſe

PLEASANT

Gen. 2. 9. Every tree that is *p*
Pſal. 16. 6. To me in *p.* places

PLEASANTNESS

Prov. 3. 17.

PLEASE, ING, ED, ERS, ETH

Pſalm 69. 31. This ſhall alſo *p.* the Lord
Prov. 16. 7. When a man's ways *p.* the Lord
1 Cor. 10. 33. As I *p.* all men
Gal. 1. 10. Do I ſeek to *p.* men
1 Theſ. 2. 15. *P.* not God
Matt. 3. 17. In whom I am well *p*
Col. 1. 10. Walk worthy of the Lord unto all *p*
Gen. 16. 6. Do to her as it *p.* thee

PLEASURE

Pſalm 5. 4. Hath *p.* in wickedneſs
111. 2. Them that have *p*
149. 4. The Lord taketh *p.* in his people
Iſa. 53. 10. The *p.* of the Lord ſhall proſper in his hand
2 Cor. 12. 10. Therefore I take *p*

PLEDGE

Gen. 38. 17. Wilt thou give me a *p*
Ezek. 18. 16. Hath not withholden the *p*

PLENTEOUS

Pſal. 130. 7. With him is *p.* redemption
Matt. 9. 37. The harveſt truly is *p*

PLENTY, FUL, LY

Gen. 27. 28. And *p.* of corn
Job 22. 25. Shall have *p*
Prov. 3. 10. Filled with *p*
Joel 2. 26. Shall eat in *p*
Job 26. 3. How haſt thou *p.* declared the thing as it is
Pſal. 31. 23. And *p.* rewardeth the proud doer
Iſa. 16. 19. Out of the *p.* field
Jer. 2. 7. A *p.* country
Luke 12. 16. Brought forth *p*

PLOTTETH

Pſal. 37. 12.

Plough, ed, eth, Ploughman, men, ſhares

Jer. 14. 4. The *p.* were aſhamed
See Luke 10. 62. and 47. 7
Iſa. 28. 24. Doth the plowman *p.* all day
Hoſ. 10. 13. Ye have *p.* wickedneſs
Prov. 21. 4. The *p.* of the wicked

PLUCK, ED, ETH

Pſalm 80. 12. All that paſs by do *p.* her
Jer. 12. 14. *P.* them out, *v.* 17
Jer. 6. 29. The wicked are not *p.* away
41. 4. It ſhall not be *p.* up
Pſalm 31. 40. Not be *p.* up nor down
Luke 17. 6. Be thou *p.* up
Gal. 4. 15. Would have *p.* out

PLUCKETH

Prov 14. 1
Dan. 7. 4. Wings were *p*
11. 4. Shall be *p.* up even for others beſides thoſe

PLUMMET

Iſa. 28. 17. And righteouſneſs to the *p*
Zech. 4. 10. Shall ſee the *p.* in the hand of Zerubbabel

POINT, S

Gen. 25. 32. I am at the *p.* to die
Heb. 4. 15. Was in all *p.* tempted like as we are

POLLUTE, ED, ING

Ezek. 7. 25. And they ſhall *p.* it
20. 31. Ye *p.* yourſelves
Lam. 4. 14. They have *p.* themſelves
Iſa. 56. 6. Keepeth the ſabbath from *p.* it

POLLU-

POLLUTION
Ezek. 22. 10. Set apart for *p*
Acts 15. 20. From *p*. of idols
2 Pet. 2. 20. *P*. of the world

POLE
Numb. 1. 18. & 21. 8, 3. 1 Cor. 23. 3. Ezek. 44. 20. Mic. 1. 16

POLISHED
Pſalm 144. 12. Stones *p*
Iſa. 49. 2. And he hath made me a *p*. ſhaft
Dan. 10. 6. Like *p*. braſs

POLISHING
Lam. 4. 7

POMP
Iſa. 5. 14. And their *p*. and he that rejoiceth
Ezek. 7. 24. I will make the *p*. of the ſtrong to ceaſe
Acts 25. 23. With great *p*

PONDER, ED
Prov. 4. 26. *P*. the path of thy feet, *ch*. 41. 12

PONDERETH
Prov. 5. 21

POOL, S
Iſa. 41. 18. The wilderneſs a *p*. of water
14. 23. And *p*. of water

POOR
Deut. 15. 4. There ſhall be no *p*
1 Sam. 2. 7. The Lord maketh *p*
2 Sam. 12. 3. *P*. man had nothing ſave one ewe-lamb
Pſalm 14. 12. Right of the *p*
Prov. 13. 7. That maketh himſelf *p*
19. 17. Hath pity on the *p*
22. 2. Rich and *p*. meet together
v. 22. Rob not the *p*
28. 15. The wicked rule over the *p*
Eccl. 9. 15. Remembered that *p*. man
Matt. 26. 11. Ye have the *p*
Luke 6. 20. Bleſſed be ye *p*
2 Cor. 6. 10. As *p*. yet making many rich
James 2. 2. Come in alſo a *p*. man

POORER, EST
Lev. 27. 8. 2 Kings 24. 14

PORCH, ES
Mark 26. 71. When he was gone out into the *p*
Mark 14. 68. Went out into the *p*
John 10. 23. Walked in Solomon's *p*

PORTER
Mark 13. 34. And commanded the *p*. to watch
John 10. 3. To him the *p*. openeth and the ſheep hear

PORTION, S
Neh 12. 44. *P*. of the law
Hoſ. 5. 7. Devour their *p*
Deut. 32. 9. For the Lord's *p*. is his people
1 Kings 12. 16. What *p*. have we
Job 20. 29. This the *p*. of the wicked man from God
Pſalm 17. 14. Have their *p*. in this life
119. 57. Thou art my *p*. O Lord
Iſa. 17. 14. This the *p*. of them
Lam. 3. 24. The Lord is my *p*
Matt. 24. 51. Appoint him his *p*. with hypocrites

POSSESS, ED
See alſo Gen. 22. 17. Pſalm 139. 13. Luke 21. 19. 1 Theſ. 4. 4.
Prov. 8. 22. The Lord *p*. me in the beginning
Iſa. 63. 18. *P*. but a little

POSSESSING
2 Cor. 6. 10

POSSESSION
Gen. 17. 8. For an everlaſting *p*
Eph. 1. 14. Of the purchaſed *p*

POSSESSOR
Gen. 14. 19, 22

POSSESSORS
Zech. 11. 5
Acts 4. 34. As many as were *p*. of lands

POSSIBLE
Matt. 19. 26. To God all things are *p*
Rom. 12. 18. If it be *p*
Heb. 10. 4. For it is not *p*. that blood of bulls ſhould take away ſins

POSTS
Job 9. 25. Swifter than a *p*
Jer. 51. 31. One *p*. ſhall run

POSTERITY
Numb. 9. 10. Of your *p*
Pſalm 49. 13. Their *p*. approve their ſaying
Dan. 11. 4. And ſhall not be divided to his *p*

POT, TAGE, TER, SHEARD, S
Job 41. 20. As out of a ſeething *p*. Jer. 1. 13
Pſalm 58. 9. Before your *p*. can feel the thorns
22. 15. Like a *p*
Rom. 9. 21. Hath not the *p*. power over the clay

POTENTATE
1 Tim. 6. 15

POVERTY
Prov. 6. 11. So ſhall thy *p*. come as one that travelleth
23. 21. Shall come to *p*. and drowſineſs ſhall clothe him with rags
2 Cor. 8. 9. Through his *p*. might be rich

POWDER, ERS
Exod. 32. 20. Ground it to *p*
Matt. 21. 44. Grind him to *p*

POWER
Gen. 31. 6. With all my *p*. I have ſerved thy father
Deut. 9. 29. By thy mighty *p*
Chron. 32. 9. All his *p*. with him
Pſalm 62. 11. *P*. belongs unto God
Mic. 3. 8. I am full of *p*. by the ſpirit of the Lord
Matt. 28. 18. All *p*. is given to me
Luke 4. 32. His word was with *p*
1 Cor. 2. 5. But in the *p*. of God
Eph. 6. 10. In the *p*. of his might

POWERS
Luke 12. 11. Magiſtrates and *p*
21. 26. The *p*. of heaven
Rom. 13. 1. To the higher *p*
Eph. 3. 10. Principalities and *p*. in heavenly places, *ch*. 6. 12
See Col. 2. 25. Tit. 3. 1
Heb 6. 5. *P*. of the world to come
1 Pet. 3. 22. Authorities and *p*

POUR, ED, ETH
Pſal. 42. 4. I *p*. out my ſoul
Prov. 1. 23. I will *p*. out my ſpirit
Iſa. 44. 3. I will *p*. water upon him that is thirſty
Joel 2. 28. I will *p*. out my ſpirit upon all fleſh
1 Sam. 1. 15. *P*. out my ſoul
Job 3. 24. *P*. out like waters
Pſalm 45. 2. Grace is *p*. into thy lips
Iſa. 26. 16. *P*. out a prayer
29. 10. The Lord hath *p*. on us
53. 12. *P*. forth his ſoul
Jer. 7. 20. Fury ſhall be *p*
Acts 10. 45. On the Gentiles was *p*. out the gift of the holy ghoſt
Pſalm 102. 1. *P*. out his complaint
Prov. 15. 2. *P*. out fooliſhneſs. Amos 5. 8. & 9. 5. John 13. 5

POUREDST
Ezek. 16. 15. *P*. out thy fornications

POURING
Ezek. 9. 8. Luke 10. 34

PRACTISE, ED
Pſalm 141. 4. Iſa. 32. 6. Dan. 8. 24

PRAISE, ED, ES, ING
Gen. 29. 35. Now will I *p*. the Lord
Pſalm. 9. 14. Shew forth all thy *p*
22. 25. My *p*. ſhall be of thee, *v*. 26
49. 18. And men will *p*. thee
107. 8. O that men would *p*. the Lord
Iſa. 12. 1. I will *p*. thee, though thou waſt angry with me
38. 19. The living ſhall *p*. thee, as I do this day
Jer. 17. 14. For thou art my *p*
Rom. 2. 29. Whoſe *p*. is not of men
15. 11. *P*. the Lord, all ye Gentiles
Phil. 4. 8. If there be any *p*. think on theſe things
Iſa. 64. 11. Our fathers *p*. thee
Pſalm 56. 12. I will render *p*. unto thee
84. 4. They will ſtill be *p*
Luke 1. 64. Spake and *p*. God

PRAISING
Judges 5. 22. Nah. 3. 2

PRAY, ER, ERS, ING
Job 21. 15. What profit ſhould we have, we *p*
Pſal. 5. 2. Unto thee will I *p*

Jer. 7. 16. *P.* not for this people
42. 2. *P.* to the Lord for us
Matt. 6. 9. After this manner *p*
Luke 11. 1. Lord teach us to *p*
21. 36. And *p.* always that ye may be accounted worthy to escape
John 16. 26. I will *p.* the Father for you
Rom. 8. 26. For we know not what we should *p.* for as we ought
Neh. 4. 9. We made our *p.* unto our God
Psal. 6. 9. The Lord will receive my *p*
60. 13. My *p.* is to thee, O Lord
109. 4. I gave myself unto *p*
Dan. 9. 13. Yet made we our *p*
Jonah 2. 7. My *p.* came unto thee
Acts 16. 13. Where *p.* was wont to be made
Phil. 4. 6. In every thing by *p*
Rom. 15. 30. In your *p.* to God
Acts 9. 11. Behold he *p*
1 Cor. 14. 14. My spirit *p*
Mark 11. 25. When ye stand, *p*

PREACH, ED, ER, EST, ING

Acts 5. 42. To teach and *p.* Jesus Christ
17. 3. Jesus whom I *p.* unto you
Rom. 10. 15. And how shall they *p.* except they be sent
2 Cor. 4. 5. We *p.* not ourselves
Psal. 40. 9. *P.* thy righteousness
Matt. 24. 14. This gospel of the kingdom shall be *p.* in all the world
Acts 8. 35. And *p.* to him Jesus
13. 38. Through this man is *p.* unto you the forgiveness of sins
Acts 19. 13. By Jesus whom Paul *p*
Rom. 2. 21. Thou that *p.* a man should not steal
2 Cor. 11. 4. *P.* another Jesus
Acts 8. 4. Every where *p.* the word
11. 20. *P.* the Lord Jesus
15. 35. Teaching and *p*

PRECEPT

Isa. 28. 10. *P.* unto *p*
Heb. 9. 19. Had spoken every *p*

PRECIOUS

Prov. 3. 15. More *p.* than rubies
James 5. 7. Waiteth for *p.* fruit
1 Pet. 2. 7. Unto you therefore which believe, he is *p*

PREDESTINATE, ED

Rom. 8. 29, 30. Eph. 1. 5, 11

PREFER

Psal. 137. 6. If I *p.* not Jerusalem
1 Tim. 5. 21. *P.* one before another

PREEMINENCE

Eccl. 3. 19. Col. 1. 18. 3 John *v.* 9

PREMEDITATE

Mark 13. 11.

PREPARE, ED, EST, ING, PARATION

2 Chron. 30. 19. That *p.* his heart to seek God
Psalm 14. 4. *P.* rain
Mark 15. 42. Because it was the *p*
Eph. 6. 15. Shod with the *p.* of the gospel of peace
Isa. 57. 14. *P.* the way, *ch.* 62. 10
Neh. 8. 18. Nothing is *p*
Isa. 30. 33. For the king is *p*
Matt. 25. 41. *P.* for the devil
Luke 2. 31. Which thou hast *p*

PRESCIENCE

Of God asserted, Gen. 18. 19. Deut. 31. 2. Acts 15. 18. See GOD and OMNISCIENCE

PRESCRIBED

Ezra 7. 22. Isaiah 10. 1

PRESENCE

Gen. 4. 16. From the *p.* of the Lord
Psalm 97. 5. The *p.* of the Lord, Zeph. 1. 7
2 Thes. 1. 9. Punished with everlasting destruction from the *p.* of the Lord
Heb. 9. 24. Now to appear in the *p.* of God for us

PRESENT. (VERB.)

Exod. 14. 2. *P.* thyself to me
Eph. 5. 27. That he might *p.* it to himself a glorious church, Col. 1. 28

PRESENT. (ADJECTIVE.)

John 14. 25. Being yet *p.* with you
Rom. 1. 38. Nor things *p*
1 Cor. 3. 22. Or things *p*
2 Cor. 5. 8. To be *p.* with the Lord

PRESERVE, ED, ER, EDST, EST, ETH

Psalm 12. 7. Thou shalt *p.* them. Psalm 86. 6
Job 36. 6. *P.* not the life
Psal. 31. 23. The Lord *p.* the faithful
97. 10. He *p.* the souls of his saints
146. 9. The Lord *p.* the stranger
Prov. 2. 8. *P.* the way of his saints
32. 7. Thou shalt *p.* me from destruction
41. 2. The Lord will *p.* him
Jude *v.* 1. And *p.* in Jesus Christ
Job 7. 20. O thou *p.* of men

PRESS, ED

Mark 2. 4. When they could not come nigh unto him for the *p*
16. 16. Every man *p.* into it
Luke 6. 38. 2 Cor. 1. 8. Phil. 3. 14

PRESUMPTUOUS, LY

Exod. 21. 14. But if a man come *p*
Deut. 1. 43. Went *p.* up

PRETENCE

Matt. 23. 14. Mark 12. 40. Phil. 1. 18

PREVAIL, ED, EST, ETH

2 Chron. 14. 11. Let no man *p. ch.* 18. 21
Jer. 1. 19. Shall not *p. ch.* 20. 11
Psalm 120. 2. Yet they have not *p*
Lam. 1. 13. *P.* against them
Matt. 6. 18. Gates of hell shall not *p*
27. 24. Pilate saw he could *p.* nothing
Acts 19. 20. So mightily grew the word of God and *p*

PREVENT, ED

Psalm 59. 10. The God of my mercy *p.* me
Matt. 17. 25. Jesus *p.* him
Psal. 21. 3. For thou *p.* him with the blessings of goodness
1 Thes. 4. 15. Not *p.* them who are asleep

PREY

Psalm 124. 6. Hath not given us for a *p*
Isa. 59. 15. Maketh himself a *p*

PRICE

Proverbs 31. 10. For her *p.* is far above rubies
1 Pet. 3. 4. In the sight of God of great *p*
Matt. 13. 46. One pearl of great *p*
27. 6. Because it is the *p.* of blood
2 Cor. 6. 20. Bought with a *p*

PRICES

Acts 4. 34. Brought the *p.* of the things sold

PRICKED

Psal. 73. 21. *P.* in my reins
Acts 2. 37. *P.* in their hearts

PRICKS

Acts 9. 5. Hard to kick against the *p*

PRIDE

Psal. 10. 2. The wicked in his *p*
Prov. 11. 2. When *p.* cometh, then cometh shame
Mark 7. 22. Out of the heart proceedeth *p*
1 Timothy 3. 6. Lest being lifted up with *p.* he fall

PRIEST

Psal. 110. 3. Thou art a *p.* for ever
Hos. 4. 6. Thou shalt be no *p*
Heb. 4. 15. An high *p. ch.* 7. 26
Rev. 1. 6. Kings and *p.* unto God

PRINCE, ES

Job 31. 37. As a *p.* would I go
John 14. 30. *P.* of this work, *ch.* 16. 11
Rev. 1. 5. The *p.* of the kings
1 Sam. 2. 8. Set them among *p*
Psal. 45. 16. Thou mayest make *p*
113. 8. Mayest set him with *p*
Isa. 10. 8. Are not my *p.* altogether kings
1 Cor. 2. 8. Which none of the *p.* of this world knew

PRINCIPAL, PRINCIPALITY

Prov. 4. 7. Wisdom is the *p.* thing
Ephesians 3. 10. That now unto the *p.* and powers
6. 12. But against *p.* and powers
Col. 1. 16. Or *p.* or powers

PRINCIPLES

Heb. 5. 12. and 6. 1

PRISON, ER, ERS

Gen. 39. 20. Put him into the *p*
Isaiah 42. 7. Bring out the prisoners from *p*
Matthew 25. 36. I was in *p.* and ye came unto me

Eph. 3. 1. The *p.* of Jesus Christ
v. 41. The *p.* of the Lord
2 Tim. 1. 8. Nor of me his *p*

PRIVATE

2 Pet. 1. 20

PRIVATELY

Matt. 24. 3. Came to him *p*
Luke 9. 10. And went aside *p.* Acts 23. 19

PRIVY, LY

1 Kings 2. 44. Thou knowest the wickedness which thine heart is *p.* to
Psal. 11. 2. That they may *p.* shoot at the upright in heart
64. 5. Laying snares *p*
142. 3. *P.* laid a snare
Prov. 1. 11. Let us lurk *p. v.* 18
Acts 16. 37. Thrust us out *p*
Gal. 2. 4. *P.* to spie out

PRIZE

1 Cor. 9. 24. But one receiveth the *p*
Phil. 3. 14. Press towards the mark for the *p*

PROCEED, ED, ETH

Isa. 29. 14. I will *p.* to do a marvellous work
John 8. 42. I *p.* forth and came from God
1 Sam. 24. 13. Wickedness *p.* from the wicked

PROCLAIM

Exod. 33. 19. I will *p.* the name
Prov. 20. 6. Men will *p*
Isa. 61. 1. *P.* liberty to the captives
Jer. 3. 12. Go and *p.* these words

PROCURE, ED

Jer. 2. 17. Hast thou not *p*
26. 19. Thus might we *p*

PROFANE

1 Tim. 1. 9. & 4. 7. & 6. 20. Heb. 12. 16. See PROPHANE

PROFESS, ED, ING

Matt. 7. 22. Then I will *p.* to them
1 Tim. 6. 12. Hast *p.* a good profession before many people
Rom. 1. 22. *P.* themselves to be wise

PROFESSION

1 Tim. 6. 12. A good *p.* before many
Heb. 3. 1. High priest of our *p.* Christ Jesus
4. 14. Let us hold fast our *p*

PROFIT, ABLE, ED, ETH

Job 21. 15. What *p.* should we have if we pray unto him
Jer. 2. 8. Things that do not *p*
12. 13. But shall not *p.* and they shall be ashamed
23. 32. They shall not *p*
1 Cor. 7. 35. For your own *p*
12. 7. To every man to *p*
Gal. 5. 2. Christ shall *p.* you not
Heb. 12. 10. But he for our *p*
Job 22. 2. Can a man be *p.* to God
Matt. 5. 29. It is *p.* for thee
Tit. 3. 8. These things are good and *p.* to men
Matt. 15. 5. Thou mightest be *p*
Heb. 13. 9. Which have not *p*
Job 34. 9. It *p.* a man nothing
1 Cor. 13. 3. It *p.* me nothing

PROLONG

See DAYS, LIFE

PROMISE

Rom. 9. 9. This is the word of *p*
Heb. 6. 13. When God made *p*
1 Kings. 8. 20. The Lord *p.* 2 Chron. 6. 10
James 1. 12. The Lord hath *p*
2 Cor. 1. 20. All the *p.* of God

PROMOTE, ED, TION

Prov. 4. 8. She shall *p.* thee
Psal. 75. 6. Prov. 3. 35

PRONOUNCE, ED

Lev. 13. 3. *P.* him unclean
Neh. 6. 12. That he *p.* this prophesy
Jer. 11. 17. *P.* evil against

PROOF, S

Acts 1. 3. 2 Cor. 2. 9. & 8. 24. & 13. 3

PROPER

1 Chron. 29. 3. Heb. 11. 23

PROPHANE, ED

2 Tim. 2. 16. But shun *p*
Heb. 12. 16. Fornicator or *p*
Lev. 19. 8. Because he hath *p*

PROPHESY, ED, ETH

Jer. 25. 30. *P.* against them
26. 12. The Lord sent me to *p*
1 Cor. 13. 9. We *p.* in part
14. 31. Ye may all *p.* one by one
Jer. 26. 9. Why hast thou *p*
Matt 5. 22. Have we not *p*

PROPHET, S

Gen. 20. 7. For he is a *p*
Deut. 18. 15. A *p.* from the midst of thee
Jer. 29. 27. Maketh himself a *p*
Matt. 11. 9. And more than a *p*
21. 11. Jesus the *p.* of Nazareth
Luke 24. 19. Jesus was a *p*
Acts 7. 52. Which of the *p.* have not your fathers persecuted
James 5. 10. My brethren the *p*

PROPHETESSES

Named, Exod. 15. 20. Judges 4. 4

PROPITIATION

Rom. 3 25. 1 John 2. 2. & 4. 10

PROPORTION

1 Kings 7. 36. Job 41. 12
Romans 12. 6. According to the *p.* of faith

PROSELYTE, ITES

Matt. 23. 15. Compass sea and land to make one *p*
Acts 2. 10. Jews and *p*

PROSPER, ITY, OUS, LY

Psalm 45. 4. Majesty ride on *p*
1 Chron. 22. 13. Then shalt thou *p*
Neh. 2. 10. God will *p.* us
Psal. 1. 3. Whatsoever he doth, he shall *p*
1 Cor. 16. 2. As God hath *p.* him
Psalm 37. 7. Who *p.* in his way
30. 6. In my *p.* I said
Joshua 1. 8. Way *p.* Judges 18. 5. Isaiah 48. 15

PROSTITUTE

Lev. 19. 29

PROTECTION

Deut. 32. 38

PROTEST

Genesis 4. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 9. 1 Chronicle 15. 23

PROTESTED

1 Kings 2. 42. Jer. 11. 7. Zech. 3. 6

PROTESTING

Jer. 11. 7

PROUD

Job 40. 11. Every one that is *p*
Jeremiah 13. 15. Be not *p.* for the Lord hath spoken
Exod. 18. 11. Yet they dealt *p*
Neh. 9. 11. They dealt *p*
v. 29. They dealt *p*
Psalm 17. 10. They speak *p*
Isa. 3. 5. Behave himself *p*

PROVE, ED

Exod. 16. 4. That I may *p.* them
John 6. 6. This he said to *p.* him
2 Cor. 13. 5. *P.* your ownselves
1 Tim. 3. 10. Let them first be *p*

PROVERB, S

Luke 4. 23. Ye will surely say this *p*
John 16. 29. Now speakest thou plainly, and no *p*

PROVIDE, ED

Gen. 22. 8. God will *p.* himself a lamb
1 Sam. 16. 1. *P.* me a king

PROVIDENCE

Acts 24. 2

POVISION

Gen. 42. 25. & 45. 21

PROVOKE, CATION, ING.

Psalm 78. 17. By *p.* the most high in the wilderness
Isa. 65. 3. A people that *p.* me
1 Kings 15. 30. By his provocation wherewith he *p.* the Lord
Psal. 95. 8. Harden not your heart, as in the day of *p*
Ezek. 20. 28. Presented the *p*
Gal. 5. 26. *P.* one another

PRUDENCE

Prov. 8. 12. I wisdom dwell with *p*

PRUDENT

Prov. 14. 8. The wisdom of the *p*
16. 21. The wise in heart shall be called *p*
Matt. 11. 25. Because thou hast hid these things from the wise and *p.* Luke 10. 21
1 Cor. 1. 19. Understanding of the *p*

PRUDENTLY
Isa. 52. 13

PSALM, S
Psalm 81. 2. Take a *p.* and bring hither the timbrel
Acts 13. 33. In the second *p*
v. 35. Saith also in another *p*
1 Cor. 14. 26. Every one hath a *p*
Luke 24. 44. Prophets and *p.* See HYMNS

PUBLICAN, CANS
Luke 18. 10. The one a Pharisee, the other a *p. ch.* 11. 13
Matt. 5. 46. Do not even the *p*

PUBLICK, LY
Matt. 1. 19. A *p.* example
Acts 18. 28. And *p.* shewing by the scriptures, that Jesus was Christ

PUBLISH, ED, ETH
Deut. 32. 3. *P.* the name of the Lord
Psalm 68. 11. Of those that *p.* and say, O
Isa. 52. 7. God that *p.* salvation

PUFFED
1 Cor. 4. 6. That no one of you be *p.* up, *v.* 18, 19
Col. 2. 18. Vainly *p.* up by his fleshly mind
1 Cor. 8. 1. Knowledge *p.* up

PULL, ED, ING
Psalm 31. 4. *P.* me out of the net
Psalm 24. 6. Not *p.* them down
Luke 6. 42. *P.* out the mote
Amos 9. 15. And they shall no more be *p.* up out of their land, 2. Cor. 10. 4

PUNISH, ED, MENT
Isa. 13. 11. I will *p.* the world for their evil
Jer. 44. 13. I have *p.* Jerusalem
Lam. 3. 39. A man for the *p.* of his sins

PURCHASE, ED
1 Tim. 3. 13. *P.* to themselves
Eph. 1. 14. Until the redemption of the *p.* possession

PURE
2 Sam. 22. 27. With the *p.* thou wilt shew thyself *p.* Psalm 18. 26
Job 4. 17. Shall a man be more *p.* than his Maker
Psalm 119. 140. Thy word is very *p.* Prov. 30. 5
Phil. 4. 8. Whatsoever things are *p*
1 John 3. 3. Even as he is *p*
2 Cor. 6. 6. By *p.* by knowledge

PURGE, ED
Psalm 65. 3. Shalt *p.* them away
2 Tim. 2. 21. Let a man *p.* himself

PURIFICATION
Of women, the law concerning it. Lev. 12. 4

PURIFY, ED, ING
Job 41. 25. They *p.* themselves
1 Pet. 1. 22. Seeing ye have *p.* your souls
John 2. 6. After the manner of the *p.* of the Jews
Acts 15. 9. *P.* their hearts
Heb. 9. 13. *P.* of the flesh

PURITY
1 Tim. 4. 12. & 5. 2

PURPLE
Mark 15. 17. And they clothed him with *p*
v. 20. Took off the *p.* robe
Luke 16. 19. Rich man, clothed in *p*

PURPOSE, ED
Isa. 14. 26. This is the *p.* that is purposed
Jer. 6. 20. For what *p.* cometh incense, 51. 29. For every *p.* of the Lord
Matt. 26. 8. To what *p.* is this waste
Rom. 9. 17. For this same *p.* have I raised thee up
Eph. 1. 10. He had *p.* in himself

PURSE
Prov. 1. 14. Matt. 10. 9. Luke 22. 35. 36

PURSUE, ED, ING
Exod. 15. 9. I will *p.* I will overtake
1 Sam. 24. 14. Whom dost thou *p*
Exod. 14. 9. The Egyptians *p.* after them
Psalm 18. 37. I have *p.* mine enemies
1 Kings 18. 27. Or he is *p*

PUSH
Deut. 33. 17. He shall *p.* the people
Psalm 44. 5. We will *p.* down our enemies

PUT
Matt. 6. 25. What you shall *p.* on
Acts 16. 46. Seeing ye *p.* it from you
Rom. 13. 14. *P.* ye on the Lord Jesus

PUT AWAY, OUT, EST, ETH, ING
Gen. 35. 2. *P.* away the strange Gods
1 Cor. 7. 12. Let him not *p.* her away
1 Tim. 1. 9. Some having *p.* away
Deut. 7. 22. *P.* out those nations
Job 18. 5. Wicked shall he *p.* out
v. 6. His candle shall be *p.* out
Deut. 25. 11. *P.* forth her hand
Job 33. 11. He *p.* my feet in the stocks
Psalm 15. 5. He that *p.* not out his money to usury
Mic. 3. 5. He that *p.* not into their mouths

PUTRIFYING
Isa. 1. 6. But wounds bruises and *p.* sores

Q.

QUAKE, ED
JOEL 2. 10. Nah. 1. 5. Matt. 27. 51

QUARREL
2 Kings 5. 7. How he seeketh a *q*
Mark 6. 19. Had a *q.* against John
Col. 3. 1. If any man have a *q*

QUARTER, S
Gen. 19. 24. From every *q*
Isa. 47. 15. Every one to his *q. ch.* 56. 11
Mark 1. 45. From every *q*
Acts 16. 3. Were in those *q*

QUEEN, S
1 Kings 10. 1. The *q.* of Sheba
Matt. 12. 42. The *q.* of the south

QUENCH, ED
Isa. 1. 31. And none shall *q.* it
Jer. 31. 12. That none can *q*
Matt. 12. 20. Shall he not *q*

QUESTION, ED, ING
Mark 9. 16. What *q.* ye with them
John 8. 25. There arose a *q*
Mark 1. 27. *Q.* among themselves
Luke 23. 9. He *q.* with him
Mark 9. 10. *Q.* one with another

QUICK, EN, LY
Psalm 80. 18. *Q.* us and we will call on thy name
Heb. 10. 42. To be judge of the *q.* and the dead, 1 Pet. 4. 5
Heb. 4. 12. Word of God is *q.* and powerful
Rom. 8. 11. *Q.* your mortal bodies
1 Tim. 6. 13. Who *q.* all things
Psalm 55. 15. Go down *q*
124. 3. Then they had swallowed us up *q*
Isa. 11. 3. Shall make him of *q.* understanding

QUIET, ED, LY, NESS
Psalm 131. 2. I have *q.* myself as a child
Job 20. 20. Not feel *q*
2 Thes. 3. 12. That with *q.* they work
Job 3. 26. Nor was I *q.* yet trouble came
Acts 19. 36. Ye ought to be *q*
1 Thes. 4. 11. That ye study to be *q*

QUIETETH
Job 37. 17. *Q.* the earth

QUIT
1 Sam. 4. 9. 2 Cor. 16. 13

QUITE
Numb. 17. 10. & 33. 52. 2 Sam. 3. 24

QUIVER
Gen. 27. 3. Job 39. 23. Psalm 127. 5

R.

RACE
PSAL 19. 5. As a strong man to run a *r*
Eccl. 9. 11. The *r.* is not to the swift
Heb. 12. 1. *R.* set before us

RAGE, ETH, ING
Psalm 6. 24. Jealousy is the rage of a man
Hos. 7. 16. For the *r.* of their tongue
Psalm 46. 6. The heathen *r*
89. 9. Thou rulest the *r.* of the sea
Prov. 20. 1. Strong drink is *r*
Luke 1. 24. The *r.* of the water
Jude *v.* 13. *R.* waves of the sea

RAGS
Prov. 23. 21. Cloath a man with *r*
Isa. 64. 6. All are as filthy *r*

RAIL, ER, ING
Mark 15. 19. Passed by, *r.* on him
1 Cor. 5. 11. A *r.* or a drunkard
2 Tim. 6. 4. Envy, strife *r*
1 Pet. 3. 9. *R.* for *r*

RAIMENT
Gen. 27. 27. The ſmell of his *r*
Deut. 8. 4. The *r*. waxed not old
Pſalm 45. 14. In raiment of needle-work
Matt. 6. 28. Thought for *r*
11. 8. Clothed in ſoft *r*
17. 2. *R*. was white as light
John 19. 24. They parted my *r*
1 Tim. 6. 8. Having food and *r*
James 2. 2. A poor man in vile *r*

RAIN
Gen. 8. 2. The *r*. from heaven was reſtrained
Exod. 16. 4. *R*. bread from heaven
Lev. 32. 2. My doctrine ſhall drop as the *r*
1 Kings 17. 4. Till the Lord ſend *r*
18. 45. And there was a great *r*
Job 5. 10. Who giveth *r*. on the earth
Pſalm 11. 6. On the wicked he ſhall *r*. ſnares
Prov. 26. 1. As ſnow in ſummer, and *r*. in harveſt
Iſa. 30. 23. Shall give the *r*
Joel 2. 23. Given you the former *r*.
Zech. 10. 1. Aſk of the Lord *r*
14. 17. On them ſhall be no *r*
Matt. 5. 45. Sendeth *r*. on the juſt and unjuſt
Acts 14. 17. Gave *r*. from heaven
Heb. 6. 7. Drink in the *r*
Gen. 19. 14. *R*. upon Sodom
Luke 17. 29. *R*. fire and brimſtone

RAISE, ED
Deut. 18. 15. The Lord thy God will *r*. up to thee a prophet
Jer. 23. 5. I will *r*. unto David
1 Cor. 6. 14. Will alſo *r*. up us
Heb. 11. 19. God was able to *r*. him
Exod. 9. 16. Have I *r*. thee up
Matt. 11. 5. The dead are *r*. up
Acts 2. 24. Whom God hath *r*. up
Rom. 8. 11. He that *r*. up Chriſt
1 Cor. 6. 14. God hath both *r*. up
13. 16. Then is Chriſt not *r*

RAISETH
John 5. 21. For as the father *r*. up the people
2 Cor. 1. 9. Truſt in God, who *r*. the dead

RAISING
Acts 24. 12. Nor found me *r*. up the dead

RANK, S
1 Chron. 12. 33. Could keep *r*
Mark 6. 40. Sat down in *r*

RANSOM, ED
Exod. 30. 12. Man a *r*. for his ſoul
Job 33. 24. I found a *r*
Pſal. 49. 7. Nor give to God a *r*
Prov. 6. 35. Will not regard a *r*
Prov. 21. 18. Wicked ſhall be a *r*
Matt. 20. 28. Life a *r*. for many
1 Tim. 2. 6. A *r*. for all men
Iſa. 35. 10. *R*. of the Lord

RASH, LY
Eccl. 5. 2. Be not *r*. with thy mouth
Iſa. 32. 4. The heart alſo of the *r*. ſhall underſtand knowledge

RASOR
Judg. 23. 5. No *r*. on his head
Pſal. 52. 5. Like a ſharp *r*

RATE
Exod. 16. 4. A certain *r*
1 Kings 10. 25. A *r*. year by year

RATHER
Job 7. 15. Death *r*. than life
Pſal. 52. 3. Lying *r*. than to ſpeak righteouſneſs
94. 10. *R*. be a door-keeper

RAVEN, NS, ING, OUS
Iſa. 33. 11. *R*. ſhall dwell in it.
Pſal. 147. 9. Young *r*. that cry
Luke 12. 24. Conſider the *r*
Ezek. 22. 25. *R*. the prey
Luke 11. 39. Full of *r*. and wickedneſs
Iſa. 35. 9. And *r*. beaſts

RAVISHED
Iſa. 13. 16. Their wives *r*
Prov. 5. 19. Be thou *r*. always
v. 20. Why wilt thou my ſon be *r*

REACH, ED
Job 26. *R*. unto the clouds
See John 2. 27. 2 Cor. 10. 13
Pſal. 36. 5. *R*. unto the clouds
Jer. 4. 10. *R*. unto the ſoul
51. 9. Babylon's judgment *r*. to heaven
Dan. 4. 11. 22

REACHING
Phil. 3. 13.

READ, EST, ETH, ING
Deut. 17. 19. He ſhall *r*. therein
Joſh. 8. 24. He *r*. all the words of the law
Matt. 12. 3. Have ye not *r*
Mark 12. 26. Have ye not *r*
Luke 4. 16. Stood up for to *r*
Acts 8. 30. *R*. the prophets
13. 27. *R*. every ſabbath-day
2 Cor. 1. 13. Then what they *r*
Eph. 3. 4. Whereby when ye *r*
Col. 4. 16. When this epiſtle is *r*
Luke 10. 26. How *r*. thou
Acts 8. 30. Underſtandeſt thou what thou *r*
Matt. 24. 15. Whoſo *r*. let him underſtand
2 Cor. 3. 14. *R*. of the Old Teſtament
1 Tim. 4. 13. Attendance to *r*

READY
Neh. 9. 17. A God *r*. to pardon
Job 17. 1. The graves are *r*. for me
29. 13. The bleſſing of him that was *r*. to periſh
Pſal. 86. 5. *R*. to forgive, and plenteous in mercy
Eccl. 5. 1. Be more *r*. to hear than to give
Matt. 24. 44. Be ye alſo *r*
Luke 1. 17. Make *r*. a people
1 Tim. 6. 18. *R*. to diſtribute
Tit. 3. 1. *R*. to every good work
1 Pet. 3. 15. Be *r*. always to give an anſwer to every man
4. 5. That is *r*. to judge

READINESS
Acts 17. 11. With all *r*
2 Cor. 8. 11. That as there was a *r*. to will

REAP, ERS, ETH
Pſal. 126. 5. Sow in tears ſhall *r*. in joy
Matt. 6. 26. Nor do they *r*. *v*. 12
2 Cor. 9. 6. Shall *r*. ſparingly
Gal. 6. 7. Whatſoever a man ſoweth, he ſhall alſo *r*
v 9. Due ſeaſon *r*. if we faint not
Matt. 13. 39. And the reapers are the angels

REASON, ABLE
Iſa. 1. 18. Let us *r*. together ſaith the Lord
Matt. 16. 8. Why *r*. ye among yourſelves
Luke 5. 21. Began to *r*. ſaying
1 Pet. 3. 15. A *r*. of the hope
Rom. 12. 1. *R*. ſervice

REBEL, ED, ION, S, LIOUS
Joſh. 1. 18. Whoever he be that doth *r*
1 Sam. 12. 15. *R*. againſt the commandment of the Lord
Iſa. 63. 10. *R*. and vexed his holy ſpirit
Job 34. 37. Addeth *r*. to his ſin
Prov. 17. 11. Seeketh only *r*
Ezra 4. 12. The *r*. and bad city
Iſa. 1. 23. Thy princes are *r*
v. 9. This is a *r*. people
65. 2. I have ſpread out my hands to a *r*. people
Jer. 4. 17. She hath been *r*
Num. 17. 10. Againſt the *r*
20. 10. Hear now ye *r*
Ezek. 20. 38. Among the *r*

RECEIPT
Matt. 9. 9

REBUKE, ED, ER, ETH
Pſal. 6. 1. O Lord *r*. me not in thine anger
18. 15. At thy *r*. O Lord
76. 6. At thy *r*. O God of Jacob
104. 7. At thy *r*. they fled
Prov. 9. 8. *R*. a wiſe man, and he will love thee
v. 8. The poor heareth no *r*
24. 15. But to them that *r*. him
Eccl. 7. 5. It is better to hear the *r*. of the wiſe, than for a man to hear the ſong of fools
Iſa. 2. 4. And ſhall *r*. many people
51. 20. The *r*. of thy God
66. 15. His *r*. with flames of fire
Jer. 15. 15. Know that for thy ſake I have ſuffered *r*
Mark 8. 32. Began to *r*. him
Luke 17. 3. *R*. him, and if he repent, forgive him

Phil. 2. 15. Without *r.* in the midſt of a crooked and perverſe nation
1 Tim. 5. 1. *R.* not an elder.
2 Tim. 4. 2. Reprove, *r.* exhort with all long-ſuffering
Tit. 2. 13. *R.* ſharply, that they may be found in the faith
Jude *v.* 9. The Lord *r.* thee
Pſal. 9. 5. Thou haſt *r.* the heathen
106. 9. *R.* the red ſea alſo
Matt. 17. 18. Jeſus *r.* the devil
Mark. 8. 33. He *r.* Peter
Luke 9. 25. *R.* unclean ſpirits
Heb. 12. 5. When thou art *r.* of him
Pſal. 39. 11. When thou with *r.* doſt correct man

RECEIVE

Gen. 4. 11. To *r.* thy brother's blood from thy hand
Job 2. 10. Shall we *r.* good at the hand of God, and not evil
Pſal. 6. 9. The Lord will *r.* my prayer
73. 24. And afterward *r.* me to glory
Prov. 1. 3. *R.* the inſtruction
Jer. 5. 3. Refuſe to *r.* correction
Ezek. 3. 10. *R.* in thine heart
Matt. 10. 41. Shall *r.* a prophet
19. 29. Shall *r.* an hundred fold
Mark 10. 51. Lord, that I might *r.* my ſight
John 14. 3. *R.* you to myſelf
v. 24. Aſk, and ye ſhall *r.*
Acts 2. 38. Shall *r.* the gift
5. 59. Lord Jeſus *r.* my ſpirit
Rom. 15. 7. *R.* one another
2 Cor. 6. 1. *R.* not the grace of God in vain
Eph. 6. 8. The ſame ſhall be *r.*
Col. 3. 24. Of the Lord ye ſhall *r.* the reward of the inheritance
Heb. 10. 36. Ye might *r.* the promiſe
James 1. 12. Shall *r.* the crown of life
3. 1. We ſhall *r.* the greater condemnation
2 John *v.* 8. That we may *r.* a full reward
v. 10. *R.* him not into your houſe

RECKON

Rom. 8. 18. For I *r.* that the ſufferings of this preſent time
Luke 22. 37. And he was *r.* among the tranſgreſſors
Rom. 4. 4. Is the reward not *r.* of grace, but of debt

RECOMPENCE, ED, ES

Job 15. 35. Vanity ſhall be his *r.*
Iſa. 59. 19. *R.* his enemies
66. 6. Rendereth *r.* to enemies
Jer. 25. 14. I will *r.* them according to their deeds
Ezek. 7. 3. And will *r.* upon thee all thine abominations
9. 10. But I will *r.* their way
Luke 14. 12. And a *r.* be made
Rom. 12. 17. *R.* no man evil
2 Theſ. 1. 6. *R.* tribulation to them that trouble you
Heb. 10. 3. I will *r.* ſaith the Lord
v. 35. Which hath great *r.* of reward
Heb. 11. 26. Had reſpect to the *r.*
Ezek. 22. 31. Their own way have I *r.* upon their heads
Iſa. 34. 8. The year of *r.*
Jer 32. 18. *R.* the iniquity of the fathers

RECONCILE, ED, ING

Col. 1. 10. To *r.* all things
Matt. 5. 24. Be *r.* to thy brother
Rom. 5. 10. We were *r.* to God
2 Cor. 5. 20. Be ye *r.* unto God
Col. 1. 21. Yet now hath he *r.*
2 Cor. 5. 19. *R.* the world unto himſelf

RECONCILIATION

2 Cor. 5. 18. The miniſtry of *r.*
Heb. 2. 17. To make *r.*

RECORD

Deut. 30. 19. I call heaven and earth to *r.* this day
John 1. 34. I ſaw and bare *r.*
8. 13. Thou beareſt *r.* of thyſelf
Phil. 1. 8. For God is my *r.*
1 John 5. 7. Three that bear *r.*
v. 11. And this is the *r.* that God hath given to us eternal life

RECOVER, ED

1 Sam. 30. 8. And without fail *r.* all
Palm 39. 13. O ſpare me, that I may *r.* my ſtrength
Iſa. 11. 11. To *r.* the remnant
2 Tim. 2. 26. That they may *r.*
Jer. 8. 22. Why then is not the health of the daughter of my people *r.*
41. 16. Whom we had *r.*

RECOVERING

Luke 4. 18. And *r.* of ſight to the blind

RED

Pſal. 75. 8. The wine is *r.*
Iſa. 1. 18. *R.* like crimſon

REDEEM, ED, ER

Exod. 6. 6. Will *r.* you with a ſtretched-out arm
Pſalm 25. 22. *R.* Iſrael, O God
44. 26. *R.* us for thy mercies ſake
49. 15. God will *r.* my ſoul
Gal. 4. 5. That he might *r.* us
Gen. 48. 16. The angel which *r.* me
Deut. 24. 18. Thy God *r.* thee thence
Pſal. 31. 5. Thou haſt *r.* me
Iſa. 35. 9. The *r.* ſhall walk there
44. 22. For I have *r.* thee
51. 11. The *R.* of the Lord ſhall return
Luke 1. 68. And *r.* his people
Gal. 2. 13. Chriſt *r.* us
1 Pet. 1. 18. You were not *r.* with corruptible things
Rev. 5. 9. And haſt *r.* us to God
Job 19. 29. Know that my *r.* liveth
Pſalm 19. 4. O Lord my ſtrength and *r.*
Prov. 23. 11. For their *r.* is mighty
Iſa. 41. 14. Thy *r.* the holy one of Iſrael
43. 14. Saith the Lord your *r.*
49. 26. Thy ſaviour and thy *r.*
59. 20. And the *r.* ſhall come to Zion
Jer. 50. 34. Their *r.* is ſtrong
Pſal. 34. 22. The Lord *r.* the ſoul of his ſervants
10. 31. Who *r.* thy life
Eph. 5. 16. *R.* the time
Col. 4. 5. *R.* the time

REDEMPTION

Pſal. 49. 8. *R.* of the ſoul
v. 37. With him is a plenteous *r.*
Rom. 3. 24. Through the *r.* that is in Jeſus Chriſt
Eph. 1. 7. In whom we have *r.*
4. 30. Sealed to the day of *r.*
Col. 1. 14. In whom we have *r.*
Heb. 9. 12. Obtained eternal *r.*

REED

Iſa. 36. 6. Thou truſteſt in the ſtaff of this broken *r.*
42. 3. A bruiſed *r.* ſhall he not break
Matt. 11. 7. *R.* ſhaken with the wind
12. 20. A bruiſed *r.* ſhall he not break

REEL

Pſal. 107. 27. They *r.* to and fro
Iſa. 24. 20. The earth ſhall *r.* to and fro like a drunkard

REFINE, ED

Iſa. 25. 6. Wine on lees *r.*
48. 10. I have *r.* thee, but not with ſilver
Mal. 3. 2. He is like a *r.*'s fire

REFORMED

Lev. 26. 23. Heb. 9. 10.

REFRAIN, ED

Jod 7. 11. I will not *r.* my mouth
Proverbs 1. 15. *R.* thy foot from their path
Iſa. 64. 12. Wilt thou *r.* thyſelf
1 Pit. 3. 10. Let him *r.* his tongue
Pſal. 40. 9. I have not *r.* my lips
119. 101. I have *r.* my feet
Proverbs 10. 19. But he that *r.* his lips, is wiſe
Jer. 14. 10. They have not *r.*

REFRESH, ED, ETH, ING

Job 32. 20. I may be *r.*
Rom. 15. 32. And may with you be *r.*
1 Cor. 16. 18. *R.* my ſpirit
2 Cor. 7. 13. *R.* by you all
Philem. *v.* 7. Bowels of the ſaints are *r.* by thee
Prov. 25. 13. He *r.* the ſoul
Iſa. 28. 12. And this is the *r.*
Acts 3. 19. Times of *r.*

REFUGE

2 Sam. 22. 3. My *r.* my Saviour
Pſal. 9. 9. The Lord alſo will be a *r.* for the oppreſſed
14. 6. Becauſe the Lord is his *r.*

Psalm 46. 1. God is our *r.* and strength
57. 1. In the shadow of thy wings will I make my *r*
71. 7. But thou art my strong *r*
94. 22. God is the rock of my *r*
Isa. 4. 6. For a place of *r.* and for a covert from storm
28. 15. We made lies our *r*
Jeremiah 16. 19. And my *r.* in the day of affliction
Heb. 6. 18. Who have fled for *r*

REFUSE, ED, ETH

Prov. 8. 33. Be wise and *r.* not
Isaiah 7. 15. That he may know to *r.* the evil
Jer. 13. 10. Which *r.* to hear my words
1 Tim. 4. 7. But *r.* profane and old wives fables
Heb. 12. 25. See that ye *r*
Gen. 37. 35. But he *r.* to be comforted
Neh. 9. 17. *R.* to obey
Job 6. 7. The things that my soul *r.* to touch
Psal. 77. 2. My soul *r.* to be comforted
118. 22. The builders *r*
Prov. 1. 24. Because I have called, and ye *r*
Jer. 3. 3. *R.* to be ashamed
11. 10. *R.* to hear my word
Hos. 11. 5. They *r.* to return
1 Tim. 4. 4. Nothing to be *r*
Heb. 12. 25. Who *r.* him that speak on earth
Proverbs 10. 17. But he that *r.* reproof, erreth
13. 18. Poverty and shame shall be to him that *r.* instruction
Jer. 15. 16. *R.* to be healed

REGARD, ED

Job 35. 13. Neither will the Almighty *r* it
Psalm 28. 5. They *r.* not
66. 18. If I *r.* iniquity in my heart
Isa. 5. 12. But they *r.* not the work of the Lord
Psalm 106. 44. He *r.* their affliction when he heard their cry
Luke 1. 48. For he hath *r.* the low estate of his handmaiden

REGENERATION

Matt. 19. 28. Followed me in the *r*
Isa. 3. 5. Washing of *r*

REGION, ONS

Matt. 1. 28. & 6. 55. Luke 3. 1. & 4
2 Cor. 10. 16. To preach the gospel in the *r.* beyond, *ch.* 11. 10. Gal. 1. 21

REHEARSED

Acts 11. 4. Peter *r.* the matter
14. 27. They *r.* all that God had done

REJECT

Mark 6. 26. Would not *r.* her
1 Sam. 10. 19. And ye have this day *r.* your God
1 Sam. 15. 23. Because thou hast *r.* the word of the Lord
Isa. 53. 3. He is despised and *r.* of men
8. 9. Have *r.* the word of the Lord
Luke 7. 30. Lawyers *r.* the council of God against themselves
John 12. 48. He that *r.* me

REIGN

Psal. 146. 10. The Lord shall *r.* for ever, even thy God
Prov. 18. 15. By me kings *r*
Luke 19. 14. We will not have this man to *r.* over us
Rom. 5. 17. Shall *r.* in life by one Jesus Christ
6. 12. Let not sin then *r*
1 Cor. 15. 25. For he must *r*

REINS

Psalm 7. 2. God trieth the hearts and *r*
16. 7. My *r.* also instruct me
139. 13. Thou hast possessed my *r*
Prov. 23. 16. My *r.* shall rejoice
Jer. 11. 23. Trieth the *r.* and heart
20. 12. Thou seest the *r.* and heart
Lam. 3. 13. Enter into my *r*

REJOICE, ED, ETH

Lev. 23. 4. Shall *r.* before the Lord
Deut. 26. 11. *R.* in every good thing
v. 27. *R.* before the Lord
28. 63. As the Lord *r.* over you to do you good
1 Chron. 16. 31. Let the earth *r*
Psalm 2. 11. *R.* with trembling
9. 14. *R.* in thy salvation
35. 9. My soul shall *r.* in his salvation
51. 8. That the bones thou hast broken may *r*
66. 6. There did we *r.* in him
85. 6. That thy people may *r*
86. 4. *R.* the soul of thy servants
105. 3. The heart of them *r*
109. 28. But let thy servant *r*
Prov. 2. 14. Who *r.* to do evil
23. 15. My heart shall *r*
Isa. 41. 16. Shall *r.* in the Lord
Joel 2. 23. *R.* in the Lord your God
Mic. 7. 8. *R.* not against me, O mine enemy
Hab. 3. 18. Yet will I *r.* in the Lord
Matt. 5. 22. *R.* be exceeding glad
Luke 1. 14. And many shall *r.* at his birth
John 4. 36. That reapeth may *r.*
Rom. 5. 2. And *r.* in the hope of the glory of God
Gal. 4. 27. *R.* thou barren that bearest not
Phil. 2. 16. That I may *r.* in the day of Christ
v. 3. *R.* in Jesus Christ
4. 4. *R.* in the Lord always
Col. 1. 24. Who now *r.* in my sufferings
1 Pet. 1. 6. Wherein ye greatly *r*
Job 31. 25. If I *r.* because my wealth was great
Psalm 119. 14. I have *r.* in the way of thy testimonies
Luke 10. 21. Jesus *r.* in spirit
John 8. 56. *R.* to see my day
Acts 16. 34. The jaylor *r.* believing in God
Phil. 4. 10. But I *r.* in the Lord
Psalm 19. 5. *R.* as a strong man
13. 9. Light of the righteous *r*
Isa. 62. 5. As the bridegroom *r*
1 Cor. 13. 6. *R.* not in iniquity
James 2. 13. Mercy *r.* against judgment
Psalm 19. 8. Are right *r.* the heart
45. 15. With gladness and *r*
Prov. 8. 30. *R.* always before him
Acts 8. 39. Went on his way *r*
Rom. 12. 12. *R.* in hope
2 Cor. 1. 12. For our *r.* is this
Gal. 6. 4. Shall we have *r*

RELEASE

The year of, the law concerning. Exod. 21. 2. Deut. 15. 1. & 31. 10

RELIEVE

Psalm 146. 9. He *r.* the fatherless and widow
Isa. 1. 17. *R.* the oppressed
Lam. 16. That should *r.* my soul
1 Tim. 5. 10. If she have *r.* the afflicted
v. 16. Let them *r.* them

RELIGION, OUS

Acts 26. 5. Straitest sect of *r*
Gal. 1. 13. In the Jewish *r*
James 1. 26. This man's *r.* is vain
v. 27. Pure *r.* and undefiled

RELIED

2 Chron. 13. 18. *R.* on the Lord
16. 7. Because thou hast *r*
v. 8. Yet because thou hast *r.* on the Lord

REMAINDER

Psalm 76. 10

REMAIN, EST, ETH

Ezra 9. 15. We *r.* escaped
Prov. 2. 21. Perfect shall *r*
Isa. 32. 16. Righteousness *r*
Jer. 17. 25. This city shall *r*
John 15. 11. Joy might *r*
Heb. 12. 27. Shaken may *r*
John 2. 28. Shall *r.* in you
Job 19. 4. Mine error *r*
Isa. 4. 3. *R.* in Jerusalem
John 9. 41. Your sin *r*
1 Cor. 7. 29. It *r.* that both they who have wives

REMEDY

2 Chron. 36. 16. Till there was no *r*
Prov. 6. 15. Broken without *r. ch.* 29. 1.

REMEMBER

Gen. 9. 16. That I may *r.* the everlasting
Exod. 13. 3. *R.* this day
Lev. 26. 42. I'll *r.* my covenant

Deut.

Deut. 5. 15. And *r.* that thou wast a servant in Egypt
Job 4. 7. *R.* I pray thee
7. 7. *R.* that my life is wind
Psalm 20. 7. But we will *r.* the name of the Lord thy God
25. 6. *R.* O Lord thy tender mercies
v. 7. *R.* Not the sins of my youth
109. 42. *R.* thy word unto thy servant
Prov. 31. 7. *R.* misery no more
Eccl. 5. 20. He shall not much *r*
12. 1. *R.* now thy Creator in the days of thy youth
Jer. 2. 2. I *r.* thee, in the kindness of thy youth
Ezek. 6. 9. You shall *r.* me among the nations
Hos. 9. 9. He will *r.* their iniquity
Nah. 3. 2. In wrath *r.* mercy
Eph. 2. 11. *R.* that ye, being in time past Gentiles in the flesh
Col. 4. 18. *R.* my bonds

REMEMBRANCE

Exod. 17. 14. Numb. 5. 15. Deut. 25. 19
Psalm 6. 5. No *r.* of thee. Psalm 30. 4
Luke 22. 19. This do in *r.* of me
1 Tim. 2. 14. Put them in *r*
2 Pet. 1. 12. To put them always in *r*
v. 15. These things always in *r*
Jude *v.* 5. I will put you in *r*

REMEMBERED

Gen. 19. 29. And God *r.* Abraham
Psalm 77. 3. I *r.* God and was troubled
78. 35. They *r.* that God was their Saviour

REMISSION

Matt. 26. 28. For the *r.* of sins
Luke 1. 77. By the *r.* of sins
Acts 2. 38. Shall receive *r.* of sins
Rom. 3. 25. For the *r.* of sins
Heb. 9. 22. Without shedding of blood is no *r*

REMNANT

Job 22. 20. The *r.* the fire consumeth
Isa. 1. 9. The Lord hath left us a small *r*
37. 4. Lift up thy prayer for the *r.* that is left
Rom. 9. 27. A *r.* shall be saved

REMOVE, ED

Psalm 39. 10. *R.* thy stroke away
Prov. 4. 27. *R.* thy foot from evil
22. 28. *R.* not the antient land-mark
Luke 22. 42. *R.* this cup from me
Psalm 46. 2. Though the earth be *r*
Prov. 10. 30. Shall never be *r*
Isa. 54. 10. And the hills be *r*
Gal. 1. 6. That you are so soon *r*

RENDER, ED, EST, ETH

Psalm 28. 4. *R.* to them their deserts
116. 12. What shall I *r.* to the Lord
Matt. 22. 21. *R.* unto Cæsar the things
Rom. 2. 6. Who will *r.* unto every man
Prov. 12. 14. Shall be *r.* unto him
Psalm 62. 12. Thou *r.* to every man according to his works
Isa. 66. 6. The Lord that *r.* a recompence

RENDERING

1 Pet. 3. 9. Not *r.* evil for evil

RENEW, ED, EST

Psalm 51. 10. *R.* a right spirit within me
Isa. 40. 31. *R.* their strength
Lam. 5. 21. O Lord, *r.* our days
Job 10. 16. Thou *r.* thy witnesses
Psalm. 103. 5. Thy youth is *r*
2 Cor. 4. 16. The inward man is *r.* day by day
Eph. 4. 23. Be *r.* in spirit
Col. 3. 10. The new man which is *r.* in knowledge

RENOUNCED

2 Cor. 4. 2. Having *r.* the hidden things of dishonesty

RENOUNCING

We are to *r.* the sinful lusts of the flesh.
1 Cor. 6. 18. & 10. 14

RENOWN

Ezek. 16. 14. Thy *r.* went forth
Dan. 9. 15. And hast gotten thee *r*

RENT

1 Kings 21. 27. That he *r.* his cloaths
2 Kings 19. 2. When Hezekiah heard it, he *r.* his cloaths
Joel 2. 13. *R.* Your hearts, and not your garments
John 19. 24. Nor *r.* it, but cast lots
Acts 14. 14. They *r.* his cloaths

REPAIR

Ezra 9. 9. *R.* the desolation
Isa. 61. 4. Shall *r.* the waste

REPAIRER

Isa. 58. 12

REPAY, ED

Deut. 7. 10. *R.* to his face
Prov. 13. 21. Good shall be *r*
Isa. 59. 18. *R.* recompence
Rom. 12. 19. I will *r.* saith the Lord

REPEATETH

Prov. 17. 9. That *r.* a matter, separateth friends

REPENT

Exod. 13. 7. Lest the people *r*
1 Sam. 15. 29. Will not lye nor *r*
Job 42. 6. *R.* in dust and ashes
Jer. 18. 10. Then I will *r.* of the good
Jonah 3. 9. If God will turn and *r*
Matt. 3. 2. *R.* for the kingdom of heaven is at hand
Mark 1. 15. *R.* ye and believe
Acts 2. 38. *R.* and be baptized

REPENTANCE, ED, ING, S

Hos. 13. 14. *R.* shall be hid from mine eyes
Matt. 3. 8. Fruits meet for *r.* See Luke 3. 8. Rom. 2. 4. 2 Cor. 7. 9
2 Tim. 2. 25. Will give them *r*
2 Pet. 3. 9. All should come to *r*
Matt. 11. 20. Because they *r.* not
Luke 11. 32. *R.* at the preaching of Jonas
Jer. 15. 6. Weary with *r*
Hos. 11. 8. My *r.* are kindled

REPLENISH

Gen. 1. 28. & 9. 1

REPLENISHED

Jer. 32. 25. *R.* every sorrowful soul
Ezek. 26. 2. I shall be *r.* now

REPLIEST

Rom. 9. 20

REPORT, ED

Exod. 23. 1. Not raise a false *r*
1 Sam. 2. 24. No good *r.* I hear
Prov. 15. 30. And a good *r.* maketh the bones fat
1 Cor. 14. 25. And *r.* that God is in you of a truth
2 Cor. 6. 8. Evil *r.* and good *r*
1 Tim. 3. 7. Must have a good *r*

REPROACH, ED, FULLY

Genesis 30. 23. God hath taken away my *r*
2 Kings 19. 16. *R.* the living God
Job. 27. 6. My heart shall not *r.* me
Psalm 15. 3. Nor take up *r.* against
Heb. 11. 26. Esteeming the *r.* of Christ greater riches
2 Pet. 4. 14. But if ye be *r*
Rom. 15. 3. *R.* of them that *r.* thee, fell on me
Job 16. 10. Smitten me upon the cheek *r*

REPROBATE

Rom. 1. 28. Over to a *r.* mind
2 Tim. 3. 8. *R.* concerning the faith
Tit. 1. 16. Unto every good work *r*
2 Cor. 13. 5. Except ye be *r*

REPROOF, REPROVE, ED

Prov. 15. 10. He that hates *r.* shall die
Job. 13. 10. He will surely *r*
Psalm 50. 8. I will not *r.* thee
Prov. 9. 8. *R.* not a scorner
29. 1. Being *r.* often
Jer. 29. 27. Hast thou not *r*
Luke 3. 19. *R.* by John
John 3. 20. Lest his deeds should be *r*
Eph. 5. 13. All things that are *r*

REPUTATION

Gal. 2. 2. Which were of *r*
Phil. 2. 7. Made himself of no *r*

REPUTED

Job 18. 3. *R.* vile in your sight
Dan. 4. 35. *R.* as nothing

REQUEST

Job 6. 8. I might have my *r*
Psalm 21. 2. Not with-holden the *r*
Rom. 1. 10. Making *r.* for a prosperous journey
Phil. 4. 6. Let your *r.* be made known to God

REQUIRE, ED

Gen. 9. 5. Your lives will I *r*
Josh. 22. 23. The Lord himself *r*
2 Sam. 3. 13. One thing I *r*

1 Kings 8. 59. As the matter ſhall *r*
Mic. 6. 8. What doth the Lord *r*
Prov. 30. 7. Two things have I *r*. of thee
Iſa. 1. 12. Who hath *r*. this
Luke 11. 50. That the blood of all the prophets may be *r*. of this generation

REQUITE, ED

Gen. 50. 15. And will certainly *r*
2 Sam. 16. 12. *R*. good for curſing
1 Tim. 5. 4. *R*. their patience
Judges 1. 7. So God hath *r*. me

RESCUED

Acts 23. 27. With an army and *r*. him

RESEMBLE

Luke 13. 18

RESERVE, ED, ETH

Jer. 3. 5. Will be his *r*. for ever
2 Pet. 2. 9. To *r*. the unjuſt
1 Pet. 1. 4. *R*. in heaven for you
2 Pet. 2. 4. *R*. unto judgment
Jude *v*. 6. *R*. in everlaſting chains

RESIDUE

Neh. 11. 20. Iſa. 21. 17. & 28. 5
Hag. 2. 2. *R*. of the people
Mal. 2. 15. *R*. of the ſpirit
Acts 15. 17. That the *r*. of men might ſeek unto the Lord

RESIST

Acts 7. 51. Ye always *r*. the Holy Ghoſt
2 Tim. 3. 8. So did theſe alſo *r*
1 Pet. 5. 9. Whom *r*. ſtedfaſtly

RESISTED, ETH

Rom. 9. 19. Who hath *r*. his will
Heb. 12. 4. Not yet *r*. unto blood
James 4. 6. God *r*. the proud

RESOLVED

Luke 16. 4. I am *r*. what to do

RESORT, ED

Mark 10. 1. John 18. 20. Mark 2. 13

RESPECT

Gen. 4. 4. Lord had *r*. to Abel
2 Sam. 14. 14. Nor doth God *r*
Pſalm 119. 6. When I have *r*. to all thy commandments
1 Cor. 3. 10. Had no glory in this *r*
Col. 2. 6. In *r*. of an holy day
James 2. 1. Have not faith with *r*. of perſons
1 Pet. 1. 17. Who without *r*. of perſons judgeth
Heb. 11. 26. *R*. to recompence

RESPECTER

Acts 10. 34. God is no *r*. of perſons

RESPITE

Exod. 8. 15. 1 Sam. 11. 3

REST

Geneſis 8. 9. But the dove found no *r*. *v*. 21
2 Chron. 15. 15. Lord gave *r*
Neh. 9. 28. But after they had *r*. they did evil
Job 3. 17. The weary be at *r*
Pſalm 37. 7. *R*. on the Lord, and wait patiently
Pſalm 38. 3. No *r*. in my bones
116. 7. Return unto thy *r*. O my ſoul
Ezek. 5. 13. Cauſe my fury to *r*
Hab. 3. 16. That I might find *r*. in the day of trouble
Heb. 4. 9. A *r*. to the people of God
Rev. 4. 8. *R*. not day nor night
Luke 12. 26. Why take ye thought for the *r*
Rom. 11. 7. The *r*. were blinded

RESTITUTION

Job 20. 18. According to his ſubſtance ſhall the *r*. be
Acts 3. 21. The times of *r*

RESTORE

Pſalm 51. 12. *R*. to me the joy of thy ſalvation
Iſa. 1. 26. I will *r*. thy judges
Jer. 27. 22. *R*. them to this place
30. 17. I will *r*. health
Matt. 17. 11. *R*. all things
Luke 19. 8. *R*. him four-fold
Gal. 6. 1. *R*. ſuch a one

RESTORER

Iſa. 58. 12. The *r*. of paths to dwell in

RESTRAIN

Job 15. 8. Doſt thou *r*. wiſdom to thyſelf
Pſal. 76. 10. Wrath ſhalt thou *r*

RESURRECTION

Matt. 22. 23. Say there is no *r*. *v*. 28
Luke 14. 14. Thou ſhalt be recompenſed at the *r*
John 5. 29. To the *r*. of life,--to the *r*. of damnation
11. 25. I am the *r*. and the life
Rom. 1. 4. By the *r*. from the dead
1 Cor. 15. 13. If there be no *r*
Heb. 6. 2. Leaving the principles of the *r*

RETAIN, ED, ETH

Prov. 4. 4. Let thine heart *r*. my words
11. 16. Strong men *r*. riches
John 20. 23. Whoſoever ſins ye *r*
Rom. 1. 28. Did not like to *r*

RETIRE, ED

2 Sam. 11. 15. *R*. ye from him
20. 22. *R*. from the city

RETURN

Job 1. 21. And naked ſhall I *r*
7. 10. He ſhall *r*. no more to his houſe
Hoſ. 2. 7. I'll go and *r*. to my firſt huſband
6. 1. Come and let us *r*. to the Lord

REVEALED

Deut. 29. 29. Things which are *r*
Iſa. 22. 14. It was *r*. in my ears
Matt. 10. 26. That ſhall not be *r*

REVELATION

1 Cor. 14. 6. 26. Gal. 1. 12. & 2. 3

REVELLINGS

Gal. 5. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 3.

REVENGE, ER, ETH, ING

2 Cor. 7. 11. Yea, what *r*. it wrought in you
Num. 35. 19. The *r*. of blood
Rom. 13. 4. He is the miniſter of God, a *r*. to execute
Pſal. 79. 10. By *r*. the blood of thy ſervants

REVENUE, S

Prov. 8. 19. My *r*. is better than choice ſilver
16. 8. Is better than great *r*. without right

REVERENCE

Pſal. 89. 7. To be had in *r*
Matt. 21. 37. Will *r*. my ſon
Eph. 5. 33. The wife, ſee that ſhe *r*. her huſband
Heb. 12. 9. We gave them *r*

REVEREND

Pſal. 111. 9.

REVERSE

Num. 23. 20. I cannot *r*. it
Eſth. 8. 5. To *r*. the letters. *v*. 8

REVILE, ED, ERS, EST, ING

Iſa. 51. 7. Nor be afraid of their *r*
Matt. 5. 11. Bleſſed are ye when men ſhall *r*. you
1 Cor. 6. 10. Nor *r*. inherit the kingdom of God
1 Pet. 2. 23. *R*. not again

REVIVE

Pſal. 85. 6. Wilt thou not *r*. us again
Iſa. 57. 15. To *r*. the ſpirit of the humble
Hab. 3. 2. O Lord, *r*. thy work in the midſt of years

REVOLT, ED, ERS

Iſa. 1. 5. Ye will *r*. more and more
Hoſ. 5. 2. The *r*. are profound to make ſlaughter
9. 15. Their princes are *r*

REVOLTING

Jer. 52. 3. This people hath a *r*. heart

REWARD

Gen. 15. 1. Exceeding great *r*
Pſal. 15. 5. Nor taketh *r*. againſt the innocent
Prov. 11. 18. Shall be a ſure *r*
Matt. 5. 12. Great is your *r*. in heaven
Luke 6. 35. Your *r*. ſhall be great
2 Tim. 4. 14. The Lord *r*. him according to his works
Rev. 18. 6. *R*. her even as ſhe rewarded you

RIB, S

Gen. 2. 21, 22. 2 Sam. 2. 23. & 3. 27. Dan. 7. 5

RICH

Gen. 14. 23. Say, I have made Abraham *r*
Job. 27. 19. The *r*. man ſhall lie down
Pſal. 29. 2. High and low, *r*. and poor
Prov. 13. 7. Makes himſelf *r*
v. 11. The *r*. man is wiſe in his own conceit
Matt. 19. 23. A *r*. man ſhall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven

Matt. 19. 24. Than for a *r.* man to enter into the kingdom of God
Luke 1. 53. But the *r.* he ſent empty away
6. 24. Wo unto you that are *r*
Rom. 10. 12. The ſame Lord is *r.* to all that call upon him faithfully
James 5. 1. Go to now ye *r.* men weep and howl

RICHES

Pſal. 39. 6. He heapeth up *r.* and knoweth not who ſhall gather them
62. 10. If *r.* encreaſe, ſet not your heart upon them
Prov. 23. 5. *R.* make wings
Rom. 2. 4. The *r.* of his goodneſs
1 Tim. 6. 17. Not truſt in uncertain *r*
James 5. 2. Your *r.* are corrupt.

RICHLY

1 Tim. 6. 17.

RIDE

Pſal. 45. 4. And in thy majeſty *r.* proſperouſly
Iſa. 30. 16. And we will *r.* upon the ſwift
58. 14. I will cauſe thee to *r*

RIDER

Gen. 49. 17. His *r.* ſhall fall back
Zech. 12. 4. And his *r.* with madneſs

RIGHT

Gen. 18. 25. Shall not the judge of all the earth do *r*
Deut. 6. 18. Do that which is *r*
1 Kings 14. 8. To do that only which was *r.* in mine eyes
Jer. 5. 28. The *r.* of the needy
Eph. 6. 1. Obey your parents in the Lord; for this is *r*
2 Pet. 2. 15. Which have forſaken the *r.* way

RIGHT HAND

Exod. 15. 6. Thy *r.* hand, O Lord, is become glorious in power
Pſal. 21. 8. Thy *r.* hand ſhall find out thoſe that hate thee
91. 7. Ten thouſand on thy *r.* hand
137. 5. Let my *r.* hand forget her cunning
Iſa. 41. 10. I will uphold thee with the *r.* hand of my righteouſneſs
Eph. 1. 20. Set him at his own *r.* hand
Col. 3. 1. Sits on the *r.* hand of God
Heb. 1. 3. Sat down on the *r.* hand of the majeſty on high

RIGHTEOUS, LY

Gen. 18. 24. Peradventure there be fifty *r.* within the city
Job 4. 7. When were the *r.* cut off
17. 9. The *r.* ſhall hold on his way
Pſal. 19. 9. True and *r.* altogether
52. 6. The *r.* ſhall alſo ſee, and fear
145. 17. The Lord is *r.* in all his ways
Prov. 10. 30. The *r.* ſhall never be removed

Prov. 11. 21. But the ſeed of the *r.* ſhall be delivered
12. 5. The thoughts of the *r.* are right
Matt. 25. 37. Then ſhall the *r.* anſwer
Luke 1. 6. And they were both *r.* before God
Rom. 3. 10. There is none *r.* no not one
1 Tim. 1. 9. The law is not made for a *r.* man
2 Tim. 4. 8. Which the Lord the *r.* judge ſhall give me at that day
2 Pet. 2. 8. For that *r.* man dwelling among them
1 John 2. 1. Jeſus Chriſt the *r*

RIGHTEOUSNESS

Job. 29. 14. I put on *r.* and it cloathed me
Pſal. 4. 1. O God of my *r.* thou haſt enlarged me when I was in diſtreſs
Prov. 12. 28. In the way of *r.* is life
Iſa. 46. 12. That are far from *r*
1 John 2. 29. Every one that doth *r*

RIGOR

Exod. 1. 13. And the Egyptians made the children of Iſrael to ſerve with *r*
Lev. 25. 53. And the other ſhall not rule with *r.* over him in thy ſight

RING

Luke 15. 22. Put a *r.* on his hand
James 2. 2. A man with a gold *r*

RIOT

Tit. 1. 6. Children not accuſed of *r*
2 Pet. 2. 13. As they that count it pleaſure to *r*

RIOTING

Rom. 13. 13. Walk not in *r*

RIOTOUS

Luke 15. 13. Waſted his ſubſtance with *r.* living

RIP, RIPT

Hoſ. 13. 16. And their women with child ſhall be *r.* up
Amos 1. 13. Becauſe they have *r.* up the women with child

RIPE

Joel 3. 13. The harveſt is *r*
Rev. 14. 15. The earth is *r. v.* 18

RISE, EN, ING

Pſal. 44. 5. *R.* up againſt us
94. 16. Who will *r.* up
Prov. 24. 22. *R.* Suddenly
Iſa. 5. 11. Wo to them that *r*
26. 14. They ſhall not *r*
28. 21. The Lord ſhall *r.* up
Jer. 25. 27. And *r.* no more
2 Chron. 6. 10. David is *r.* up
Pſal. 20. 8. But we are *r*
27. 12. Falſe witneſſes are *r.* up
54. 3. Strangers are *r*
86. 14. The proud are *r*
Iſa. 60. 1. The Lord is *r*
Mic. 2. 8. My people is *r*
Matt. 27. 64. He is *r*
Col. 3. 1. *R.* with Chriſt
Pſal. 50. 1. From the *r.* of the ſun

RIVER, ERS

Mark 1. 5. And were all baptized of him in the *r.* of Jordan
Acts 16. 13. We went out of the city by a *r.* ſide
John 7. 38. Out of his belly ſhall flow *r.* of living water

ROAR, ING, INGS

Pſalm 46. 3. Lo, the waters thereof *r*
Pſalm 22. 1. From the words of my *r*
Job 3. 24. My *r.* are poured out
Luke 21. 25. The ſea and the waves *r*
1 Pet. 5. 8. The devil as a *r.* lion walketh about

ROB

Prov. 22. 22. *R.* not the poor
Mal. 3. 8. Will a man *r.* God

ROBBERY

Phil. 2. 6. Thought it not *r.* to be equal with God

ROBE, ROBES

Iſa. 22. 21. And I will clothe him with thy *r*
61. 10. *R.* of righteouſneſs
Mic. 2. 8. Pull off the *r*

ROCK, ROCKS

Deut. 32. 4. He is the *r*
v. 31. For their *r.* is not our *r*
2 Sam. 22. 2. The Lord is my *r*
Matt. 7. 24. Built his houſe upon a *r*
Matt. 16. 18. Upon this *r.* I will build my church
27. 51. And the *r.* rent
Luke 8. 6. Some fell upon a *r. v.* 13
Rom. 9. 33. And *r.* of offence. 1 Pet. 2. 8
1 Cor. 10. 4. Of that ſpiritual *r.* and that *r.* was Chriſt

ROD

Job 21. 9. Neither is the *r.* of God upon them
Pſalm 23. 4. Thy *r.* and thy ſtaff
Mic. 6. 9. Hear ye the *r*
1 Cor. 4. 21. Shall I come with a *r*

ROE

2 Sam. 2. 18. And Aſael was as light of foot as a wild *r*
Prov. 5. 19. Let her be as the loving hind, and pleaſant *r*
6. 5. Deliver thyſelf as a *r*
Lam. 2. 9. Is like a *r*
8. 14. Be thou like a *r. v.* 17
Iſa. 13. 14. As a chaſed *r*
1 Chron. 12. 8. As the *r.* upon the mountains
Cant. 2. 7. By the *r. ch.* 3. 5
4. 5. Two young *r*

ROLL

Gen. 29. 8. *R.* away the ſtone
Jer. 51. 25. And *r.* them down from the rocks
Mic. 1. 10. *R.* thyſelf in the duſt

ROLL, ED, ER

Ezra 6. 2. Iſa. 8. 1. Jer. 36. 2. Ezek. 2. 9. & 3. 1, 2, 3

ROLLING
Isa. 17. 13

ROOM
Gen. 24. 23. Is there *r.* in my father's house
26. 22. Made *r.* for us
Psalm. 31. 8. In a large *r*
Mark 2. 2. There was no *r*

ROOMS
Mark 12. 39

ROOT, ED
Deut. 29. 18. *R.* that bears gall
1 Kings 14. 15. He shall *r.* up Israel
Isa. 11. 10. Shall be a *r.* of Jesse
Jer. 12. 2. Yea, they have taken *r*
Hos. 9. 16. Their *r.* is dried up
Matt. 13. 6. They have not *r*
Luke 8. 13. And these have no *r*
Rev. 22. 16. I am the *r*
Deut. 29. 28. The Lord *r.* them out
Job 31. 8. Let my off-spring be *r.* out
Eph. 3. 17. Being *r.* and grounded in love
Col. 2. 7. *R.* and built up

ROSE
Isa. 33. 1. Blossom as the *r*
Psalm 124. 1. When men *r.* up against us

ROUGH, LY
Isa. 27. 8. He stayed his *r.* wind in the day
Luke 3. 5. The *r.* ways shall be made smooth
Prov. 18. 23. Rich answer *r*

ROUND
Luke 19. 43. Thine enemies shall compass thee *r*

ROYAL
Isa. 62. 3. A *r.* diadem in the hand of thy God
James 2. 8. If you fulfil the *r.* law
1 Pet. 2. 9. *R.* priesthood

RUBBING
Luke 6. 1. And did eat *r.* them in their hands

RUBY, IES
Job 21. 18. Wisdom is above *r*
Prov. 3. 15. More precious than *r*
20. 15. A multitude of *r*
31. 10. Far above *r*

RUDDY
1 Sam. 16. 12. He was *r. ch.* 17. 42
Cant. 5. 10. White and *r*

RUDIMENTS
Col. 2. 8, 20

RUE
Luke 11. 42. Ye tithe mint and *r*

RUIN, S, OUS
Prov. 24. 22. The *r.* of them
Isa. 3. 6. Let this *r.* be
23. 13. Brought it to *r*
25. 2. Thou hast made of a defenced city a *r*
Ezek. 27. 27. Shall fall in the midst of the seas in the day of thy *r*
Luke 6. 49. *R.* of that house was great
Acts 15. 16. Build again the *r*
Isa. 17. 1. Damascus shall be a *r.* heap

RULE
Gen. 3. 16. And he shall *r.* over thee
Psalm 110. 2. *R.* thou in the midst of thine enemies
Eccl. 2. 19. Yet shall he have *r*
1 Tim. 4. 5. Know not how to *r*
Heb. 13. 7. That have the *r.* over you

RUMOUR, S
Isa. 37. 7. And he shall hear a *r.* and return to his own land
Jer. 49. 14. I have heard a *r.* from the L.
Matt. 24. 6. *R.* of wars

RUN
Psal. 78. 16. He caused water to *r.* down like rivers
Jer. 5. 1. *R.* ye to and fro
Gal. 5. 7. Ye did *r.* well
Psalm 2. 16. I have not *r.* in vain

RUNNETH
Matt. 9. 17. The wine *r.* out
John 20. 2. Then she *r*
Rom. 9. 16. Not of him that *r*

RUNNING
Mark 9. 15, 25. & 10. 7, 17, Luke 6

RUSH, ED, ETH, ING
Isa. 9. 14. The Lord will cut off branch and *r*
17. 13. Nations shall *r.* like the *r.* of many waters
Jer. 8. 6. As the horse *r.* into the battle
Ezek. 3. 12. I heard a voice of a great *r. v.* 13
Acts 2. 2. *R.* mighty wind

RUST
Matt. 6. 19. Where moth and *r.* doth corrupt
James 5. 3. The *r.* of them shall be a witness against them

S.

SABBATH
EXOD. 20. 8. Remember the *S*
Matt. 12. 8. Is Lord of the *S*
Luke 23. 56. And rested on the *S*

SACKCLOTH
1 Kings 20. 31. *S.* on our loins

SACRIFICE, ED, ETH
Lev. 7. 12. *S.* of thanksgiving
Heb. 9. 26. *S.* of himself
10. 26. Remaineth no more *s*
13. 16. With such *s.* God is well pleased
Mal. 1. 14. *S.* to the Lord

SACRILEGE
Rom. 2. 22

SADDUCEES
Matt. 3. 7. & 16. 1, 6, 12. & 22. 23

SADLY, NESS
Gen. 40. 7. Look ye so *s*
Eccl. 7. 3. *S.* of the countenance

SAFE, LY, TY, GUARD
Prov. 18. 10. Run into it and are *s*
Luke 15. 27. Hath received him *s*
Job 3. 26. I was not in *s*
Prov. 21. 31. But *s.* is of the Lord
1 Sam. 22. 23. Thou shalt be in *s*
Safety, Is only of the Lord, Psalm 4. 8

SAINTS
Job 5. 1. To which of the *s.* wilt thou turn
Psalm 148. 14. Praise of all his *s*
1 Cor. 6. 1. And not before the *s*
Eph. 4. 12. Perfecting of the *s*
6. 18. Supplication for all *s*
1 Thes. 3. 13. Christ with all *s*
Psalm 106. 16. Aaron the *s.* of the Lord
Phil. 4. 21. Every *s.* in Christ

SAKE, S
2 Sam. 7. 21. For thy word's *s*
Psalm 115. 1. And for thy truth's *s*
Matt. 5. 10. For righteousness *s*
Mark 4. 17. For the word's *s*
Phil. 1. 29. To suffer for his *s*
Col. 3. 6. For which things *s*
Psalm 7. 7. For their *s.* return thou
Ezek. 36. 22. Do not this for your *s*
Mal. 3. 11. For your *s*

SALT, ED
Matt. 5. 13. *S.* hath lost his favour
James 3. 12. Both yield *s.* water and fresh
Ezek. 16. 14. Was not *s.* at all

SALVATION
Gen. 49. 18. Waited for thy *s*
2 Sam. 22. 51. He is the tower of my *s*
Psalm 14. 7. O that the *s.* of Israel
18. 46. The God of my *s*
78. 22. Trusted not in his *s*
85. 4. Turn us, O God of our *s*
Isa. 33. 2. Our *s.* in time of trouble
Acts 4. 12. Neither is there *s.* in any other
13. 26. To you is the *s.* sent
28. 28. *S.* of God is sent to the Gentiles
Rom. 1. 16. Gospel is the power of God to *s*
2 Tim. 3. 15. Make wise to *s*
Heb. 9. 28. Without sin unto *s*
2 Pet. 3. 15. Long suffering is *s*

SALUTATION, S
Luke 4. 41. The *s.* of Mary, *v.* 44
1 Cor. 16. 21. Col. 4. 18. 2 Thes 3. 17. Mark 12. 38

SALUTE, ED
1 Sam. 10. 4. They will *s.* thee
Matt. 5. 47. And if ye *s.* your brethren only
Luke 10. 4. And *s.* no man by the way
Acts 18. 12. *S.* the church

SAMARITAN, S
Luke 10. 33. & 17. 16. John 8. 48

SANCTIFICATION, SANCTIFY, ED
1 Thes. 4. 3. Will of God your *S*
Lev. 11. 44. Ye shall therefore *S.* yourselves
Heb. 13. 12. Might *S.* the people
Job 1. 5. Job sent and *S.* them
Rom. 15. 16. *S.* by the Holy Ghost
1 Cor. 1. 2. To them that are *S.* in Christ Jesus
Heb. 2. 11. Who are *S.* are all one
10. 10. By the which will we are *S*
Jude *v.* 1. To them that are *S*

SANCTUARY
Psalm 63. 2. Seen thee in the *S*
73. 17. Until I went into the *S*
Isa. 8. 14. He shall be for a *S*

SAND
Gen. 22. 17. And as the *S.* which is upon the sea-shore
Psalm 139. 18. They are more in number than the *S*

SANDALS
Mark 6. 9. Acts 12. 8

SANG
1 Sam. 29. 5. Of whom they *S*
Job 38. 7. Morning stars *S*
Psalm 106. 12. They *S.* his praises

SATAN
1 Chron. 21. 1. *S.* stood up against Israel
Acts 26. 18. And from the power of *S.* unto God
1 Cor. 7. 5. That *S.* tempt you not
See also Matt. 16. 23. Rom. 16. 20

SATIATE, SATISFY, ED, EST, ETH
Jer. 31. 14. I will *S.* the soul of the priests with fatness
Prov. 6. 30. If he steal to *S.* his soul when he is hungry
Psalm 63. 5. My soul shall be *S*
107. 9. For he *S.* the longing soul
Isa. 55. 2. And your labour for that which *S.* not

SATISFYING
Prov. 13. 25. *S.* the soul
Col. 2. 23. *S.* of the flesh

SAVE, ED
Judges 6. 15. Wherewith shall I *S.* Israel
Psalm 37. 40. *S.* them, because they trust in him
86. 2. *S.* thy servant that trusteth in thee
Prov. 20. 22. But wait on the Lord, and he shall *S.* thee
Jer. 15. 20. I am with thee, to *S.* thee
Zech. 9. 16. Their God shall *S.* them
Matt. 1. 21. *S.* his people
1 Tim. 1. 15. That Christ Jesus came into the world to *S.* sinners
Jer. 4. 14. That thou mayest be *S*
Matt. 19. 25. Who then can be *S*
John 5. 34. That ye might be *S*
1 Pet. 4. 18. And if the righteous scarcely be *S*
Jude *v.* 5. How that the Lord having *S.* the people out of the land of Egypt

SAVIOUR
2 Sam. 22. 3. My refuge, my *S*
Isa. 19. 20. He shall send a *S*
John 4. 42. The Christ, the *S*
1 Tim. 1. 1. Our *S.* and Lord Jesus
Tit. 3. 6. Through Christ our *S*

SAVOUR, EST, RY
Ezek. 20. 28. Made their sweet *S*
Matt. 16. 23. *S.* not the things
Gen. 27. 4. Make me *S.* meat

SAYINGS
2 Sam. 17. 6. 1 Kings 2. 38. Rom. 13. 9

SCALES
Acts 9. 18. Fell from his eyes, as it had been *S*

SCARCE, LY
Acts 14. 18. Rom. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 18

SCARLET
Isa. 1. 18. Though your sins be as *S*
Matt. 27. 28. Put on him a *S.* robe
Heb. 9. 19. With water and *S.* wool

SCATTER, ETH
Isa. 49. 32. Jer. 13. 3. Psalm 112. 8

SCATTERING
Isa. 30. 30

SCENT
Jer. 48. 11. *S.* is not changed
Hos. 14. 7. The *S.* thereof

SCEPTRE
Gen. 49. 10. Num. 24. 17. Esth. 4. 11
Heb. 1. 8. A *S.* of righteousness is the *S.* of thy kingdom

SCHISM
1 Cor. 12. 25. That there should be no *S.* in the body

SCOFF, ERS
Hab. 1. 10. 2 Pet. 3. 3

SCORCHED
Matt. 13. 6. Mark 4. 6
Rev. 16. 9. Men were *S*

SCHOOL-MASTER
Gal. 3. 24, 25

SCORN, ER, ERS
Psal. 44. 13. A *S.* and derision to them that are round about us
Prov. 9. 7. He that reproveth a *S*
21. 11. When the *S.* is punished
3. 34. He scorneth the *S*
Psalm 1. 1. In the seat of the *S*
Isaiah 28. 14. Hear the word of the Lord, ye *S*

SCORPION, ONS
Luke 11. 12. Rev. 9. 5. Luke 10. 19

SCOURGE, ED
Job 5. 21. & 9. 23. Isa. 10. 26. and 28
Josh. 23. 13. *S.* in your sides, Matt. 27. 26. John 19. 1
Heb. 12. 6. And *S.* every son

SCOURGING, INGS
Acts 22. 24. Heb. 11. 36

SCRIBE
Matt. 8. 19. and 13. 52. Mark 12. 32. 1 Cor. 1. 20

SCRIBES
Matt. 5. 10. & 7. 29. & 16. 21. and 17

SCRIP
Matt. 10. 10. Provide no *S.* for your journey
Luke 22. 35. Without a *S*
v. 36. Let him take his purse and *S*

SCRIPTURE
Mark 12. 10. And have ye not read this *S*
John 2. 22. The *S.* and the word
Gal. 4. 10. What saith the *S*
James 4. 5. *S.* saith in vain
Luke 24. 45. That they might understand the *S*
John 5. 39. Search the *S*
Acts 17. 11. And searched the *S*
18. 18. Shewing by the *S*

SCROLL
Rev. 6. 14

SEA
Gen. 1. 10. Jer. 51. 36. Isa. 60. 5

SEAL, ED
Esth. 8. 8. Job. 34. 18. Rom. 4. 11. Eph. 1. 13. & 4. 30. 2 Tim. 2

SEAM
John 19. 23. The coat was without *S*

SEARCH, ED
Job 8. 8. To the *S.* of their fathers
32. 11. Whilst you *S.* out
Prov. 28. 11. But the poor that hath understanding *S.* him out

SEARED
1 Tim. 4. 2. Their consciences *S*

SEASON, ED, S
Lev. 26. 4. Sendeth rain in due *S*
Psalm 1. 3. Fruit in his *S*
145. 15. Meat in due *S*
Eccl. 3. 1. There is a *S*
Isa. 50. 4. A word in *S*
Matthew 24. 45. To give them meat in due *S*
Luke 1. 12. Which shall be fulfilled in their *S*
2 Cor. 7. 8. But for a *S*
Gal. 6. 9. For in due *S.* we shall reap
2 Tim. 4. 2. Be instant in *S*
Heb. 11. 25. Than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a *S*
1 Pet. 1. 6. Though now for a *S.* y in heaviness
Psalm 104. 19. He appointeth the moon for *S*
Matt. 21. 41. Which shall render him the fruits in their *S*
Mark 9. 50. But if the salt have lost his saltness, wherewith will ye *S.* it

SEAT, SEATS
Judges 3. 20. 1 Sam. 1. 9. & 4. 13
Job 23. 3. That I might come even to his *S*
29. 7. When I prepared my *S.* in the street
Psalm 1. 1. Nor sitteth in the *S.* of the scornful

Matt. 23. 2. The Scribes and the Phariſees ſit in Moſes's ſ
21. 12. S. of them that ſold doves
Luke 1. 52. Pull down the mighty from their ſ
11. 43. For ye love the uppermoſt ſ. in the ſynagogues

SEATED

Deut. 33. 21

SECRET, LY, TS

Job 15. 11. Is there any ſ. thing
Jer. 13. 17. Shall weep in ſ. places
Epheſians 5. 12. Thoſe things which are done of them in ſ
Pſalm 31. 20. S. in a pavilion
Job 11. 6. Shew the ſ. of wiſdom
Prov. 11. 13. A tale-bearer revealeth ſ

SECT

Acts 5. 17. & 15. 5. & 24. 5. & 26. 5

SECURE

Judges 8. 11. & 18. 7, 10, 27. Job 11. 18

SECURELY

Proverbs 3. 29. Micah 2. 8

SECURITY

How to be attained, Pſalm 15. 7. Proverbs 1. 33

SEDITION, ONS

Ezra 4. 15. 19. Luke 23. 19, 25. Acts 24. 5. Gal. 5. 20
SEDITION, mentioned as one of the luſts of the fleſh, Gal. 5. 20

SEDUCE, ED, ETH, ING

Mark 13. 22. 1 John 2. 26. Rev. 2. 20

SEE, ETH, ING

Job 9. 11. And I ſ. him not
22. 19. The righteous ſ. it, and are glad
64. 5. Who ſhall ſ. them
Mic. 7. 16. The nations ſhall ſ
Matt. 5. 9. For they ſhall ſ. God
Rom. 15. 21. To whom it was not ſpoken of, they ſhall ſ
Epheſians 3. 9. Make all men ſ

SEED

Levit. 26. 16. And ye ſhall ſow your ſ. in vain
2 Kings 17. 20. And the Lord rejected all the ſ. of Iſrael
Pſalm 22. 30. A ſ. ſhall ſerve him
69. 36. The ſ. of his ſervants
102. 28. Their ſ. ſhall be eſtabliſhed
Jer. 2. 21. Wholly a right ſ
Romans 4. 16. To the end the promiſe might be ſure to all the ſ

SEEING

Prov. 20. 12. And the ſ. eye
Iſaiah 33. 15. And ſhutteth his eyes from ſ. evil
Matt. 9. 2. Jeſus ſ. their faith

SEEK, ING

1 Chron. 28. 9. If thou ſ. him
Ezra 4. 2. For we ſ. your God
Job 5. 8. I would ſ. unto God
Pſalm 10. 15. S. out his wickedneſs
Pſalm 24. 2. Underſtand and ſ. God
53. 2. Any that did ſ. God
119. 176. S. thy ſervant, for I do not forget thy commandments
Iſa. 8. 19. Should not a people ſ. to their God
2 Cor. 13. 3. Since ye ſ. a proof
Gal. 1. 10. Do I ſ. to pleaſe men
Phil. 2. 21. All ſ. their own things

SEEM, ED, ETH

Gen. 19. 14. & 29. 23. Eſth. 8. 5
Acts 15. 25. S. good unto us
1 Cor. 11. 16. But if any man ſ. to be contentious
Gal. 2. 6. S. to be ſomewhat
James 1. 26. S. to be religious
Luke 8. 18. Which he ſ. to have
1 Cor. 3. 18. S. to be wiſe

SEEN

Exodus 33. 23. But my face ſhall not be ſ
Pſalm 37. 25. Yet have I not ſ
48. 8. So have we ſ. in the city of the Lord
Jer. 1. 12. Thou haſt well ſ
Matt. 6. 1. To be ſ. of men v. 5
Luke 5. 26. We have ſ. ſtrange things to day
John 14. 9. He that hath ſ. me, hath ſ. the father
20. 29. Becauſe thou haſt ſ. thou haſt believed
1 Cor. 9. 1. Have I not ſ. Jeſus Chriſt
1 Tim. 3. 16. God was manifeſted in the fleſh, ſ. of angels
1 Pet. 1. 8. Whom having not ſ. ye love
1 John 1. 1. We have ſ. with our eyes

SEEST

Proverbs 22. 9. S. thou a man diligent in his buſineſs
26. 12. S. thou a man wiſe in his own conceit
Jer. 20. 12. O Lord, that ſ. the reins and the heart

SEETH

Palm 37. 13. He ſ. that his day is coming
Iſaiah 29. 5. And they ſay, who ſ. us
47. 10. None ſ. me
Ezek. 8. 12. They ſay, the Lord ſ. us not
Matthew 6. 4. The Father, which ſ. in ſecret
John 12. 45. He that ſ. me, ſ. him that ſent me

SEIZE, ED

Job 3. 6. Let darkneſs ſ. upon it
Jer. 49. 24. And fear hath ſ. on her
Pſalm 55. 15. Let death ſ. upon them
Matthew 21. 38. Let us ſ. on his inheritance

SELL, ETH

Gen. 37. 27. Come let us ſ. him
Matt. 19. 21. Go and ſ. that thou haſt
Luke 12. 33. S. that ye have
Nahum 3. 4. That ſ. nations
Matt. 13. 44. S. all that he hath

SENATE

Acts 5. 21. They called all the ſ. of the children of Iſrael

SEND

Exodus 3. 10. Come, and I will ſ
Iſa. 6. 8. Whom ſhall I ſ
Acts 7. 35. The ſame did God ſ

SENSE

Nehemiah 8. 8

SENSUAL

James 3. 15. Jude v. 19

SENT, EST

Exodus 3. 14. I AM hath ſ. me to you
Pſalm 18. 16. He ſ. from above
107. 20. He ſ. his word, and healed them
Jeremiah 14. 14. I ſ. them not. See ch. 29. 31
Matt. 15. 24. Not ſ. but to the loſt ſheep of Iſrael
John 5. 24. That believeth on him that ſ. me
v. 36. The father hath ſ. me
Rom. 10. 15. Except he be ſ

SENTENCE

Pſalm 17. 2. Let the ſ. come
Acts 15. 19. My ſ. is that we trouble not them
1 Cor. 1. 9. We had the ſ. of death in ourſelves

SEPARATE, ED

Matthew 25. 35. He ſhall ſ. them as a ſhepherd
2 Cor. 6. 17. Come out from among them and be ye ſ
Hebrews 7. 26. Holy, harmleſs, undefiled, ſ. from ſinners
Proverbs 19. 4. But the poor is ſ. from his neighbours

SEPULCHRE, RES

Matt. 27. 60, 61, 64. and 28. 1, 8. Luke 23. 55

SERPENT

Gen. 3. 13. Woman ſaid, the ſ. beguiled me, 2 Cor. 11. 3
Numbers 21. 8. The Lord ſaid, make thee a fiery ſ
Proverbs 23. 32. At the laſt it biteth like a ſ.
30. 19. The way of a ſ. on a rock
Matt. 7. 10. Will he give a ſ
10. 16. Be ye therefore wiſe as ſ
23. 33. Ye ſ. how can ye eſcape damnation

SERVANT

Num. 12. 7. My ſ. Moſes is not ſo
Pſalm 116. 16. I am thy ſ
Proverbs 17. 2. A wiſe ſ. ſhall rule over a ſon
Matt. 18. 32. O thou wicked ſ
25. 21. Well done, thou good and faithful ſ. v. 23. Luke 19. 17
Matt. 25. 26. Thou wicked and ſlothful ſ
John 8. 34. Whoſo committeth ſin, is the ſ. of ſin.

1 Cor. 9. 19. Myſelf ſ. to all
Gal. 1. 10. I ſhould not be the ſ. of Chriſt
4. 7. No more a ſ. but a ſon
Philem. v. 16. Not now as a ſ
Iſa. 65. 15. And ſhall call his ſ. by another name
Luke 17. 10. Are unprofitable ſ
John 15. 15. Henceforth I call you not ſ
1 Cor. 7. 23. Be ye not ſ

SERVE, ED, ETH

Gen. 27. 29. Let people ſ. thee
Exod. 1. 13. They made Iſrael to ſ. with rigour
4. 23. That ye may ſ. me
Deut. 10. 20. Him ſhalt thou ſ
Pſalm 72. 11. All nations ſhall ſ
Iſa. 43. 23. Not cauſed thee to ſ
v. 24. But thou haſt made me to ſ. with thy ſins
Jeremiah 11. 10. Went after other Gods to ſ. them
Matt. 4. 10. Him only ſhalt thou ſ
Luke 12. 37. Come forth and ſ
John 12. 26. If any man ſ. me
Rom. 16. 18. Such ſ. not the Lord
Deut. 17. 3. And ſ. other Gods
29. 26. Joſh. 23. 13. & 24. 2, 20
Luke 22. 27. As him that ſ
Rom. 14. 18. He that in theſe things ſ

SERVICE

Exod. 12. 25. Ye ſhall keep his ſ
John 16. 2. Doth God good ſ
Rom. 12. 1. Your reaſonable ſ

SET, EST, ETH, ING, LED

Pſalm 12. 5. I will ſet him in ſ
54. 3. They have not ſ. God before him
86. 14. Violent men have not ſ. thee before them
101. 3. I will ſ. no wicked thing before mine eyes
141. 3. S. a watch, O Lord
Pſal. 21. 3. Thou ſ. a crown of gold on his head
41. 12. S. me before thy face
Deut. 24. 15. And ſet his heart upon it
Pſal. 18. 33. And ſ. me upon my high places
65. 6. S. faſt the mountains
Jer. 5. 26. He that ſ. ſnares
43. 3. S. thee on againſt us
Dan. 2. 21. And ſ. up kings
Exod. 28. 17. Ezek. 43. 8

SETTLE, ED, EST

Luke 21. 14. S. it therefore your hearts
1 Pet. 5. 10. Strengthen ſ. you
Pſal. 119. 89. Thy word is ſ
Prov. 8. 25. The mountains were ſ
Jer. 48. 11. He hath ſ. on his lees
Col. 1. 23. Grounded and ſ

SETTLEST

Pſal. 65. 10

SEVER

Matt. 13. 49. And ſ. the wicked from amongſt the juſt

SEVERAL

Matt. 25. 15. Rev. 21. 21

SEVERALLY

1 Cor. 12. 11

SEVERITY

Rom. 11. 22. The goodneſs and ſ. of God

SEWETH

Mark 2. 21

SHADE

Pſal. 121. 5

SHADOW

2 Chron. 29. 15. Job 14. 2. Pſal. 17

SHAKEN

Neh. 5. 13. Iſa. 2. 19. 21

SHAME

Pſal. 83. 17. Be put to ſ. and periſh
119. 31. Put me not to ſ.
Iſa. 47. 3. Thy ſ. ſhall be ſeen
54. 4. Shalt not be put to ſ

SHAPE, EN, S

Pſal. 51. 5. Behold, I was ſ. in the iniquity
Luke 3. 22. In a bodily ſ.
John 5. 37. Not heard his voice nor ſeen his ſ
Rev. 9. 7. The ſ. of the locuſt were like horſes

SHARES

Joel 3. 10

SHARP, EN, ER

Exod. 4. 25. Then Zipporah took a ſ. ſtone
Pſal. 45. 5. Thine arrows are ſ. in the hearts of king's enemies
57. 4. Their tongues a ſ. ſword
100. 4. S. arrows of the mighty
Prov 5. 4. Her end ſ. as a two-edged ſword
Iſa. 41. 15. A new ſ. threſhing inſtrument
Pſal. 140. 3. S. their tongues
Heb. 4. 12. The word of God is ſ. than any ſword

SHARPLY, NESS

2 Cor. 13. 10. Should uſe ſ
Tit. 1. 13. Rebuke them ſ

SHAVE, ED, EN

Iſa. 7. 20. The Lord ſhall ſ. with a raſor that is hired
Ezek. 44. 20. Neither ſhall they ſ. their heads
Acts 21. 24. That they may ſ. their heads
Gen. 41. 14. Lev. 13. 33

SHEAF

Lev. 23. 11. Shall wave the ſ
Job. 24. 10. Take away the ſ

SHEARER, ERS, ING

Iſa. 53. 7. Sheep before her ſ
Acts 8. 32. Dumb before the ſ
1 Sam. 25. 2. 2 Kings 10. 12

SHEAVED

Iſa. 30. 14

SHEAVES

Neh. 13. 15. Bringing in ſ
Pſal. 126. 6. Bringeth his ſ
129. 7. Nor he that bindeth ſ. his boſom
Mic. 4. 12. The Lord ſhall gather them the ſ. into the floor

SHED, DER, ETH, ING

Matt. 26. 28. is ſ. for many
Rom. 3. 15. Swift to ſ. blood
5. 5. Becauſe the love of God is ſ. abroad in our hearts
Tit. 3. 6. S. on us abundant
Gen. 9. 6. Whoſo ſ. man's blood
Ezek. 18. 10. A ſ. of blood

SHEEP

Iſa. 13. 14. And as a ſ. that no man taketh up
Matt. 10. 16. I ſend you forth as ſ
Mark 6. 34. Becauſe they were as ſ. not having a ſhepherd
Acts 8. 32. He was led as a ſ. to the ſlaughter

SHEET

Acts 10. 11. Deſcending as a great ſ. v. 12, 15

SHEPHERD, S

John 10. 12, 14, 16. 1 Pet. 2. 25. & 5. 4. Luke 2. 8. & 18. 20

SHEW, ED, ETH, ING

Gen. 12. 1. Acts 4. 22. & 19. 18. & 20. 20. & 28. 2, 21. Luke 6. 47

SHIELD

Gen. 15. 1. I am thy ſ
1 Sam. 17. 45. And come with a ſ
Pſal. 3. 3. But thou O Lord art a ſ. for me
59. 11. O Lord our ſ
84. 9. Behold O God our ſ. v. 11
91. 4. His truth ſhall be thy ſ

SHILOH

1 Kings. 14. 2. Get thee to S
Jer. 7. 12. But go ye now unto my place which was in S
v. 14. As I have done to S

SHINE

Job. 10. 3. & 11. 17. & 18. 5. Dan. 12. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 6. Phil. 2. 25. Prov. 4. 18

SHIPS

Luke 5. 7. Filled both the ſ
James 3. 4. Behold alſo the ſ

SHIPMEN

Acts 27. 30

SHIPPING

John 6. 24

SHIPWRECK

1 Cor. 11. 25

SHOCK, S

Judg. 15. 5. And burnt up both the ſ
Job. 5. 26. As a ſ. of corn

SHOD

Mark. 6. 9. S. with ſandals
Eph. 6. 15. And your feet ſ. with the preparation of the goſpel

SHOE, S

Deut. 25. 9. And looſe his ſ. from off his foot
29. 5. Thy ſ. is not waxen old upon thy foot
Joſh. 5. 15. Looſe thy ſ. Ruth 4. 7. 8
Pſal. 60. 8. Over Edom will I caſt out my ſ
Iſa. 20. 2. Put on thy ſ
Matt. 3. 11. Whoſe ſ. I am not worthy to bear
10. 10. Neither ſ. nor yet ſtaves

SHONE

Exod. 34. 29. The ſkin of his face ſ
Acts 22. 6. Suddenly there ſ. from heaven a great light

SHOOK

2 Sam. 6. 6. For the oxen ſ. it
Heb. 12. 26. Whoſe voice then ſ. the earth

SHOOT, ERS, ETH

1 Sam. 20. 20. 2 Sam. 11. 20.
Pſal. 11. 2. That they may privily ſ. at the upright in heart
22. 7. S. out the lip
64. 3. S. their arrows
144. 6. S. out thine arrows
Mark. 4. 32. And ſ. out great branches

SHORE

Matt. 13. 2. Multitude ſtood on the ſ
John 21. 4. Jeſus ſtood on the ſ
Acts 27. 39. They diſcovered a certain creek with a ſ

SHORTER

Iſa. 28. 20.

SHORT, LY, NED

Ezek. 7. 8. Now will I ſ. pour out my fury upon thee
Rom. 16. 20. And the God of peace ſhall bruiſe ſatan under your feet ſ
Job 20. 5. The triumph of the wicked is ſ
Pſal. 89. 47. Remember how ſ. my time is
Rom. 9. 28. Becauſe a ſ. work will the Lord make upon the earth
1 Cor. 7. 29. The time is ſ
Prov. 10. 27. But the years of the wicked ſhall be ſ
Iſa. 50. 2. Is my hand ſ. *ch.* 59. 1

SHOT

2 Chron. 33. 23. The archers ſ
Jer. 9. 8. As an arrow ſ. out of a bow

SHOULDER

Job 31. 36. Take it upon my ſ
Ezek. 29. 18. Every ſ. was peeled
Zech. 7. 11. And pulled away the ſ
Matt. 23. 4. And lay them on men's ſ

SHOUT

Pſalm 47. 1. S. unto God
v. 5. God is gone up with a ſ
Zeph. 3. 14. S. O Iſrael, be glad and rejoice
1 Theſ. 4. 16. For the Lord himſelf ſhall deſcend from heaven with a ſ

SHOUTETH

Pſalm 78. 65

SHOWER

Ezek. 13. 11. Luke 12. 54

SHOWERS

Deut. 32. 2. S. on the graſs. Job 24. 8
Ezek. 34. 26. S. of bleſſing

SHUT, ETH

Gen. 7. 16. The Lord ſ. him in
Iſa. 22. 22. So he ſhall open, and none ſhall ſ
Lam. 3. 8. Alſo when I cry and ſhout, he ſ. out my prayer

SICKLE

Joel 3. 13. Put ye in the ſ
Matt. 4. 29. Putteth in the ſ

SICK, NESS

Prov. 23. 35. And I was not ſ
Iſa. 38. 9. When he had been ſ
Matt. 9. 12. But they that are ſ. Luke 5. 31
James 5. 14. Is any ſ. among you?
Matt. 8. 17. Himſelf took our infirmities, and bare our ſ

SIDE

2 Kings 9. 32. Who is on my ſ
Pſal. 118. 6. The Lord is on my ſ
124. 1. The L. who was on our ſ. John 19. 18, 54. & 10. 20, 25, 27
2 Cor. 4. 8. We are troubled on every ſ

SIELED, or CIELED

2 Chron. 3. 5. Jer. 22. 14. Ezek. 41. 16
Hag. 1. 4. In your ſ. houſes

SIFT

Iſa. 30. 28. Amos 9. 9. Luke 22. 31

SIGHS, ED, EST, ING

Exod. 2. 23. Iſrael ſ. by reaſon of the bondage
Ezek. 21. 7. Wherefore ſ. thou
Pſalm 12. 5. For the ſ. of the needy
79. 11. Let the ſ. of the priſoner come before thee
Mark 7. 34. Looking up to heaven, he ſ

SIGHT

Gen. 2. 9. Every tree that is pleaſant to the ſ
Pſalm 76. 7. Who may ſtand in thy ſ
Iſa. 26. 17. So have we been in thy ſ. O Lord
Heb. 13. 21. That which is well pleaſing in his ſ

SIGNIFICATION

1 Cor. 14. 9, 10

SIGNIFY, ED, ETH, ING

1 Pet. 1. 11. What the ſpirit in them did ſ
Acts 11. 28. Agabus ſpirit by the ſ. there ſhould be dearth
Heb. 12. 27. S. the removing of things ſhaken
Rev. 1. 1. S. it by his angel
See John 12. 32. & 21. 19
Heb. 9. 8. This ſ. that the way into the Holieſt was not yet made manifeſt

SILENCE, D

Pſalm 32. 3. When I kept ſ
Jer. 8. 14. God hath put us to ſ
Matt. 22. 34. He had put the Sadducees to ſ
Acts 21. 40. There was made a great ſ
22. 2. They kept the more ſ
1 Tim. 2. 11. Let the woman lea rn in ſ. *v.* 12
1 Pet. 2. 15. Put to ſ. the ignorance of fooliſh men
Pſalm 28. 1. Be not ſ. to me, leſt if thou be ſ
Jer. 8 14. Let us be ſ. there

SILLY

Job 5. 2. Envy ſlayeth the ſ. one
Hoſ. 7. 11. Like the ſ. dove
2 Tim. 3. 6. Lead captive ſ. women

SILVER

Prov. 2. 4. If thou ſeekeſt her as ſ
Iſa. 1. 22. Thy ſ. is become droſs
Jer. 6. 30. Reprobate ſ. ſhall men call them
Zech. 13. 9. I will refine them as ſ. is refined

SIMILITUDE

Pſalm 144. 12. Poliſhed after the ſ. of a palace
Rom. 5. 14. S. of Adam's tranſgreſſion
Heb. 7. 15. After the ſ. of Melchiſedec

SIMPLE, LICITY

Pſalm. 19. 7. Making wiſe the ſ
Prov. 8. 5. O ye ſ. underſtand
22. 3. S. paſs on and are puniſhed
2 Sam. 15. 11. Went in their ſ
Rom. 12. 8. Do it with ſ
2 Cor. 11. 3. Corrupted from that ſthat is in Chriſt

SIN, ED

Gen. 39. 9. Do this wickedneſs, and ſ. againſt God
Numb. 16. 22. Shall one man ſ. and wilt thou be wrath with all
Deut. 20. 18. So ſhould you ſ. againſt the Lord
Job. 2. 10. In all this did not Job ſ. with his lips
Pſalm 4. 4. Stand in awe, and ſ. not
39. 1. I'll take heed that I ſ. not with my tongue
Iſa. 30. 1. May add ſ. to ſ
Jer. 17. 1. The ſ. of Judas is written with a pen of iron
18. 23. Neither blot out their ſ. from thy ſight
31. 34. I will remember their ſ. no more
Matt. 12. 31. All manner of ſ. forgiven to men
John 1. 29. Which taketh away the ſ. of the world
8. 7. He that is without ſ. among you, let him caſt a ſtone
9. 2. Who did ſ. this man or his parents
16. 8. He will reprove the world of ſ

Acts 7. 60. Lord, lay not this *s.* to their charge
Rom. 3. 20. For by the law is the knowledge of *s*
4. 7. Bleſſed are they whoſe *s.* is covered
6. 6. That the body of *s.* might be deſtroyed
Rom. 6. 7. For he that is dead, is freed from *s*
v. 11. Reckon ye yourſelves to be dead unto *s*
v. 13. Nor yield your members as inſtruments to *s*
v. 23. For the wages of *s.* is death
7. 7. Is the law *s.* God forbid
v. 17. No more I, but *s.* that dwelleth in me, *v.* 20
8. 10. The body is dead, becauſe of *s*
14. 23. Whatſoever is not of faith, is *s*
1 Cor. 15. 5. The ſting of death is *s.* and the ſtrength of *s.* is the law
2 Cor. 5. 21. Made him to be *s.* for us, who knew no *s*
Heb. 12. 1. Let us lay aſide the *s.* that doth beſet us
1 Pet. 2. 22. Who did no *s.* nor was guile found in his mouth
1 John 1. 7. The blood of Chriſt cleanſeth us from *s*
v. 8. If we ſay we have no *s*
2. 1. If any man *s.* we have an advocate with the Father
Pſalm 51. 4. Againſt thee, thee only have I *s*
Jer. 13. 8. Iniquity whereby they have *s.* againſt me
Luke 15. 18. I have *s.* againſt heaven
Rom. 2. 12. As many as have *s*
3. 23. For all have *s.* and come ſhort of the glory of God

SINCE

Gen. 44. 28. The one went out, and I ſaw him not *s*
Numb. 22. 30. Haſt ridden ever *s.* I was thine
Joſh. 2. 12. Swear, *s.* I have ſhewed thee kindneſs
Job 20. 4. *S.* man was placed on the earth
Jer. 44. 18. *S.* we left off to burn incenſe
Matt. 24. 21. Such as was not *s.* the beginning
Luke 1. 70. Been *s.* the world began, John 9. 32
Luke 16. 16. *S.* then the kingdom of God is preached
1 Cor. 15. 21. For *s.* by man came death
Col. 1. 4. *S.* we heard of your faith in Chriſt

SINCERE, LY, ITY

Phil. 1. 10. That ye may be *s.* till the day of Chriſt, *ch.* 2. 5
1 Pet. 2. 2. Deſire the *s.* milk of the word
Joſh. 24. 14. Fear and ſerve the Lord in *s*
2 Cor. 1. 12. In godly *s.* we had our converſation

SING

Exod. 15. 21. *S.* unto the Lord
Pſalm 95. 1. O come, let us *s.* unto the Lord
James 5. 13. Is any merry? let him *s.* pſalms

SINNER

Prov. 13. 6. Wickedneſs overcometh the *s*
v. 22. The wealth of the *s.* is laid up for the juſt
Eccl. 9. 2. As is the good, ſo is the *s*
v. 18. But one *s.* deſtroyeth much good
Luke 15. 7. Joy over one *s.* that repenteth, *v.* 10
18. 13. Saying God be merciful to me a *s*
John 9. 16. How can a *s.* do ſuch miracles
James 5. 19. He that converteth a *s.* ſhall ſave a ſoul from death
1 Pet. 4. 18. Where ſhall the ungodly and the *s.* appear

SINNETH

Prov. 8. 36. He that *s.* againſt me, wrongeth his own ſoul
Ezek. 18. 4. The ſoul that *s.* it ſhall die, *v.* 20
1 John 3. 6. Whoſoever *s.* hath not ſeen him
5. 18. Whoſoever is born of God, *s.* not

SINS

Pſalm 25. 7. Remember not the *s.* of my youth
Dan. 4. 27. Break off thy *s.* by righteouſneſs
Mic. 6. 13. Maketh thee deſolate, becauſe of thy *s*
Matt. 26. 28. Shed for many for the remiſſion of *s*
John 20. 23. Whoſoever *s.* ye remit, they are remitted unto them
Eph. 2. 6. You be quickened, who were dead in *s*
Col. 2. 11. Putting off the body of the *s.* of the fleſh
James 5. 20. Shall hide a multitude of *s*
1 Peter 4. 8. Charity ſhall cover a multitude of *s*
1 John 2. 2. Alſo for the *s.* of the whole world

SIT

Pſalm 26. 4. I will not *s.* with the wicked
Iſa. 47. 8. I ſhall not *s.* as a widow
Ezek. 33. 31. And they *s.* before thee as my people
Mic. 7. 8. When I *s.* in darkneſs, the L. ſhall be a light
Luke 16. 6. *S.* down quickly, and write fifty
Epheſians 2. 6. Haſt made us *s.* in heavenly places

SKILL

1 Kings 5. 6. 2 Chron. 2. 7. & 34. 12

SKILFUL

Dan. 1. 4. *S.* in all wiſdom

SKILFULNESS

Pſalm 78. 72

SKIN

Job 2. 4. *S.* for *s.* yea all that a man hath will he give for his life
19. 26. Though after my *s.* worms deſtroy this body
Pſalm 102. 5. My bones cleave to my *s.*

SKIP, ED, ING

Pſalm 22. 6. & 114. 4

SKIRT, S

Ezek. 16. 8. And I ſpread my *s.* over thee
Pſalm 133. 2. That went down to the *s.* of his garments
Lam. 1. 9. Filthineſs is in her *s*
Ezek. 5. 3. And bind them in thy *s*
Nahum 3. 5. Diſcover thy *s*

SKY

Job 37. 18. Pſalm 18. 11. and 77. 17. Iſa. 45.
Heb. 11. 18. So many as the ſtars of the *s.* in multitude

SLACK, NESS

Deut. 7. 10. He will not be *s*
2 Pet. 3. 9. The Lord is not *s*

SLAIN

Pſalm 62. 3. Ye ſhall be *s.* all of you
Iſaiah 66. 16. And the *s.* of the Lord ſhall be many
Heb. 11. 37. Were tempted, were *s.* by the ſword

SLANDER, ERS, EST, ED, S

Pſalm 31. 13. I have heard the *s*
Proverbs 10. 18. And he that uttereth a *s.* is a fool
1 Tim. 3. 11. Even ſo muſt their wives be grave, not *s*

SLANDEROUSLY

Rom. 3. 8

SLAVES

Jeremiah 2. 14. Rev. 18. 13

SLAUGHTER

Pſalm 44. 22. As ſheep for the *s*
Iſaiah 53. 7. He is brought as a lamb to the *s*
Zech. 11. 4. Feed the flock of the *s*
Acts 9. 2. Breathing out *s*
Heb. 7. 1. Abraham returning from the *s.* of the kings

SLAY, ING

Gen. 20. 4. Lord, wilt thou *s.* a righteous nation
Job 3. 15. Though he *s.* me, yet will I truſt in him
Pſalm 34. 21. Evil ſhall *s.* the wicked
139. 19. Surely thou wilt *s.* the wicked, O God
Iſaiah 14. 30. He ſhall *s.* thy remnant
65. 15. For the Lord God ſhall *s.* thee

Luke 11. 49. And ſome of them they ſhall *ſ.* and perſecute
19. 27. Bring hither, and *ſ.* them before me
John 5. 16. Perſecute Jeſus, and ſought to *ſ.* him
Rev. 9. 15. The angels prepared to *ſ.* the third part of men

SLEEP

Gen. 2. 21. God cauſed a deep *ſ.* to fall on Adam
1 Samuel 26. 12. A deep *ſ.* from God fallen on them
Job 14. 12. Not to be raiſed out of their *ſ*
Pſalm 4. 8. I will lay me down in peace, and *ſ*
132. 4. I will not give *ſ.* to mine eyes
Proverbs 3. 24. Thy *ſ.* ſhall be ſweet
6. 9. How long wilt thou *ſ.* O ſluggard
Iſa. 5. 27. None ſhall ſlumber nor *ſ*
Jer. 31. 26. My *ſ.* was ſweet
Matt. 26. 45. *S.* on now, and take thy reſt, Mark 14. 41
Luke 22. 46 He ſaid, why *ſ.* ye, riſe and pray
1 Cor. 15. 41. We ſhall not all *ſ.* but be changed
1 Theſ. 4. 14. Which *ſ.* in Jeſus
5. 6. Let us not *ſ.* as others do
v. 10. Whether we wake or *ſ*

SLEEPER

Jonah 1. 6. What meaneſt thou, O *ſ.* ariſe

SLEEPEST

Pſalm 44. 23. Awake, why *ſ.* thou, O Lord
Epheſians 5. 14. He ſaith, awake thou that *ſ.* and ariſe

SLEEPETH

Matthew 9. 24. The maid is not dead, but *ſ*
John 11. 11. Our friend Lazarus *ſ*

SLEEPING

Iſa. 56. 10. Watchmen *ſ.* loving ſlumber
Mark 13. 56. Leſt coming ſuddenly, he find you *ſ*

SLEPT

Pſalm 3. 5. I laid me down and *ſ.* I awaked
Matthew 13. 25. While men *ſ.* the enemy ſowed tares
1 Cor. 15. 20. Become the firſt fruits of them that *ſ*

SLEW

Geneſis 4. 8. Cain roſe up againſt Abel, and *ſ.* him
34. 25. They *ſ.* all the males
Neh. 9. 26. *S.* the prophets
Pſalm 78. 31. Wrath of God *ſ.* the fatteſt of them
Matthew 2. 16. Herod ſent and *ſ.* all the children
1 John 3. 12. Not as Cain, who *ſ.* his brother

SLIDE, DEN, ETH

Pſalm 26. 1. I ſhall not *ſ*
Jeremiah 8. 5. Why then is this people *ſ.* back

SLIGHTLY

Jeremiah 6. 14. They have healed the hurt *ſ. ch.* 8. 11

SLING

Judg. 20. 16. 1 Sam. 25. 29. Jer. 10. 8

SLOTHFUL

Proverbs 12. 24. The *ſ.* ſhall be under tribute
15. 19. The way of the *ſ.* is as a hedge of thorns
19. 24. The *ſ.* hideth his hand in his boſom
24. 30. I went by the field of the *ſ*
Matthew 25. 26. Thou wicked and *ſ.* ſervant
Romans 12. 11. Not *ſ.* in buſineſs, fervent in ſpirit
Hebrews 6. 12. That ye be not *ſ*

SLOW

Exod. 4. 10. I am *ſ.* of ſpeech
Luke 24. 25. And *ſ.* of heart
James 1. 19. *S.* to ſpeak, *ſ.* to wrath

SLUGGARD

Prov. 6, 6, 9. and 10. 26. and 13. 4

SLUMBER, ED, ETH, ING, S

Pſalm 121. 3. Will not *ſ.* nor *ſ. v.* 4
Iſaiah 5. 27. None ſhall *ſ.* nor ſleep among them
Romans 11. 8. God hath given them the ſpirit of *ſ*
Matthew 25. 5. While the bridegroom tarried, all *ſ.* and ſlept

SMALL

Num. 16. 19. Seemeth it a *ſ.* thing
Iſaiah 7. 13. Is it a ſmall thing for you to weary men
Jeremiah 30. 31. Glorify them, and they ſhall not be *ſ*
Mark 8. 7. They had a few *ſ.* fiſhes, and he bleſſed
John 6. 9. Five barley loaves, and two *ſ.* fiſhes

SMART

Proverbs 11. 15. He that is ſurety for a ſtranger, ſhall *ſ.* for it

SMELL, ETH, ING

Iſaiah 3. 24. Inſtead of ſweet *ſ.* ſhall be a ſtink
Pſal. 115. 6. Noſes have they, but *ſ.* not
Geneſis 8. 21. And the Lord *ſ.* a ſweet ſavour
Job 39. 25. He *ſ.* the battle afar off
1 Cor. 12. 17. If the whole were hearing, where were the *ſ*
Epheſians 5. 2. A ſweet *ſ.* ſavour

SMITE, ETH

Exodus 12. 23. He will not ſuffer the deſtroyer to *ſ.* thee
22. 21. If a man *ſ.* his ſervant, and he die, *v.* 26, 27
Num. 35. 21. Or in enmity *ſ.* him with his hand, and he die
Deut. 7. 2. Thou ſhalt ſurely *ſ.* the inhabitants
Pſalm 121. 6. The ſun ſhall not *ſ.* thee by day
Proverbs 19. 25. *S.* a ſcorner, the ſimple will beware
Iſaiah 10. 24. He ſhall *ſ.* thee with a rod
58. 4. Ye faſt. to *ſ.* with the fiſt of wickedneſs
Jeremiah 18. 18. Come, let us *ſ.* him with the tongue
Ezek. 21. 12. *S.* therefore on thy thigh
Zech. 11. 6. I will deliver men, and they ſhall *ſ.* the land
Matthew 5. 39. Whoſo ſhall *ſ.* thee on the right cheek
Luke 22. 49. Lord, ſhall we *ſ.* with the ſword
Iſaiah 9. 13. To him that *ſ.* them
Ezek. 7. 9. I am the Lord that *ſ*

SMITTEN

Pſal. 3. 7. Thou haſt *ſ.* all mine enemies
102. 4. My heart is *ſ.* and withered like graſs
143. 3. He hath *ſ.* my life down to the ground
Iſa. 5. 25. The Lord hath *ſ.* his people
24. 12. The gate is *ſ.* with deſtruction
27. 7. Hath he *ſ.* them, as he ſmote thoſe
Jer. 2. 30. In vain have I *ſ.* your children
37. 10. Tho' he had *ſ.* the whole army
Acts 23. 3. And commandeſt me to be *ſ*

SMOKE

Acts 2. 19. Vapour of *ſ*

SMOOTH, ER, ETH

Iſa. 30. 10. Speak to us *ſ.* things
Luke 3. 5. And the rough ways ſhall be made *ſ*
Pſal. 55. 21. Words of his mouth were *ſ.* than butter
Prov. 5. 3. *S.* than oil

SMOTE

Exod. 8. 17. He *ſ.* the duſt
12. 29. The Lord *ſ.* all the firſt-born
Iſa. 14. 29. The rod of him that *ſ.* thee is broken
Hag. 2. 17. I *ſ.* you with blaſting and mildew

SNARE, S

Exod. 34. 12. Leſt it be for a *ſ.* in the midſt of thee
Judg. 2. 3. And their gods ſhall be a *ſ.* unto you
Pſal. 119. 110. The wicked have laid a *ſ.* for me
140. 5. The proud have hid a *ſ.* for me
141. 9. Keep me from the *ſ.* which they have laid

Prov. 18. 7. A fool's lips are the *ſ.* of his ſoul
29. 6. In the tranſgreſſion of an evil man is a *ſ*
Luke 21. 35. For as a *ſ.* ſhall it come on all
1 Tim. 3. 7. Leſt he fall into the *ſ.* of the devil
2 Sam 22. 6. *S.* of death prevented me, Pſal. 18. 5
Pſal. 11. 6. On the wicked he ſhall rain *ſ.*
Prov. 12. 13. The wicked is *ſ.* by the tranſgreſſion of his lips
13. 14. To depart from the *ſ.* of death, *ch.* 14. 27
Jer. 18. 22. They have hid *ſ.* for my feet

SNARED

Pſal. 9. 16. The wicked is *ſ.* in the work of his hands
Iſa. 29. 21. And lay a *ſ.* for him that reproveth in the gate

SNOW

Exod. 38. 22. The treaſures of *ſ*
Pſal. 51. 7. Whiter than *ſ*
68. 14. It was as white as *ſ.* in Salmon
Prov. 26. 1. *S.* in ſummer

SOBER, NESS

2 Cor. 5. 13. Or whether we be *ſ.* it is for your cauſe
1 Theſ. 5. 6. Watch and be *ſ*
1 Tim. 3. 11. Not ſlanderers *ſ*
Tit. 2. 2. That aged men be *ſ.* grave, and temperate
1 Pet. 4. 7. Be ye therefore *ſ.*

SOBRIETY

1 Tim. 2. 9. With ſhamefacedneſs and *ſ*

SOFT, LY

Job 23. 16. For God maketh my heart *ſ*
Pſal. 65. 10. Thou makeſt it *ſ.* with ſhowers
Prov. 15. 1. A *ſ.* anſwer turneth away wrath
Matt. 11. 8. A man cloathed in *ſ.* raiment
Iſa. 8. 6. Waters of Shilo that go *ſ*
38. 15. I ſhall go *ſ.* all my years in the bitterneſs of my ſoul

SOJOURN, ED, ING

Gen. 12. 10. & 26. 3. & 47. 4. Exod. 12. 48. Num. 9. 14. & 15. 14. Lev. 17. 8, 10, 13. &. 19. 33. & 20. 2. &. 25. 45.

SOJOURNER

Gen. 23. 24. A ſtranger and a *ſ*
Lev. 25. 40. A *ſ.* he ſhall be
Pſal. 39. 12. I am a *ſ.* as all my fathers were

SOJOURNING

1 Pet. 1. 17

SOLACE

Prov. 7. 18. Let us *ſ.* ourſelves with loves

SOLD

2 Kings 17. 17. Iſrael *ſ.* themſelves to do evil
Matt. 10. 29. Two ſparrows *ſ.* for a farthing
13. 46. He went and *ſ.* all that he had
Luke 12. 6. Are not five ſparrows *ſ.* for two farthings
Heb. 12. 16. For one morſel *ſ.* his birthright

SOLDIER, ERS

John 19. 23, 24, 34. Acts 10. 7

SOLEMN, ITY, TIES

Iſa. 1. 13. The *ſ.* meeting
Lam. 2. 22. A *ſ.* day
Iſa. 30. 29. Holy *ſ.* is kept

SOLITARY

Job. 3. 7. Lo, let that night be *ſ*
Pſal. 68. 6. God ſetteth the *ſ.* in families
Iſa. 35. 1. The *ſ.* place

SOME

Gen. 19. 19. Leſt *ſ.* evil take me, and I die
Exod. 16. 17. And they gathered *ſ.* more *ſ.* leſs
Pſal 20. 7. *S.* truſt in horſes, *ſ.* in chariots
Dan. 12. 2. *S.* to everlaſting life, *ſ.* to ſhame
Matt. 13. 5. *S.* fell upon ſtony places, Mark 4. 5.
Matt. 23. 34. *S.* ye ſhall kill, *ſ.* ye ſhall ſcourge
Acts 17. 4. *S.* of them believed
28. 24. *S.* believed, and *ſ.* believed not
1 Cor. 15. 12. How ſay *ſ.* that there is no reſurrection
Eph. 4. 11. He gave *ſ.* prophets, and *ſ.* evangeliſts
2 Theſ. 3. 11. *S.* among you walk diſorderly
1 Tim. 5. 15. *S.* are already turned aſide after Satan
2 Tim. 2. 18. And overthrew the faith of *ſ*
Heb. 10. 35. Not forſaking aſſembling, as the manner of *ſ.* is

SON

Gen. 18. 14. Sarah ſhall have a *ſ*
Exod. 4. 22. Iſrael is my *ſ*
2 Sam. 7. 14. I will be his father, and he ſhall be my *ſ*
Matt. 2. 15. Out of Egypt have I called my *ſ.*
10. 37. He that loveth *ſ.* or daughter more than me
11. 27. No man knoweth the *ſ.* but the father; neither knoweth any man the father ſave the *ſ.* Luke 10. 22
Mark 13. 32. That hour knoweth not the *ſ.* but the father
Luke 16. 25. *S.* remember that thou in thy life-time, hadſt thy good things
John 3. 17. God ſent not his *ſ.* to condemn the world
1 John 5. 5. He that believeth Jeſus is the *ſ.* of God, *v.* 10, 13, 20

SONG, S

Exod. 15. 2. My ſtrength and *ſ*
Deut. 31. 21. This *ſ.* ſhall teſtify
Pſal. 28. 7. And with my *ſ.* will I praiſe him
33. 3. Sing unto him a new *ſ.* Iſa. 42. 10
Pſal. 40. 3. He hath put a new *ſ.* in my mouth
69. 30. I will praiſe the name of God with a *ſ*
96. 1. O ſing to the Lord a new *ſ.* Pſal. 98. 1. & 149. 1.
144. 9. I will ſing a new *ſ* unto thee O God
Iſa. 30. 29. A *ſ.* as in the night
Lam. 3. 14. I was their *ſ.* all the day long
Job 35. 10. *S.* in the night
Prov. 25. 20. That ſingeth *ſ.* to a heavy heart
Eph. 5. 19. Speaking to yourſelves in ſpiritual *ſ*
Col 3. 16. Admoniſhing one another in ſpiritual *ſ*

SONS

Gen. 6. 18. Shalt come into the ark thou and thy *ſ*
Gen. 7. 13. The *ſ.* of Noah entered into the ark
Hoſ. 1. 10. Ye are the *ſ.* of the living God
Matt. 21. 28. A certain man had two *ſ.* Luke 15. 11.
John 1. 12. He gave power to become the *ſ.* of God
Gal. 4. 6. Becauſe ye are *ſ.* God hath ſent the ſpirit .
Heb. 2. 10. In bringing many *ſ.* unto glory
12. 7. God dealeth with you as with *ſ*
1 John 3. 1. That we ſhould be called the *ſ.* of God
v. 2. Beloved, now are we the *ſ.* of God

SOOTHSAYING

Acts 15. 16. Brought much gain by *ſ*

SORCERER, S

Acts 13. 6, 8. Rev. 21. 8. & 22. 15

SORCERESS

Iſa. 47. 9. & 57. 3

SORCERY, RIES

Acts 8. 9, 11. Rev. 9. 21

SORES

Iſa. 1. 6. Luke 16. 20

SORROW, S, FUL

Prov. 23. 29. Who hath *ſ.* who hath contentions
Iſa. 65. 14. But ye ſhall cry for *ſ*
John 16. 20. But your *ſ.* ſhall be turned into joy
Rev. 18. 7. And ſhall ſee no *ſ*
Pſal. 32. 10. Many *ſ.* ſhall be to the wicked

53 3. A man of *s.* and acquainted with grief
1. 69. 29. I am poor and *s.*
ke 2. 48. Have sought thee *s.*

SORRY

am. 2. 8. *S.* for the
xl. 8. 18. I will be *s.* for my sin
a. 5. 19. Who will be *s.*
Matt 17. 23. They were exceeding *s.*
Cor 7. 9. To that ye were made *s.*

SORT

Co. 3. 13 2 Tim. 3. 6

SOUGHT

sal. 77. 2. *S.* the Lord
86. 14. *S.* after my soul
Isa. 65. 10. people that *s.* me
Ezek. 22. 30. And I *s.* for a man among them

SOUL, S

Gen. 49. 6. O my *s.* come not
Psal. 6. 3. My *s.* also is vexed
16. 2. O my *s.* thou hast said unto the Lord thou art my Lord
23. 3. He restoreth my *s.*
49. 15 God will redeem my *s.* *v.* 8
138. 5. My *s.* doth wait, *v.* 6
Jer. 31. 25. Every sorrowful *s.*
Luke 12. 19. And I will say to my *s.*
John 12. 27. Now is my *s.* troubled
Heb. 13. 7. Watch for your *s.*

SOUND, NESS

Psal. 89. 15. The joyful *s.*
Isa. 16. 11. Wherefore my bowels shall *s.*
Jer. 48. 36. Therefore mine heart shall *s.* for Moab like pipes
Rom. 10. 18. Their *s.* went into all the earth
Psal. 119. 80. Let my heart be *s.* in their statutes
Prov. 2. 7. He layeth up *s.* wisdom for the righteous
Psal. 38. 3. There is no *s.* in my flesh.
1 Tim. 1. 10. Any thing contrary to *s.* doctrine
2 Tim. 1. 7. A *s.* mind
v. 13. Form of *s.* words
Tit. 2. 2. *S.* in the faith
v. 8. *S.* speech that cannot be condemned

SOUNDS

1 Cor. 14. 7. Give a distinction in the *s.*

SOUR

Isa. 18. 5. And the *s.* grape is ripening in the flower
Ezek. 18. 2. Eaten *s.* grapes

SOW

Psalm 126. 5. *S.* in tears shall reap in joy
Jer. 31. 27. I will *s.* the house of Israel with seed
Hos. 2. 23. I will *s.* her unto me
Ezek. 13. 18. Women *s.* pillows
Zech. 10. 9. And I will *s.* them among the people
Matt. 13. 3. A sower went out to

SPAKE

Psalm 39. 3. *S.* I with my tongue
John 1. 15. He of whom I *s.*
7. 46. Never man *s.* like this

SPARE, ED

Psalm 39. 13. O *s.* me that I may recover strength
Joel 2. 17. *S.* thy people
Psalm 78. 50. He *s.* not their soul
2 Pet. 2. 5. *S.* not the old world
2 Cor. 9. 6. And he which *s.* bountifully shall reap bountifully

SPEAK, EST, ETH, ING

Numb 22. 8. As the L. shall *s.* unto me
Job 11. 5. O that God would *s.*
Psalm 85. 8. For he will *s.* peace unto his people
Matt. 12. 36. That every idle word that men shall *s.*
10. 20. For it is not ye that *s.* Mark 10. 11
Mark 2. 7. Why doth this man thus *s.* blasphemies
Luke 1. 19. I am sent to *s.* unto thee
11. 53. To provoke him to *s.* of many things
John 3. 11. Verily, we *s.* that we do know
Acts 4. 20. We cannot but *s.*
6. 11. We have heard him *s.* blasphemous words
26. 25. I *s.* forth the words of truth and soberness
1 Cor. 2. 7. But we *s.* of the wisdom of God
3. 1. I could not *s.* unto you as unto spiritual
7. 6. I *s.* this by permission, not of commandment
14. 28. Let him *s.* to himself and to God
2 Cor. 6. 13. I *s.* as unto my children ye also enlarged
12. 19. We *s.* before God in Christ
Eph. 5. 32. I *s.* concerning Christ and the church
1 Thes. 2. 4. We were bold in our God to *s.* unto you the gospel of God
Heb. 9. 5. We cannot now *s.*
James 4. 11. Not evil one of another, brethren
Psalm 50. 20. Thou sittest and *s.*
Jer. 48. 7. Since thou *s.* of him
John 16. 29. Now *s.* thou plainly
Job 33. 14. For God *s.* once, yea twice
Heb. 12. 25. See that ye refuse not him that *s.*
1 Cor. 12. 3. *S.* by the spirit

SPEED, ILY

Isa. 5. 26. They shall come with *s.* swiftly
Psalm 79. 8. Mercies *s.* prevent us
Joel 3. 4. Swiftly and *s.*

SPENT

Gen. 21. 15. The water was *s.*
Lev. 26. 20. Strength shall be *s.*
Psalm 31. 10. Life is *s.*
Rom. 13. 12. The night is far *s.*
2 Cor. 12. 15. Gladly spend and be *s.* for you

SPICES

Mark 16. 1. Brought sweet *s.* Luke 24 1
John 19. 40. Wound it in linen, with the *s.*

SPIDER

Job 8. 14. And whose trust shall be as a *s.* web
Prov. 30. 28. The *s.* taketh hold with her hands
Isa. 59. 5. And weave the *s.* web

SPIN

Mark 6. 28. They toil not, neither do they *s.* Luke 12. 27

SPIRIT

Gen. 1. 2. The *s.* of God moved on the waters
Exod. 35. 21. His *s.* made willing
Job 7. 11. I will speak in the anguish of my *s.*
26. 13. By his *s.* he garnished the heavens
Psalm 31. 5. Into thine hand I commit my *s.*
77. 3. I complained, and my *s.* was overwhelmed
104. 30. Thou sendest forth thy *s.* they are created
142. 3. When my *s.* was overwhelmed in me, Psalm 143. 4, 7, 10
Prov. 16. 19. Better is it to be of an humble *s.*
Isa. 26. 9. Yea, with my *s.* will I seek thee early
48. 16. His *s.* hath sent me
Matt. 26. 4. The *s.* indeed is willing. Mark. 14. 38
Luke 1. 47. My *s.* hath rejoiced in God my Saviour
10. 12. In that hour rejoiced in *s.*
Luke 23. 46. Father, into thy hands I commit my *s.*
John 4. 23. Worship the Father in *s.* and in truth
7. 39. This spake he of the *s.*
Acts 7. 29. Lord Jesus receive my *s.*
Rom. 8. 1. Walk not after the flesh, but after the *s.* *v.* 2. 5, 10
8. 9. If any man have not the *s.* of Christ
Gal. 5. 5. For we through the *s.* wait for the hope of righteousness
Eph. 2. 2. The *s.* that now worketh in the children of disobedience
4. 3. To keep the unity of the *s.* in the bond of peace. See *v.* 4, 23. & *ch.* 5. 18. & 6. 17, 18
1 Pet. 1. 11. What the *s.* of Christ did signify
Jude *v.* 19. These be sensual, not having the *s.*
Rev. [illegible] immediately I was in the *s.*

Rev.

Rev. 14. 13. Bleſſed are the dead, yea ſaith the ſ

SPIRITUAL

1 Cor. 3. 1. Could not ſpeak unto you as unto ſ
14. 37. If any man think himſelf to be a prophet, or ſ
Gal. 6. 1. Ye which are ſ. reſtore ſuch an one in the ſpirit of meekneſs
Eph. 6. 12. Againſt ſ. wickedneſs

SPIT

Job 30. 10. And they ſpare not to ſ. in my face
Matt. 27. 30. They ſ. upon him, and buffeted him
Mark 14. 65. And ſome began to ſ. on him, *ch.* 15. 19

SPITEFULLY

Matt. 22. 6. Luke 18. 32

SPOIL, ED, ERS, ETH, ING

2 Kings 21. 14. And they ſhall become a prey, and a ſ. to all their enemies
Pſalm 89. 41. All that paſs by the way ſ. him
Iſa. 17. 14. This is the portion of them that ſ. him
Jer. 30. 16. They that ſ. thee ſhall be a ſpoil
Ezek. 39. 10. And they ſhall ſ. thoſe that ſpoiled them
Jer. 4. 13. Wo unto us, for we are ſ
51. 48. *S.* ſhall come to her
Pſalm 44. 10. *S.* for themſelves
109. 11. And let the ſtranger ſ. his labour
Iſa. 3. 14. *S.* of the poor
33. 1. Shalt ceaſe to ſ
Matt. 12. 29. *S.* his goods
Jer. 12. 17. He leadeth counſellers away ſ. *v.* 19
Jer. 2. 14. We are ſ
Col. 2. 15. And having ſ. principalities and powers
Judg. 2. 14. And he delivered them into the hands of ſ
Iſa. 16. 4. Be thou a covert to them from the face of the ſ. Jer. 6. 26
Pſalm 35. 10. From him that ſ. him

SPORT

Judg. 16. 25. Call for Samſon, that he may make us ſ
Prov. 10. 23. It is as ſ. to a fool to do miſchief
Iſa. 57. 4. Againſt whom do ye ſ. yourſelves?

SPRING, SPRUNG

Gen. 41. 6. Mark 4. 8. Acts 16. 29

SPREAD, ETH, ING

Pſalm 105. 39. He ſ. a cloud for a covering
Prov. 1. 17. Is the net ſ
Acts 4. 17. But that it ſ. no further among the people

SPREADETH, ING

Deut. 32. 11. Job 9. 8

SPRING, ETH, ING

Pſal. 85. 11. Truth ſhall ſ
Iſa. 42. 9. Before they ſ. forth
58. 11. Like a ſ. of water, 1 Kings 4
John 4. 14. *S.* up into everlaſting life
Heb. 12. 15. Leſt any root of bitterneſs ſ. up, trouble you

SPRINKLE, ED, ING

Ezek. 36. 25. Then will I ſ. clean water upon you
Heb. 10. 22. Having our hearts ſ. from an evil conſcience. Heb. 9. 13. & 11. 28. & 12. 24

SPRUNG

Matt. 4. 16. Light is ſ. up
13. 5. And forthwith they ſ. up, *v.* 7, 26. Luke 8. 6

SPY, ED, S

Gal. 2. 4. Came in privily to ſ. out our liberty
Heb. 11. 31. When Rahab had received the ſ

STABILITY

Iſa. 33. 6. Knowledge ſhall be the ſ. of thy times

STABLISH, ED, ETH

Pſal. 89. 4. Thy ſeed will I ſ. for ever
Rom. 16. 25. Now to him that is of power to ſ. 2 Theſ. 2. 17. & 3. 3
James 5. 8. *S.* your hearts
1 Pet. 5. 10. *S.* ſtrengthen, ſettle you
2 Cor. 1. 21. Now he which ſ. us with you
2 Pet. 1. 12. And be ſ. in the preſent truth

STAGGER, ED

Job 12. 25. Pſal 107. 27. Iſa. 19. 14. & 29. 9
Rom. 4. 20. He ſ. not at the promiſe of God through unbelief

STAIN

Iſa. 23. 9. To ſ. the pride of all glory
63. 3. And I will ſ. all my raiment

STALL, ED

Prov. 15. 17. Better is a dinner of herbs, where love is, than a ſ. ox, and hatred therewith
Luke 13. 15. Looſeth his ox from the ſ

STAND

Pſal. 130. 3. O Lord, who ſhall ſ
Iſa. 7. 7. Thus ſaith the Lord God, It ſhall not ſ
8. 10. Speak the word and it ſhall not ſ

STANDARD

Iſa. 10. 18. A ſ. bearer
59. 19. Lift up a ſ

STAR, STARS

Job 9. 7. And ſealeth up the ſ
38. 7. The morning ſ. ſang together

STATE

Pſal. 39. 5. At his beſt ſ
Matt. 12. 45. The laſt ſ. of that man is worſe
Phil. 4. 11. Whatſoever ſ. I am in

STATION

Iſa. 22. 19.

STATELY

Ezek. 23. 41

STATURE

Num. 13. 32. The people we ſaw are men of greater ſ
Iſa. 10. 43. High ones of ſ
Eph. 4. 13. *S.* of the fulneſs

STATUTES

Pſal. 19. 8. The ſ. of the Lord are right
119, 12. Teach me thy ſ. *v.* 16. 23, 26, 54, 71
v. 124. And teach me thy ſ
v. 155. They ſeek not thy ſ

STAY

1 Sam. 22. 19. The Lord was my ſ. Pſalm 18. 18
Iſa. 48. 2. *S.* yourſelves upon God
50. 10. Let him ſ. upon his God

STEAD

Proverbs 11. 8. And the wicked cometh in his ſ
1 Cor. 5. 2. We pray ye in Chriſts ſ

STEDFAST, LY, NESS

Pſalm 78. 8. Whoſe ſpirit was not ſ
1 Cor. 15. 58. Brethren, be ye ſ
Acts 1. 10. Looked ſ
2 Cor. 3. 7. Not ſ. behold. *v.* 13
Col. 2. 5. And the ſ. of your faith in Chriſt

STEAL

Exod 20. 15. Thou ſhalt not ſ
Lev. 19. 11. Ye ſhall not ſ. Deut. 5. 9
Prov. 30. 9. Leſt I be poor and ſ
Eph. 4. 1. Let him that ſtole, ſ. no more, Pſalm 78. 8

STEALERS

1 Tim. 1. 10 For men ſ

STEALETH

Exod. 21. 16 Job 22. 20. Zech. 5. 3

STEPS

Job 23. 11. Pſl. 85. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 21

STEWARD, SHIP

Luke 12. 42. Who then is that wiſe ſ
16. 3. The ſ. ſaid within himſelf
Tit. 1. 7. As the ſ. of God

STICK, S, ETH

Job 33. 21. 40. 17. Pſal. 38. 2
Lam. 4. 8. Their ſkin is become like a ſ
Ezek. 37. 16. Take one ſ. and write

STIFF-HEARTED

Ezek. 2. 4. And ſ. hearted

STIFF-NECK, ED

Deut. 9. 6 13. & 10. 16
Pſal. 75. 5 Speak not with a ſ. neck
Acts 7. 51 Ye ſ. necked

STIFFENED

2 Chron. 36. 13. But he ſ. his neck

STILL, ED, EST, ETH

1 Sam. 1. 25. *S.* do wickedly
Pſalm 139. 18. I am ſ. with thee
46. 10 Be ſ. and know that I am God

Mark

Mark 4. 39. He ſaid to the ſea, peace, be ſ
Pſalm 89. 9. When the waves ariſe, thou ſ. them

STIR, ED, ETH, ERS

Pſalm 80. 2. S. up thy ſtrength
2 Pet. 1. 13. Yea, I think it meet, as long as I am in this tabernacle, to ſ. you up, *ch.* 3. 1
Pſalm 39. 2. I was dumb, and my ſorrow was ſ
Iſa. 22. 2. Thou art full of ſ
64. 7. That ſ. up himſelf to take hold of thee

STOCK

Iſaiah 40. 24. Their ſ. ſhall not take root in the earth
Jeremiah 2. 27. Saying to a ſ. Thou art my father

STOICKS

Acts 17. 18. Then certain philoſophers of the Epicureans, and of the S. encountred him

STOLE, EN

Matthew 28. 13. S. him away
Epheſians 4. 28. Let him that ſ. ſteal no more
Proverbs 9. 17. S. waters are ſweet

STOMACH

1 Timothy 5. 23. Uſe a little wine for thy ſ's ſake

STONE, ING, Y

Geneſis 49. 24. The ſ. of Iſrael
Dan. 2. 34. Thou ſaweſt till that a ſ. was cut out without hands
Matthew 28. 2. Rolled back the ſ
Pſalm 141. 6. When their judges are overthrown in ſ. places
Matt. 13. 5. Some fell upon ſ. places

STOP, ED, ETH

Pſalm 107. 42. Iniquity ſhall ſ
58. 4. They are like the deaf adder, that ſ. her ear
Proverbs 21. 13. Whoſo ſ. his ears at the cry of the poor
Rom. 3. 19. That every mouth may be ſ
Hebrews 11. 33. S. their mouths

STORE

1 Cor. 16. 2. By him in ſ
1 Tim. 6. 19. Laying up in ſ. good foundation

STORM

Iſaiah 25. 4. A refuge from the ſ

STOUT

Iſaiah 10. 12. I will puniſh the fruit of the ſ. heart of the king of Aſſyria
Malachi 3. 13. Your words have been ſ. againſt me

STRAIGHT

John 1. 23. Make ſ. the way

STRAIT, NED

2 Kings 6. 1. Is too ſ. for us
Prov. 4. 12. Thy ſteps ſhall not be ſ
Luke 12. 50. How am I [illegible]

STRANGE, ER, ERS

1 Pet. 4. 4. They think it ſ
Exod. 2. 2. I have been a ſ
Leviticus 16. 29. Or a ſ. that ſojourneth among you
Pſalm 39. 12. I am a ſ. with thee
Matthew 25. 35. I was a ſ. and ye took me in
Epheſians 2. 12. S. from the covenants of promiſe

STRANGELY

Deut 32. 27. Leſt their adverſaries ſhould behave themſelves ſ

STREAMS

Pſalm 124. 4. The ſ. had gone over our ſoul
Luke 6. 48. The ſ. beat vehemently upon that houſe
Pſalm 126. 4. Turn again our captivity, O Lord, as the ſ. in the ſouth

STREET, TS

Proverbs 1. 20. She uttereth her voice in the ſ
7. 12. Now is ſhe without, now in the ſ

STRENGTH, EN

Pſalm 29. 11. The Lord will give ſ. unto his people
Prov. 8. 4. I am underſtanding, I have ſ
Iſaiah 25. 4. For thou haſt been a ſ. to the poor
Rom. 5. 6. Were yet without ſ
Pſalm 27. 14. Wait on the Lord, and he ſhall ſ. thine heart, Pſal. 31. 24
68. 28. S. O God, that which thou haſt wrought for us
Iſa. 41. 10. I will ſ. thee

STRETCH

Exod. 8. 16. S. out thy rod
Jer. 10. 20. There is none to ſ
Amos 6. 4. And ſ. themſelves
2 Chron. 10. 24. S. not ourſelves

STRICKEN

Prov. 6. 1, If thou haſt ſ. thy hand with a ſtranger
Iſa. 1. 5. Why ſhould ye be ſ. any more

STRIFE

Proverbs 17. 1. A houſe full of ſacrifices with ſ
Phil. 2. 3. Done through ſ
Heb. 6. 16. An end of all ſ

STRIVE

Geneſis 6. 3. My ſpirit ſhall not always ſ. with man
Proverbs 3. 10. S. not with a man

STRIP

Iſa. 32. 11. S. ye and make ye bare, Ezek. 17. 39. & 3. 26
Hoſ. 2. 3. Leſt I ſ. her naked

STRIPES

Iſa 53. 5. With his ſ. we are healed
Acts 16. 33. And waſhed their ſ
Peter 2. 24. By whoſe ſ. we were [illegible]ealed.

STROKE

Pſalm 39. 10. Remove thy ſ
Iſa. 14. 6. A continual ſ

STRONG

2 Sam. 22. 18. There were too ſ. for me
Pſal. 31. 22. Be thou my ſ. rock
89. 8. Who is a ſ. Lord
108. 10. Into the ſ. city
Joel 3. 10. Let the weak ſay, I am ſ
Hebrews 11. 34. Out of weakneſs were made ſ

STUBBORN

Deut. 21. 20. Judg. 2. 19. Pſal. 78. 8

STUDY

Eccl. 12. 12. 1 Theſ. 4. 11

STUFF

Luke 17. 31. And his ſ. in the houſe

STUMBLE

Proverbs 4. 19. They know not at what they ſ
Iſa. 8. 15. Many among them ſhall ſ
63. 13. That they ſhall not ſ

STUMBLING

Jer. 6. 21. Ezek. 7. 19. & 3. 20. Rom. 11. 9

STUMP

1 Sam. 5. 4. The ſ. of Dagon
Dan. 4. 15. Leave the ſ. of his roots in the earth

SUBDUE, ED, EST

Pſalm 47. 3. S. the people
Mic. 7. 19. S. our iniquities
Phil. 3. 21. To ſ. all things
Pſalm 81. 14. I ſhould ſoon have ſ. their enemies
1 Cor. 15. 28. And when all things ſhall be ſ. unto him
Hebrews 11. 33. Who through faith ſ. kingdoms
Pſalm 144. 2. Who ſ. my people
Dan. 2. 40. And ſ. all things

SUBJECT

Pſal. 106. 42. 2 Cor. 9. 13. Gal. 2. 5

SUBMIT

Gen. 16. 9. 2 Sam. 22. 45. 1 Chron. 29. 24. Pſal. 66. 3. and 68. 30

SUBSTANCE

Prov. 1. 13. We ſhall find all precious ſ
8. 21. That I may cauſe thoſe that love me, to inherit ſ
Iſa. 6. 13. Whoſe ſ. is in them
Luke 15. 13. Waſted his ſ
Hebrews 10. 34. Knowing in yourſelves that ye have in heaven a better and an enduring ſ
11. 1. Faith is the ſ. of things hoped for

SUBTIL, LY, TY

Gen. 3. 1. & 27. 35. 1 Sam. 22, 23

SUBVERT, ED, ING

Lam. 3. 36. Acts 15. 24. 2 Tim. 2. 14

SUCCESS

Is from God, Matthew 20. 23. 1 Cor. 3. 6. James 4. 15

SUCCOUR, ED, ER
2 Sam. 8. 5. and 18. 3. and 21. 17. Rom. 16. 2
SUCKED, ING
Isa. 11. 8. The *s.* child
Lam. 4. 4. Tongue of the *s.* child
SUCKLINGS
Psal. 8. 2. Matt. 21. 16
SUDDENLY
Job 22. 10. Therefore *s.* fear troubleth thee
1 Thes. 5. 3. *S.* destruction
Prov. 24. 22. Shall rise *s*
Isa. 29. 5. At an instant *s*
Mark 13. 36. Lest coming *s*
1 Tim. 5. 22. Lay hands *s.* on no man
SUFFER, EST, ETH
Lev. 19. 17. And not *s.* sin upon him
Mark 8. 31. Son of man must *s*
Rom. 8. 17. If so be that we *s*
1 Cor. 4. 12. Persecuted we *s.* it
6. 7. Why not rather *s.* yourselves
2 Cor. 1. 6. Which ye also *s*
11. 20. Ye *s.* if a man bring you into bondage
Heb. 13. 2. *S.* the word of exhortation
1 Pet. 3. 17. That ye *s.* for well doing
2 Cor. 11. 2. Thrice I *s.* shipwreck
1 Pet. 3. 18. Christ also once *s*
Psal. 66. 9. & 107. 38. Matt. 11. 12
SUFFICE, ED, ETH
Ezek. 44. 6. Let it *s.* you, *ch.* 45. 9
Judg. 21. 14. *S.* them not, Ruth 2. 14, 18
John 14. 8. Shew us the father and *s*
SUFFICIENCY, ENT
Job 20. 2. In his *s.* he shall be in straits
2 Cor. 2. 16. Who is *s.* for things
3. 5. Not that we are *s*
SUMMER
Psalm 74. 17. Zech. 14. 8. *s.* and winter
Matt. 24. 32. Ye know that *s.* is nigh. Mark 13. 28. Luke 21. 30
SUN
Psalm 84. 11. Job 30. 28. & 31. 26
SUP, PED, ING, ER
Isa. 42. 14. And *s.* up at once
Hab. 1. 9. Their faces shall *s.* up as the east wind
Luke 14. 16. A certain man made a great *s. ch.* 17. 24
1 Cor. 11. 20, 21. Rev. 19. 9, 17
SUPERFLUITY
James 1. 21. All filthiness and *s.* of naughtiness
SUPERSTITIOUS
Acts 17. 22. I perceive that in all things ye are too *s*
SUPPLY
2 Cor. 8. 14. *S.* for their want
Phil 1. 19. *S.* of the spirit
4. 19. But my God shall *s.* all your need
SUPPLIETH
Eph. 4. 16. And compacted by that which every joint *s*
SUPPLICATION, S
Psalm 119. 170. Let my *s.* come before thee
Eph. 6. 18. All prayer and *s*
1 Tim. 2. 1. That first of all *s*
SUPPORT
Acts 20. 35. Ought to *s.* the weak
1 Thes. 5. 14. *S.* the weak
SURE, LY, TY
Psalm. 19. 7. The testimonies of the Lord are *s.* Psalm 93. 5. & 111. 7
Matt. 27. 65. Go your way, make it as *s.* as ye can
Rom. 4. 16. Might be *s.* to all
Gen. 50. 25. God will *s.* visit you
Judg. 6. 16. *S.* I will be with thee
SURETY, TIES, TYSHIP
Gen. 43. 9. & 44. 32. Job. 17. 3. Prov. 11. 15
SURFEITING
Luke 21. 34. Your hearts be overcharged with *s*
SURPRIZED
Isa. 33. 14. Jer. 48. 41. & 51. 41
SWARE
Josh. 5. 6. To whom the Lord *s*
Psalm 95. 11. Unto whom I *s*
Heb. 3. 18. To whom *s.* he they should not enter
Gen. 24. 3. And I will make thee *s.* by the Lord the God of heaven
Matt. 5. 24. *S.* not at all
James 5. 12. My brethren *s.* not
SWEET, ER, LY
Exod. 15. 25. Bitter waters were made *s*
Prov. 9. 17. Stolen waters are *s*
Psalm 19. 10. & 119. 103
SWELLING, S
Psalm 46. 3. Jer. 12. 5. & 49 19
SWIFT, ER, LY
Job 24. 18. *S.* as the waters
Psal. 147. 15. His word runneth very *s*
Jer. 4. 13. *S.* than eagles
SWIM
Psalm 6. 6. All night make I my bed to *s*
Isa. 25. 11. Spreadeth forth his hands to *s*
SWINE
Lev. 11. 7. Deut. 14. 8. Prov. 11. 22
Matt. 7. 6. Neither cast ye your pearls before *s*
Luke 15. 16. Filled his belly with the husks the *s.* did eat
SWORD
Psalm 7. 12. If he turn not he will whet his *s*
Prov. 25. 18. A man that beareth false witness, is a *s*
Isa. 41. 2. He gave them as dust to the *s*
Jer. 4. 10. Whereas the *s.* teacheth unto the soul
12. 12. The *s.* of the Lord shall devour
47. 6. O thou *s.* of the Lord
Mic. 4. 3. Nation shall not lift a *s.* against nation
Matt. 10. 34. I came not to send peace, but a *s*
26. 52. Put up again thy *s.* John 18. 11
SWORN
2 Sam. 3. 9. As the Lord hath *s.* to David
Psalm 119. 106. I have *s.* and I will perform it
Mic. 7. 20. Thou wilt perform the mercy thou hast *s*
Heb. 4. 3. As I have *s.* in my wrath, if they shall enter into my rest
SYNAGOGUE
(Used in numbers of places in the New Testament; but very generally is to be found under other more emphatical words)
T.
TABERNACLE, S
NUM. 16. 27. Get ye up from the *t.* of Korah, *v.* 24
2 Cor. 5. 4. We that are in this *t*
Heb. 9. 11. A more perfect *t*
2 Pet. 1. 14. Put off this my *t*
TABLE, BLES
Exod. 24. 12. I will give thee *t*
Matt. 21. 12. He overthrowed the *t.* of the money-changers
Psalm 23. 5. Thou prepareſt a *t*
78. 19. Can God furnish a *t.* in the wilderness
Mal 1. 12. The *t.* of the Lord is polluted
Isa. 28. 8. All *t.* are full of vomit
TAIL
Exod. 4. 4. Take it by the *t*
See also Deut. 28. 13. Isa. 9. 15. & 7. 4
TAKE, EN, ETH
Exod. 20. 7. Thou shalt not *t.* the name of God in vain
Isa. 64. 7. That stirreth up himself to *t.* hold of thee
Matt. 11. 29. *T.* my yoke upon you
25. 28. *T.* therefore the talent
Mark 16. 18. They shall *t.* up serpents
1 Cor. 10. 13. No temptation *t.* you
2 Thes. 2. 7. Be *t.* out of the way
TAKE HEED
Psalm 39. 1. I said I will *t.* heed
Mark 4. 25. *T.* heed what you hear
Luke 8. 18. *T.* heed how you hear
1 Cor. 10. 12. *T.* heed lest he fall
TALE, TALE-BEARER
Psalm 90. 9. As a *t.* that is told
Luke 26. 11. To them as idle *t*
Prov. 11. 13. A *t.* bearer revealeth secrets

Prov. 18. 8. The words of a *t.* bearer are as wounds

TALENT

Zech. 5. 7. Was lifted up a *t.* of lead
Matt. 25. 25. Went and hid thy *t*

TALK, ED, ETH, ING

Pſalm 7. 24. *T.* of thy righteouſneſs
Exod. 33. 9. The Lord *t.* with Moſes
Luke 9. 30. *T.* with him
Pſalm 37. 30. And his tongue *t.* of judgment
1 Kings 18. 27. He is a God either he is *t.* or purſuing
Matt. 17. 3. Moſes and Elias *t.* with him
Mark 9. 4. *T.* with Jeſus

TARRY, ETH

Jer. 14. 18. That turneth aſide to *t.* for a night
John 21. 22. If I will that he *t.* till I come
Heb. 10. 37. Will come and not *t*
Pſalm 70. 5. O Lord make no long *t*

TASTE, ETH

Pſalm 34. 8. O *t.* and ſee that the Lord is good
Luke 14. 24. None that were bidden ſhall *t.* of my ſupper
1 Pet. 2. 3. If ſo be ye have *t.* that the Lord is gracious

TAUGHT

Pſalm 71. 17. O God thou haſt *t.* me
Iſa. 29. 13. Their fear towards me is *t.* by the precepts of men
Luke 13. 26. And thou haſt *t.* in our ſtreets
Eph. 4. 21. If ſo be ye have been *t.* by him
1 Theſ. 4. 9. Ye yourſelves are *t.* of God

TAUNT, ING

Ezek. 5. 15. So it ſhall be a reproach and a *t*

TAXING

Luke 2. 2. Acts 5. 37

TEACH, ERS

Job 21. 22. Shall any *t.* God knowledge
Jer. 31. 34. *T.* no more every man his neighbour
John 14. 26. Shall *t.* you all things
Heb. 5. 12. Have need that one *t.* you
Iſa. 30. 20. Yet ſhall not thy *t.* be removed
Rom. 12. 7. He that *t.* on teaching

TEAR

Pſalm 7. 2. *T.* my ſoul
Hoſ. 5. 14. I will *t.* and go
Amos 1. 11. Anger did *t*

TEARS

Pſalm 39. 12. Hold not thy peace at my *t*
126. 5. They that ſow in *t.* ſhall reap in joy
25. 8. God will wipe away *t*
Luke 7. 38. Waſh his feet with *t*
2 Cor. 2. 4. I wrote unto you with many

TEETH

Pſalm 57. 4. Whoſe *t* are arrows

Prov. 10. 26. As vinegar to the *t*
Matt. 8. 12. And gnaſhing of *t*

TELL, EST

Luke 13. 27. I *t.* you I know you not
Gal. 4. 16. Becauſe I *t.* you the truth
Phil. 3. 18. Of whom I *t.* you, even weeping

TEMPERANCE

Gal. 5. 23. Meekneſs, *t*
2 Pet. 1. 6. Add to knowledge *t.* and to *t.* patience

TEMPEST, UOUS

Pſalm 83. 15. Perſecute them with *t*
See alſo Job 9. 17. Pſalm 11. 6

TEMPLE

Jer. 7. 4. The *t.* of the Lord, the *t.* of the Lord are theſe
Matt. 4. 5. And ſetteth him on a pinnacle of the *t*
Luke 23. 45. And the vail of the *t.* was rent in the midſt
Eph. 2. 21. Groweth into an holy *t.* in the Lord

TEMPT, TATION

Exod. 17. 2. Why do ye *t.* the Lord
Mal. 3. 15. They that *t.* the Lord
1 Cor. 10. 9. Neither let us *t.* Chriſt, as ſome of them alſo tempted
Luke 22. 28. Ye are they which have continued with me in my *t*
Heb. 2. 18. He is able to ſuccour them that are *t*

TENDER

Deut. 28. 56. *T.* and delicate
Pſal. 79. 8. *T.* mercies
Iſa. 47. 1. For thou ſhalt no more be called *t.* and delicate

TENDERNESS

Deut. 28. 56. Which would not adventure to ſet the ſole of her foot upon the ground for delicateneſs and *t*

TERRIBLE, TERROR

Job 37 22. With God is *t.* majeſty
Heb. 12. 21. So *t.* was the ſight
Rom. 13. 3. Not a *t.* to good works
2 Cor. 5. 11. Knowing therefore the *t.* of the Lord

TERRIFY, ED

Job. 3. 5. Let the blackneſs of the day *t.* it
Luke 21. 9. Be not *t*
Phil. 1. 28. And in nothing *t.* by your adverſaries

TESTAMENT

Matt. 26. 28. Luke 22. 20. 2 Cor. 3. 6

TESTATOR

Heb. 9. 16, 17. There muſt alſo of neceſſity be the death of the *t*

TESTIFY, ED

Iſa. 59. 12. Our ſins *t.* againſt us
1 Pet. 1. 11. It *t.* before-hand
1 John 5. 9. Hath *t.* of his ſon

TESTIMONY, IES

Iſa. 8. 20. To the law and the *t*

Luke 21. 13. Turn to you for a *t*
John 21. 24. That his *t.* is true
Pſal. 119. 59. And turned my feet unto thy *t*

THANK, KS, GIVING

Pſal. 119. 62. Will I riſe to give *t.*
Matt. 11. 25. I *t.* thee O father
John 6. 23 After the Lord had given *t*
Rom. 16. 4. Nor only do I give *t*
1 Tim. 4. 4. If it be received with *t*
Pſal. 50. 14. Offer unto God *t*
2 Cor. 4. 15. Through the *t.* of many
1 Tim. 4. 3. Which God hath created to be received with *t*

THIEF, THIEVES

1 Cor. 6. 10. Nor *t.* nor covetous
Zech. 5. 4. The houſe of the *t*
1 Theſ. 5. 4. Overtake you as a *t*

THIGH

Gen. 24. 2. Put I pray thee, thy hand under my *t*
Jer. 31. 19. Smote upon my *t*

THING, GS

2 Kings 5. 18. Pardon thy ſervant in this *t*
2 Tim. 2. 7. And the Lord give thee underſtanding in all *t*
Heb. 6. 18. By two immutable *t*

THINK

Job 31. 1. Why then ſhould I *t.* upon a maid
Rom. 12. 3. Not to *t.* of him
1 Cor. 8. 2. If any man *t.* that he knoweth any thing
Phil. 4. 8. *T.* on theſe things
1 Pet. 4. 4. They *t.* it ſtrange

THIRST, TY

John. 4. 14. Shall never *t*
19. 28. Jeſus ſaid I *t*
2 Cor. 11. 27. In hunger and *t.* in faſting often
Iſa. 44. 3. For I will pour water upon him that is *t*
65. 13. But ye ſhall be *t*

THISTLE

2 Kings 14. 9 And trode down the *t*
Matt. 7. 16. Do men gather figs of *t*

THORN, S

Ezek. 28. 24. Nor any grieving *t*
Jer. 12. 13. Shall reap *t*
Matt. 13. 7. The *t.* ſprung up

THOUGHT, S

Job 42. 2. That no *t.* can be withholden from thee
Matt. 6. 34. No *t.* for the morrow
Mark 13. 11. Take no *t.* beforehand
Pſal. 10. 4. God is not in his *t*
139. 23. Try me and know my *t*
Prov. 13. 26. the *t.* of the wicked are an abomination
Matt. 9. 4. Jeſus knowing their *t*
1 Cor. 3. 23. The *t.* of the wiſe

THOUSAND

Pſal. 96. 4. A *t.* years in thy ſight
Iſa. 60. 22. A little one ſhall become a *t*

2 Pet. 3. 8. One day is with the Lord as a *t.* years

THREATEN, ED, ING, INGS

Acts 4. 17. Pet. 2. 23. Acts 4. 29. & 9. 1. Eph. 6. 9

THREEFOLD

Eccl. 4. 12. And a *t.* cord is not quickly broken

THRESH, ING, HOLD

Jer. 51. 33. It is time to *t.* her
Isa. 21. 10. O my *t.* and the corn of my floor
Ezek. 43. 8. In their setting of their *t.* by my *t*

THRONE

Gen. 41. 40. Only in the *t.* will I be greater than thou
Psal. 94. 20. Shall the *t.* of iniquity have fellowship with thee
Matt. 5. 44. For it is God's *t*

THROUGH

Eph. 2. 7. In his kindness towards us *t.* Christ

THROUGHLY

Job 6. 1. O that my grief were *t.* weighed

THROW, N

Judg. 2. 2. & 6. 25. 2 Kings 9. 33
Exod. 15. 1. *T.* into the sea
Matt. 24. 2. Not one stone upon another that shall not be *t.* down

THRUST

Deut. 13. 5. Hath spoken to *t.* thee out of the way
Psalm 118. 13. Thou hast *t.* at me, that I might fall
Luke 10. 15. *T.* down to hell
John 20. 25 And *t.* my hand into his side, *v.* 27
Acts 16. 37. And now do they *t.* us out privily

THRUSTETH

Job 32. 13. God *t.* him down, not man

THUNDER, ETH

Psal. 77. 18. The voice of thy *t.* was in the heavens
John 12. 29. They that heard it, said that it *t*

TIDINGS

1 Kings 14. 6. For I am sent to thee with heavy *t*
Psalm 112. 7. He shall not be afraid of evil *t*
Luke 1. 19. I am sent to shew thee these glad *t*

TILL, ED

Jer. 27. 11. They shall *t.* it and dwell therein
Ezek. 36. 9. I am for you, ye shall be *t.* and sown

TIME

Psalm 89. 47. How short my *t.* is
102. 13. The set *t.* is come
Isa. 33. 2. Our salvation also in the *t.* of trouble
60. 22. Will hasten it in his *t*
Jer. 8. 12. In the *t.* of visitation
14. 8. In the *t.* of trouble
30. 7. *T.* of Jacob's trouble
51. 6. *T.* of the Lord's vengeance
Mic. 5. 3. Until the *t.* that she which travelleth hath brought forth
Matt. 8. 29. Art thou come hither to torment us before the *t*
Luke 8. 13. And in *t.* of temptation
19. 44. Knewest not the *t.* of thy visitation
1 Cor. 4. 5. Therefore judge nothing before the *t*
7. 29. The *t.* is short
Eph. 2. 2. Wherein in *t.* past ye walked
1 Pet. 1. 17. Past the *t.* of your sojourning here in fear
Rev. 12. 12. He knoweth that he hath but a short *t*

TINGLE

2 Kings 21. 12. Both his ears shall *t*
Jer. 19. 3. Ears shall *t*

TINKLING

Isa. 3. 16, 18. 1 Cor. 13. 1

TIN

Isa. 1. 25. And I will take away all thy *t*

TOIL

Matt. 6. 28. They *t.* not
Luke 5. 5. We have *t.* all night

TOLERABLE

Matt. 10. 15. It shall be more *t.* for the land of Sodom and Gomorrha

TOMB, S

Matt. 20. 29. Build the *t.* of the prophets
Mark 5. 2. Out of the *t*

TONGUE, UES

Psal. 45. 1. My *t.* is the pen of a ready writer
57. 4. And their *t.* a sharp sword
139. 4. Not a word in my *t.* but lo, O Lord, thou knowest it
Prov. 15. 4. A wholsome *t.* is a tree of life
Isa. 33. 19. Of a stammering *t*
45. 23. Unto me every *t.* shall swear
50. 4. The Lord hath given me the *t.* of the learned
Mark 7. 33. And he spit, and touched his *t*
1 Cor. 14. 2. Speaks in an unknown *t*

TOOK, EST

James 13. 8. But the *t.* can no man tame
Jer. 23. 31. That use their *t.* and say, He saith
1 Cor. 12. 30. Do all speak with *t*
Psalm 71. 6. Thou art he that *t.* me out of my mother's bowels
Matt. 25. 43. A stranger and ye *t.* me not in
27. 24. He *t.* water, and washed his hands before the multitude
Col. 2. 14. And *t.* it out of the way
Psalm 99. 8. Though thou *t.* vengeance

TOOTH

Exod. 21. 24. Matt. 5. 38

TORCH, ES

Nah. 2. 3. The chariots shall be with flaming *t.* in the day of his preparation
Zech. 12. 6. And like a *t.* of fire in a sheaf

TORMENT, ED

Matt. 8. 29. To *t.* us before our time
Hebrews 11. 37. Being destitute, afflicted, *t*

TORTURED

Heb 11. 35. And others were *t*

TORN

Ezek. 4. 14. *T.* in pieces
Hosea 6. 1. For he hath *t.* and he will heal us

TOSS, ED

Prov. 21. 6. The getting of treasures by a lying tongue, is a vanity *t.* to and fro
Isa. 54. 11. *T.* with tempest
Eph. 4. 14. *T.* to and fro
James 1. 6. Driven by the wind and *t.*

TOTTERING

Psal. 62. 3. And as a *t.* fence

TOUCH, ED

Genesis 3. 3. Neither shall ye *t.* it, lest ye die
Isa. 52. 11. *T.* no unclean thing
Lam. 4. 15. Depart, depart, *t.* not
Matthew 9. 21. If I may but *t.* his garment
2 Cor. 6. 17. *T.* not the unclean thing
Job 19. 21. The hand of God hath *t.* me
Mark 5. 31. And sayest thou, Who *t.* me
Heb. 12. 18. For ye are not come unto the mount that might be *t*

TOW

Isa. 1. 31. The strong shall be as *t*
43. 17. They are quenched as *t*

TOWER

Prov. 18. 10. The Lord is a strong *t*
Isa. 2. 15. Upon every high *t*

TRADITION

Matt. 15. 3. Why do you also transgress the commandment of God by your *t*
2 Thes. 2. 15. Hold the *t.* which ye have been taught

TRAIN

1 Kings 10. 2. And she came to Jerusalem with a very great *t*
Isa. 6. 1. And his *t.* filled the temple

TRAITOR

Luke 6. 16. Which also was the *t*

TRAITORS

2 Tim. 3. 4. *T.* heady, high-minded

TRAMPLE

Psal. 91. 13. And the dragon shalt thou *t.* under thy feet
Isa. 63. 3. And *t.* them in my fury

TRANQUILITY

Dan. 4. 27. If it may be a lengthening of thy *t*

TRANSFIGURED

Matt. 17. 2. And was *t.* before them

TRANSGRESS, ION, IONS, ORS

Job. 14. 17. My *t.* is ſealed
Pſalm 19. 13. And I ſhall be innocent from the great *t*
89. 32. Then will I viſit their *t.* with the rod
Iſa. 58. 1. And ſhew my people their *t*
Mic. 6. 7. Shall I give my firſt-born for my *t*
Rom. 4. 15. Where no law is there is no *t*
Exod. 23. 21. Pardon your *t*
Pſal. 65. 3. As for our *t.* thou ſhalt purge them away
Lam. 1. 14. The yoke of my *t.* is bound by his hand
Ezek. 18. 28. And turneth away from all his *t.* that he hath committed
Pſal. 51. 13. Teach *t.* thy ways
Prov. 2. 22. *T.* ſhall be rooted out
Dan. 8. 23. When the *t.* are come to the full

TRANSLATE, ED

2 Sam. 3. 10. To *t.* the kingdom from the houſe of Saul
Col. 1. 13. And hath *t.* us into the kingdom of his dear ſon

TRAP, S

Job 18. 10. And a *t.* for him in the way
Pſal. 69. 22. Let it become a *t*
Romans 11. 9. Let their table be made a ſnare, and a *t*

TRAVAIL, TRAVEL, ETH

Pſal. 48. 6. As of a woman in *t*
Eccl. 5. 14. Riches periſh by evil *t*
Jer. 4. 31. The voice of a woman in *t*
John 16. 21. A woman when ſhe is in *t.* hath ſorrow
1 Theſ. 5. 3. As *t.* on a woman
Pſal. 7. 14. He *t.* with iniquity
Romans 8. 22. And *t.* in pain together until now

TREAD, ETH, ING

Pſal. 44. 5. Through thy name we will *t.* them under that riſe up againſt us
Luke 10. 19. I will give unto you power to *t.* on ſerpents and ſcorpions
Iſaiah 22. 5. For it is a day of trouble, and of *t.* down
Amos 5. 11. Foraſmuch therefore as your *t.* is upon the poor

TREASURE, ERS

Proverbs 15. 16. Than great *t.* and trouble therewith
Matt. 6. 21. Where your *t.* is, there will your heart be alſo
Job 3. 21. More than for hidden *t*
38. 22. The *t.* of the ſnow
Jer. 50. 37. A ſword is on her *t*
Rom. 2. 5. *T.* up to thyſelf wrath

TREES

Gen. 2. 9. The *t.* of life alſo, and the *t.* of knowledge
Pſal. 37. 15. Like a green bay *t*
Prov. 3. 18. She is a *t.* of life [illegible] lay hold on her
Ezek. 17. 24. Have dried up the green *t*
Matt. 12. 33. The *t.* is known by his fruit
Luke 23. 31. For if they do theſe things in a green *t*
Iſa. 61. 3. That they might be called *t.* of righteouſneſs
Mark 8. 24. I ſee men as *t*
Jude *v.* 12. They are *t.* whoſe fruit withereth

TREMBLE, ED, ING

Ezra 10. 3. Of thoſe that *t.* at the commandment of our God
Eccl. 12. 31. When the keepers of the houſe ſhall *t*
Iſa. 66. 5. Hear the word of the Lord, ye that *t.* at his word
14. 16. Is this the man that made the earth to *t*
Jeremiah 5. 22. Will ye not *t.* at my preſence
Hoſea 11. 11. They ſhall *t.* as a bird out of Egypt, as a dove
Acts 7. 32. Then Moſes *t*
14. 25. Felix *t.* and anſwered
Pſal. 2. 11. And rejoice with *t*
Luke 8. 47. She came *t.* and falling down before him

TRESPASS, ES

Matt. 18. 15. Shall *t.* againſt thee
2 Cor. 5. 19. Nor imputing their *t*

TRIAL

1 Pet. 1. 7. That the *t.* of your faith
Heb. 11. 36. And others had *t.* of mockings

TRIBULATION

Deut. 4. 30. When thou art in *t*
Matt. 24. 21. There ſhall be great *t*
Rom. 5. 2. We glory in *t*
8. 35. Shall *t.* ſeparate us from the love of Chriſt
2 Theſ. 1. 6. To recompence *t*

TRIBUTE, ARY, RIES

Rom. 13. 6. For this cauſe pay ye *t*
See alſo Deut. 16. 10. Rom. 13. 7

TRY, ED

Pſal. 26. 2. *T.* my reins and heart
Jer. 9. 7. I will melt them, and *t.* them
1 Cor. 3. 13. The fire ſhall *t.* every man's work
Job 23. 10. When he hath *t.* me
Pſal. 18. 30. The word of the Lord is *t*

TRIUMPH, ED

2 Sam. 1. 20. The uncircumciſed *t*
Pſal. 94. 3. Shall the wicked *t*
2 Cor. 2. 14. Cauſeth us to *t*
Col. 2. 15. *T.* over them in it

TRODE, EN

Iſa. 63. 3. I have *t.* the wine-preſs alone
Heb. 10. 29. Who hath *t.* under foot the ſon of God

TROOP, S

Pſal. 18. 29. Run through a *t*
Iſa. 65. 11. Prepare a table for that *t*

TROUBLE, S, ETH, ING, OUS

Joſh. 7. 25. The Lord ſhall *t.* thee
Job 3. 26. Neither was I quiet, yet *t.* came
34. 29. Who then can make *t*
Pſalm 73. 5. They are not in *t.* as other men
91. 15. I will be with him in *t*
Jer. 14. 19. Healing, and behold *t*
Matt. 26. 10. Why *t.* ye the woman
Gal. 6. 17. Let no man *t.* me
2 Tim. 2. 9. Wherein I ſuffer *t*
John 12. 27. Now is my ſoul *t*
14. 1. Let not your hearts be *t*
Pſalm 25. 17. The *t.* of mine heart are enlarged
34. 6. The Lord ſaved him out of all his *t. v.* 17
1 Kings 18. 18. I have not *t.* Iſrael; but thou
Job 22. 13. Therefore ſudden fear *t.* thee
Prov. 11. 17. *T.* his own fleſh
15. 27. *T.* his own houſe
Gal. 5. 10. He that *t.* you ſhall bear his judgment
Job 3. 9. There the wicked ceaſe from *t*
Dan. 9. 25. Wall ſhall be built again in *t.* times
John 5. 4. *T.* of the water

TRUMPET

Hoſ. 5. 8. Amos 3. 6. 1 Theſ. 4. 16

TRUST, ED, ETH

2 Kings 18. 22. We *t.* in the Lord
Job 4. 18. He put no *t.* in his ſervants
8. 14. Whoſe *t.* ſhall be a ſpider's web
13. 15. Though ye ſlay me, yet will I *t.* in him
15. 15. He putteth no *t.* in his ſaints
Pſalm 16. 1. In thee do I put my *t*
56. 4. In God have I put my *t*
62. 8. *T.* in him at all times
71. 5. Thou art my *t.* from my youth
146. 3. Put not your *t.* in princes
Prov. 30. 5. He is a ſhield unto them that put their *t.* in him
Jer. 7. 8. Ye *t.* in lying words
49. 11. Thy widows *t.* in me
Matthew 12. 21. In his name ſhall the Gentiles *t*
2 Cor. 1. 9. That we ſhould not *t.* in ourſelves
1 Theſ. 2. 4. We were allowed of God to be put in *t.* with the goſpel
Heb. 2. 13. I will put my *t.* in him
Luke 18. 9. Which *t.* in themſelves
24. 21. We *t.* that it had been he
Eph. 1. 12. We who firſt *t.* in Chriſt
Jeremiah 48. 7. Becauſe thou haſt *t.* in thy works
Prov. 28. 26. He that *t.* in his own heart, is a fool

TRUTH

2 Chron. 15. 3. Without the *t.* God

Jer. 10. 10. The Lord is the *t.* God
Mark 12. 14. We know thou art *t*
John 3. 33. His seal, that God is *t*
Rom. 3. 4. Let God be *t.* and every man a liar
2 Cor. 1. 18. But as God is *t.* our word toward you was not yea and nay
Phil. 4. 8. Whatsoever things are *t*
John 14. 6. I am the way, and the *t.* and the life
1 Cor. 13. 6. But charity rejoiceth in the *t*
Eph. 5. 9. For the fruit of the spirit is in all righteousness and *t*
2 Tim. 2. 10. Nor the love of *t*
1 John 1. 8. We deceive ourselves and the *t.* is not in us
See also John 18. 38. Rom. 3. 7. 2 Sam. 15. 20

TUMULT

Isa. 33. 3. At the noise of the *t*
Acts 24. 18. Neither with multitude, nor with *t*
2 Cor. 6. 5. In *t.* in labours

TUMULTUOUS

Isa. 13. 4. A *t.* noise of the kingdoms of nations
Jer. 48. 45. Of the *t.* one

TURN, ETH

Job 11. 6. *T.* from him that he may rest
Psal. 4. 2. How long will ye *t.* my glory into shame
Prov. 9. 4. Whoso is simple, let him *t.* in hither
Ezek. 3. 19. And he *t.* not from his wickedness
Daniel 12. 3. And they that *t.* many to righteousness
Jonah 3. 8. Let them *t.* every one from his evil way
Zech. 1. 3. *T.* ye unto me, saith the Lord of hosts
Isa. 9. 13. For the people *t.* not unto him that smiteth them
Acts 17. 6. Those that have *t.* the world upside down
James 1. 17. Neither shadow of *t*

TURTLES

Genesis 15. 9. Lev. 1. 14. and 5. 7, 11. and 12. 6

TUTORS

Gal. 4. 2. But is under *t.* and governors

TWAIN

Matthew 19. 6. They are no more *t.* but one flesh
Eph. 2. 15. Of *t.* one new man

TWINKLING

1 Cor. 15. 52. Be all changed in the *t.* of an eye

TWO

Prov. 30. 7. *T.* things have I required
Matthew 6. 24. No man can serve *t.* masters
1 Cor. 6. 16. For *t.* shall be one flesh
Heb. 6. 18. By *t.* immutable things

TWOFOLD

Matthew 23. 15

V.

VAGABOND

GEN. 4. 12. A *v.* shalt thou be, *v.* 14
Psalm 109. 10. Let his children be continually *v*

VAIL

Heb. 6. 19. And which entereth into that within the *v*
See also 2 Cor. 3. 15. Ruth 3. 15

VAIN

1 Sam. 12. 21. Should go after *v.* things
Psalm. 2. 1. People imagine a *v.* thing
33. 17. An horse is a *v.* thing
39. 6. Walketh in a *v.* shadow
60. 11. For *v.* is the help of man
119. 113. I have *v.* thoughts
Isa. 45. 19. Seek ye me in *v*
Jer. 4. 14. How long shall thy *v.* thoughts lodge within thee?
1 Cor. 3. 20. Thoughts of the wise, that they are *v*
15. 14. Then is our preaching *v*
Gal. 3. 4. Have ye suffered so many things in *v*
Phil. 2. 16. I have not run in *v*
James 1. 26. That man's religion is *v*

VALIANT, LY

1 Sam. 18. 17. Only be thou *v.* for me
Jer. 9. 3. Are not *v.* for truth
Numb. 24. 18. Israel shall do *v*
Psalm 60. 12. We shall do *v*

VALLEY

Josh. 10. 12. Moon in the *v.* of Ajalon
Psalm 23. 4. *V.* of the shadow of death
84. 6. Through the *v.* of Baca
Prov. 30. 17. The ravens of the *v*
Jer. 2. 23. See thy way in the *v*
Joel 3. 2. Into the *v.* of Jehoshaphat
Zech. 12. 11. Into the *v.* of Megiddon
Luke 3. 5. Every *v.* shall be filled

VALOUR

1 Chron. 26. 30

VALUE, ED

Job. 13. 4. Physicians of no *v*
Luke 12. 7. Of more *v*

VANISH, ED, ETH

1 Cor. 13. 8. Heb. 8. 13. Jer. 49. 7

VANITY

Job 7. 3. To possess months of *v*
Psalm 24. 4. Lift up his soul to *v*
Prov. 13. 11. Wealth gotten by *v*
30. 8. Remove far from me *v.* and lies
Eccl. 1. 2. *V.* of vanities
Isa. 19. 4. They trust in *v*
Hab. 2. 13. Weary themselves for *v*
Acts 14. 15. Turn from their *v*
2 Pet. 2. 18. Swelling words of *v*

VAPOUR, RS

Job 36. 27, 33. Psalm. 148. 8. & 135

Acts 2. 19. *V.* of smoke
James 4. 14. Even a *v*

VEHEMENT

Cant. 8. 6. A most *v.* flame
Jonah 4. 8. *V.* east wind
2 Cor. 7. 11. What *v.* desire

VEHEMENTLY

Mark 14. 31. Luke 9. 48. & 11. 13

VENGEANCE

Deut. 32. 91. *V.* to mine enemies
Psalm 99. 8. Though thou tookest *v*
Jer. 50. 28. The *v.* of his temple
51. 16. Time of the Lord's *v*
Rom. 12. 19. *V.* is mine I will repay

VESSEL, S

Jer. 22. 28. A *v.* wherein is no pleasure
25. 34. Shall be like a pleasant *v*
Ezek. 15, 3. Or will man take a pin of it to hang a *v*
Rom. 9. 21. One *v.* to honour
v. 22. *V.* of wrath
1 Thes. 4. 4. Possess his *v.* in sanctification
Matt. 25. 4. No oil in their *v*

VESTURE

Psalm 22. 18. They cast lots upon my *v*
Matt 27. 35. And upon my *v.* did they cast lots, John 12. 24

VEXATION, VEXED

Eccl. 1. 14. *V.* of spirit
Isa. 11. 13. Judah shall not *v* Ephraim
63. 10. And *v.* his holy spirit
Luke 6. 18. Were *v.* with unclean spirits

VIAL, S

1 Sam. 10. 1. Rev. 15. 7. & 16. 3, 4, 5

VICTORY

Matt. 12. 20. Bring forth judgment into *v*
1 Cor. 15. 55. O grave where is thy *v*

VIGILANT

1 Tim. 3. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 8

VILE

2 Sam. 6. 22. I will yet be more *v*
James 2. 2. A poor man in *v.* raiment

VINE, S, VINEYARD

Deut. 32. 32. Their *v.* is of Sodom
Judg. 9. 12. Said the trees to the *v*
1 Kings 4. 25. Every man under his *v*
Psalm 78. 47. & 105. 33
Jer 5. 17. Eat up thy *v*
Hos. 2. 12. Destroy her *v*
Heb. 3. 17. Fruit in the *v*
Psalm 80. 14. Behold and visit this *v*
John 15. 1. I am the true *v*
Matt. 20. 1. Hire labourers into his *v*

VINEGAR

Matt. 27. 48. Mark 15. 36

VIOLATED

Ezek. 22. 26

VIOLENCE, ENT

Psalm 11. 5. Him that loveth *v*
18. *V.* shall no more be heard

Ezek. 7. 11. *V.* is risen up
18. 12. The needy spoiled by *v*
45. 9. Remove *v.* and spoil
Matt. 11. 12. Heaven suffereth *v*
Luke 3. 14. Do *v.* to no man

VIPER, S

Acts 28. 3. Matt. 3. 7

VIRGIN, S

Isa. 37. 22. The *v.* the daughter of Sion
1 Cor. 7. 28. If a *v.* marry
2 Cor. 11. 2. As a chaste *v*
Cant. 1. 3. The *v.* love thee
Rev. 14. 4. For they are *v.*

VIRTUES

Phil. 4. 8. If there be any *v.* think on these things
2 Pet. 1. 3. That hath called us to glory and *v*
v. 5. Add to your faith *v.* and to *v.* knowledge

VISAGE

Isa. 52. 14. *V.* was so marred
Lam. 4. 8. *V.* was black
Dan. 3. 19. Form of his *v*

VISIBLE

Col. 1. 16

VISION, S

Prov. 29. 18. Where there is no *v*
Jer. 23. 16. A *v.* of their own heart
Mic. 3. 6. Ye shall have no *v*
Hab. 2. 2. Write the *v.* and make it plain
Joel 2. 28. Young men shall see *v*

VISIT, TATION, ED

Lxod. 32. 24. I will *v.* their sin
Psalm 89. 31. I will *v.* their transgression
Luke 19. 44. Knowest not the time of thy *v*
Matt. 25. 34. And ye *v.* me not

UNBELIEF, VERS, ING

Luke 12. 46. Portion with *u*
1 Cor. 7. 14. *U.* husband
2 Cor. 6. 14. Yoked with *u*
Rev. 21. 8. Fearful and *u*
Matt. 13. 58. Because of their *u*
Mark 9. 15. Held my *u*
1 Tim. 1. 13. Ignorantly, in *u*

UNBLAMEABLE

Col. 1. 22. Holy and *u*
1 Thes. 2. 10. Justly and *u*

UNCERTAIN, LY

1 Cor. 9. 26. & 14. 8. 1 Tim. 6. 17

UNCHANGEABLE

Heb. 7. 24

UNCIRCUMCISED, SION

Exod. 6. 12. Who am of *u.* lips
Lev. 26. 41. Their *u.* hearts be humbled
1 Sam. 17. 26. Who is this *u.* Philistine
Isa. 52. 5. No more in thee *u*
Jer. 6. 10. Their ear is *u*
9. 26. *U.* in the heart
Rom. 2. 25. Is made *u*
4. 9. On the *u.* only
Gal. 2. 7. The gospel of the *u*

UNCLEAN, NESS

Eccl. 9. 2. To the *u.* to him that sacrificeth
Isa. 6. 5. A man of *u.* lips
52. 11. Touch no *u.* thing
Matt. 10. 1. Power against *u.* spirits
12. 43. When the *u.* spirit is gone
Mark 5. 8. Come out thou *n.* spirit
Rom. 14. 4. Nothing is *u.* of itself
2 Cor. 6. 17. Touch not *u.* thing
Eph. 5. 5. Not *u.* person
Heb. 9. 13. Sprinkling the *u*
Rom. 6. 19. Servants to *u.* to iniquity
Eph. 4. 19. To work all *u*

UNCTION

1 John 2. 20. But ye have an *u.* from the holy one

UNDEFILED

Cant. 6. 9. My *u.* is but one
James 1. 27. And *u.* before God
1 Pet. 1. 4. Uncorruptible and *u*

UNDERSTAND, ING, STOOD

Prov. 8. 5. *U.* wisdom, O ye simple
Isa. 6. 10. And *u.* with their heart
John 12. 40. Nor *u.* with their heart
2 Pet. 2. 12. Things they *u.* not
Rom. 3. 11. There is none that *u*
Psalm 111. 10. A good *u.* have they
Prov. 2. 11. *U.* shall keep thee
3. 5. Lean not to thy *u.* 4. 7. Get *u*
Job 42. 3. I have uttered that I *u.* not
2 Pet. 3. 16. Things hard to be *u*

UNDO, UNDONE

Numb. 21. 29. Thou art *u*
Isa. 6. 5. I am *u*
Josh. 11. 15. He left nothing *u*
Matt. 23. 23. The other *u*

UNFEIGNED

2 Cor. 6. 6. By love *u*
1 Tim. 1. 5. Of faith *u*
2 Tim. 1. 5. The *u.* faith
1 Pet. 1. 22. Unto *u* love

UNFRUITFUL

Matt. 13. 22. Become *u*
1 Cor. 14. 14. My understanding is *u*
Eph. 5. 11. With the *u.* works

UNGODLY, NESS

2 Chron. 12. 2. Shouldest thou help the *u*
Psalm 1. 5. The *u.* shall not stand
Prov. 19. 28. An *u.* witness scorneth judgment
Rom. 4. 5. That justifieth the *u*
2 Pet. 3. 7. Perdition of *u.* men
Jude *v.* 4. *U.* men, turning the grace
Tit. 2. 12. That denying *u*

UNITE, UNITY

Psalm 86. 11. *U.* my heart to fear
Eph. 4. 3. The *u.* of the spirit

UNJUST

Prov. 28. 8. *U.* gain increaseth his substance
Luke 16. 10. He that is *u.* in the least
18. 6. What the *u.* judge saith
Rev. 22. 11. Is *u.* let him be *u*

UNKNOWN

Acts 17. 23. The *u.* God
2 Cor. 6. 9. As *u.* and yet well known

UNLAWFUL

Acts 10. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 8

UNLEARNED

Acts 4. 13. *U.* and ignorant
1 Cor. 14. 16. Room of the *u*
2 Tim. 2. 23. *U.* questions
2 Pet. 3. 16. That are *u*

UNPOSSIBLE

Matt. 17. 20. Nothing shall be *u*
Luke 1. 37. With God nothing shall be *u*
Heb. 6. 18. *U.* for God to lie

UNPROFITABLE

Matt. 25. 30. Cast the *u.* servant
Luke 17. 10. We are *u.* servants
Tit. 3. 9. Are *u.* and vain
Heb. 13. 7. That is *u.* for you

UNPUNISHED

Prov. 11. 21. Not be *u*
Jer. 25. 29. Be utterly *u*
30. 11. Not wholly *u*

UNQUENCHABLE

Matt. 3. 12. With *u.* fire. Luke 3. 17

UNRIGHTEOUS, NESS

1 Cor. 6. 9. The *u.* shall not inherit
Rom. 6. 13. Instruments of *u*
2 Thes. 2. 12. Had pleasure in *u*
Heb. 8. 12. Merciful to their *u*
2 Pet. 2. 15. The wages of *u*

UNRULY

1 Thes. 5. 14. That are *u*
Tit. 1. 6. Not accused of riot or *u*

UNSEARCHABLE

Rom. 11. 33. How *u.* are his judgments
Eph. 3. 8. The *u.* riches of Christ

UNSEEMLY

Rom. 1. 27. Which is *u*
1 Cor. 13. 5. Does not behave itself *u*

UNSPEAKABLE

2 Cor. 9. 15. Rom. 8. 26. 1 Cor. 12. 14.
1. Pet. 1. 8

UNSTABLE

Gen. 43. 4. *U.* as water
James 1. 8. *U.* In all his ways
2 Pet. 5. 16. Unlearned and *u*

UNSPOTTED

James 1. 27.

UNTHANKFUL

Luke 6. 35. 2 Tim. 3. 2

UNTIL

Gen. 49. 10. *U.* Shiloe come
Luke 24. 49. *U.* ye be indued
2 Thes. 2. 7. *U.* he be taken out of the way

UNTIMELY

John 3. 16. *U.* birth
Psalm 58. 8. Like the *u.* birth
Eccl. 6. 3. An *u.* birth is better

UNWISE

Rom. 1. 14. Wise and *u*

Eph. 5. 17. Be ye not *u*

UNWORTHY

Acts 13. 46. Deem yourſelves *u*
1 Cor. 6. 2. Are ye *u*. to judge

VOCATION

Eph. 4. 1. The *v*. wherewith ye are called

VOICE, ES

Ezek. 33. 32. That hath a pleaſant *v*
John 5. 28. Graves ſhall hear his *v*
Acts 12. 14. Knew Peter's *v*
1 Cor. 14. 10. So many kinds of *v*

VOID

Gen. 5. 2. Numb. 30. 12, 13, 15
Pſal. 89. 39. Made *v*. the covenant
119. 126. Made *v*. thy law

VOMIT, ETH

Iſa. 19. 14. As a drunken man ſtaggereth in his *v*
Lev. 18. 25. The land itſelf *v*. out her inhabitants
Jonah 2. 10. It *v*. out Jonah

VOW

Gen. 28. 20. Jacob vowed a *v*
Pſal. 65. 1. Unto thee ſhall the *v*. be
56. 12. Thy *v*. are upon me
Prov. 20. 25. *V*. to make iniquity

UPBRAID, ETH

Matt. 11. 20. To *u*. the cities
Mark 16. 14. *U*. them with their unbelief

UPHELD

Iſa. 63. 5. And my fury it *u*. me

UPHOLD, ETH

Pſalm 51. 12. *U*. me with thy free ſpirit
57. 17. The Lord *u*. the righteous
v. 24. For the Lord *u*. him

UPRIGHT, LY, NESS

Pſalm 18. 23. I was alſo *u*. before him
Prov. 11. 6. The righteouſneſs of the *u*
Prov. 15. 8. Prayer of the *u*
Eccl. 7. 29. God made man *u*
12. 10. That which was written was *u*
Iſa. 26. 7. Thou moſt *u*. doſt weigh the path
Mic. 3. 4. The moſt *u*. is ſharper than a thorn hedge
Heb. 2. 4. His heart is not *u*. in him
Prov. 10. 9. He that walks *u*
Gal. 2. 14. They walked not *u*
Prov. 14. 2. Walketh in his *u*

USE

Rom. 1. 26. The natural *u*
Eph. 4. 29. Good to the *u*
2 Tim. 2. 21. The maſter's *u*
Tit. 3. 14. Neceſſary *u*
Heb. 5. 24. By reaſon of *u*.
Mark 6. 7. *U*. not vain words
1 Cor. 7. 21. *U*. it rather
2 Cor. 1. 17. Did I *u*. lightneſs, *ch*. 3. 12

USURY

Pſal. 15. 5. Puts not his money to *u*
Proverbs 28. 8. He that by *u*. encreaſeth his ſubſtance
Jer. 15. 10. I have neither lent on *u*
Ezek. 18. 8. Not given forth on *u*
22. 12. Thou haſt taken *u*
Matt. 25. 27. Received my own with *u*

UTTER, ED, MOST

Proverbs 23. 33. Thine heart ſhall *u*. perverſeneſs
Matt. 13. 35. I will *u*. things which have been kept ſecret
2 Cor. 12. 4. Which is not lawful for a man to *u*
Job 40. 3. *U*. that I underſtand not
Rom. 8. 26. Which cannot be *u*
Heb. 7. 25. Save them to the *u*

W.

WAG, ING

JER. 18. 16. And *w*. his head
Lam. 2. 15. And *w*. their head
Zeph. 2. 15. Shall hiſs and *w*. his hand
Matt. 21. 39. *W*. their heads

WAGES

Jer. 22. 13. Service without *w*
Hag. 1. 6. He that earneth *w*
Malachi 3. 5. Oppreſs the hireling in his *w*
John 4. 36. He that reapeth, receiveth *w*

WAIL, ING

Mic. 1. 8. Rev. 1. 7. Eſth. 4. 3. Jer. 9. 12, 18

WAIT, ED

Pſal. 37. 7. They that *w*. on the Lord
130. 5. I *w*. for the Lord, my ſoul
62. 5. My ſoul *w*. thou only upon God
Prov. 20. 22. But *w*. on the Lord
Iſa. 8. 17. I will *w*. on the Lord
30. 18. Therefore will the Lord *w*
40. 31. They that *w*. upon the Lord
59. 9. We *w*. for light, but behold obſcurity
60. 9. The iſles ſhall *w*. for me
Mich. 7. 7. I will *w*. for the God of my ſalvation
Zeph. 3. 8. *W*. ye on me, ſaith the Lord
Luke 12. 36. Men that *w*. for the Lord
1 Theſ. 1. 10. *W*. for his ſon from heaven
Pſal. 65. 1. Praiſe *w*. for thee
Iſa. 64. 4. Him that *w*. for him
James 5. 7. *W*. for the precious fruit
2 Theſ. 5. 5. The patient *w*. for Chriſt

WAKETH

Pſalm 127. 1. The watchman *w*. but in vain

WALK, ED

Gen. 17. 1. *W*. before me, and be thou perfect
Joſh. 22. 5. And to *w*. in all his ways
1 Kings 2. 4. To *w*. before me in truth
Pſal. 12. 8. The wicked *w*. on every ſide
48. 12. *W*. about Sion
84. 11. Them that *w*. uprightly
Iſa. 30. 21. This is the way, *w*. ye in it
35. 9. The redeemed ſhall *w*
Hoſ. 14. 2. The juſt ſhall *w*. in them
Mic. 4. 5. *W*. every one in the name of his God
John 12. 35. *W*. while ye have the light
Rom. 6. 4. Should *w*. in newneſs of life
Gal. 5. 16. *W*. in the ſpirit
Eph. 4. 1. *W*. worthy the vocation
Col. 2. 6. So *w*. ye in him
4. 5. *W*. in wiſdom towards them
Rev. 3. 4. They ſhall *w*. with me
Gen. 5. 22. Enoch *w*. with God
6. 9. Noah *w*. with God
Job 31. 5. If he *w*. with vanity
Hoſ. 5. 11. Becauſe he willingly *w*
Matt. 14. 29. He *w*. on the water
John 6. 66. And *w*. no more with him
11. 54. *W*. no more openly

WALL

Exod. 14. 22. The waters were a *w*
Zech. 2. 5. I will be to her a *w*
See alſo Ezek. 9. 9. Eph. 2. 14.

WALLOW, ING

Jer. 6. 26. *W*. thyſelf
48. 26. *W*. in his vomit
2 Pet. 2. 22. *W*. in the mire

WANDER, ING

Pſal. 119. 10. O let me not *w*
Iſa. 47. 15. They ſhall *w*. every one
Amos 8. 12. Shall *w*. from ſea to ſea
Hebrews 11. 37. They *w*. about in ſheepſkins
1 Timothy 5. 15. *W*. about from houſe to houſe
Jude *v*. 13. *W*. ſtars

WANT, ETH

Deut. 28. 48. And in *w*. of all
Pſalm 23. 1. The Lord is my ſhepherd, I ſhall not *w*
34. 9. No *w*. to them that fear him
2 Cor. 9. 12. Supplieth the *w*. of the ſaints
Phil. 4. 11. Speak not in reſpect of *w*
Prov. 10. 19. There *w*. not ſin
John 2. 3. When they *w*. wine
Want, To be borne with patience and reſignation, Job. 1. 21. Phil. 4. 12

WANTON

1 Tim. 5. 11. Begun to wax *w*
James 5. 5. And have been *w*

WAR, ETH, FARE

Exod. 15. 7. The Lord is a man of *w*
Judg. 5. 8. New gods, then was *w*
1 Sam. 16. 18. Valiant man of *w*
Pſal. 55. 21. But *w*. was in his heart
Prov. 20. 18. With good advice make *w*
Iſa. 2. 4. Nor learn *w*. any more
Rev. 17. 14. Make *w*. with the Lamb
2 Tim. 2. 4. No man that *w*
1 Cor. 9. 7. Who goeth a *w*
2 Cor. 10. 4. Weapons of our *w*
1 Tim. 1. 18. Might war a good *w*
James 4. 1. Whence comes *w*

WARM

2 Kings 4. 34. Job 6. 17

Job 37. 17. Garments are *w*
Isa. 44. 15. *W.* himself
47. 14. To *w.* at all

WARN, ED, ING

Ezek. 3. 18. Nor speakest to *w.* the wicked
33. 3. Blow the trumpet, and *w.* the people
1 Cor. 4. 14. Beloved sons, I *w.* you
1 Thes. 5. 14. *W.* them that are unruly
Acts 10. 21. Was *w.* from God
Heb. 11. 7. Noah being *w.* of God
Col. 1. 28. *W.* every man

WASH, ED, ING

1 Kings 3. 10. Go *w.* in Jordan
Job 9. 30. *W.* myself with snow
Psal. 51. 2. *W.* me thoroughly
Jeremiah 4. 14. *W.* thy heart from wickedness
John 9. 7. Go *w.* in the pool of Silo
13. 8. If I *w.* thee not, thou hast no part with me
Acts 22. 16. *W.* away thy sins
Ezek. 16. 4. Wast *w.* with water
1 Cor. 6. 11. But ye are *w*
Tit. 3. 5. *W.* of regeneration
2 Pet. 2. 22. The sow that was *w*

WASTE

Deut. 32. 10. In the *w.* howling wilderness
2 Chron. 17. 9. Nor *w.* them any more
Ezek. 5. 14. I will make thee *w*
Mark 14. 4. Why was this *w*
Luke 15. 13. And there *w.* his substance
16. 1. He had *w.* his goods

WATCH, ED, ETH

Psal. 90. 4. Past as a *w.* in the night
21. 2. Every *w.* of man is right in his own eyes
130. 6. More than they that *w.* for morning
Matt. 26. 41. *W.* and pray
Luke 12. 38. If he shall come in the second or third *w*
1 Cor. 16. 13. *W.* ye, stand fast
Col. 4. 2. *W.* in the same with thanksgiving
1 Thes. 5. 6. Let us *w.* and be sober
Heb. 13. 17. They *w.* for your souls
1 Pet. 4. 7. And *w.* unto prayer
Rev. 3. 3. If therefore thou shalt not *w*
Jer. 20. 10. *W.* for my halting
Lam. 4. 17. In our watching we have *w*
Psal. 37. 31. The wicked *w*

WATCHMAN, MEN

Psalm 127. 1. The *w.* waketh
Ezek. 3. 17. Made thee a *w*
Isa. 62. 6. Set *w.* upon thy walls

WATER, ED, ERS

Isa. 27. 3. I will *w.* it every moment
43. 2. Passest through the *w*
Matt. 14. 29. He walked on the *w*
John 4. 10. Given thee living *w*
v. 14. In him a well of *w*
Psalm 124. 5. Then the proud *w.* had gone over our soul

WAVE, ES

1 Sam. 22. 5. *W.* of death
Job 38. 11. Thy proud *w*
Psalm 42. 7. All thy *w*
65. 7. Noise of their *w.* Psalm 88. 7. & 89. 9. & 93. 3. & 107. 27
Luke 21. 25. The *w.* roaring
Jude *v.* 13. Raging *w*

WAVERING

Heb. 10. 23. James 1. 6

WAX, ED

Matt. 24. 12. Luke 12. 33. 1 Tim. 5

WAY, WAYS

1 Kings 8. 36. Teach them the good *w*
Psalm 37. 34. Wait on the Lord, and keep his *w*
77. 13. Thy *w.* O God, is in the sanctuary
101. 6. That walketh in a perfect *w*
139. 24. Any wicked *w.* in me
146. 9. But the *w.* of the wicked
Prov. 7. 27. Her house is the *w.* to hell
10. 29. The *w.* of the Lord is strength
13. 15. But the *w.* of transgressors is hard
Isa. 26. 7. The *w.* of the just is upright
Jer. 32. 29. One heart and one *w*
Nah. 2. 1. Watch thy *w*
Matt. 7. 14. Narrow is the *w*
Psalm 84. 5. In whose heart are the *w*
119. 3. They walk in his *w*
v. 59. I thought on my *w*
141. 3. Set a *w.* O Lord, before my mouth
Prov. 3. 17. Her *w.* are *w.* of pleasantness
Isa. 2. 3. He will teach us his *w*
Jer. 2. 13. Traversing their *w*
Lam. 3. 4. Let us search and try our *w*
Ezek. 16. 7. Nor walked after their *w*
Mal. 2. 9. Ye have not kept my *w*
Heb. 3. 18. Ye have not known my *w*
Rev. 15. 3. Just and true are thy *w*

WEAK, ER, NESS

Judg. 16. 7. Then shall I be *w*
Job 4. 3. Strengthened the *w.* Isa. 35. 3
Acts 20. 35. Ought to support the *w*
Rom. 15. 1. The infirmities of the *w*
1 Cor. 1. 27. *W.* things of the world
3. 22. To thy *w.* became I as *w*
11. 30. For this cause many are *w*
2 Cor. 11. 29. Who is *w.* and I am not
12. 10. When I am *w*
13. 3. To you-ward is not *w*
1 Thes. 5. 14. Support the *w*
1 Pet. 3. 7. As to the *w.* vessel
1 Cor. 2. 3. I was with you in *w*

WEALTH, Y

Deut. 8. 18. Power to get *w*
Job 31. 12. If I rejoiced in my *w*
Psalm 49. 6. They trust in their *w*
Psal. 112. 3. *W.* and riches shall be in his mouth
Prov. 13. 11. *W.* gotten by vanity

WEANED

See Gen. 21. 8. 1 Sam. 1. 22. 1 Kings 11. 20

WEAPONS

Isa. 54. 17. No *w.* that is formed against thee shall prosper
Jer. 12. 7. Every one with his *w*
2 Cor. 10. 4. *W.* of our warfare

WEAR

Deut. 21. 5. The woman shall not *w*
Dan. 7. 25. Shall *w.* out the saints
Zech. 13. 4. Nor *w.* a rough garment

WEARY

2 Sam. 17. 2. He is *w.* and weak
Job 3. 17. The *w.* be at rest
Isa. 5. 27. None shall be *w*
40. 31. Run and not be *w*
Luke 18. 5. Lest she *w.* me
6. 9. Not be *w.* in well doing
Mic. 6. 3. Wherein have I *w.* thee
Mal. 2. 17. Ye have *w.* the Lord
John 4. 6. *W.* with his journey
Heb. 12. 3. Lest ye be *w.* and faint
2 Cor. 11. 27. In *w.* in watchfulness

WEDDING

Matt. 22. 3, 8, 11, 12. Luke 12. 36. & 14. 8

WEEK, S

Matt. 28. 1. Luke 18. 12. Acts 20. 7. 1 Cor. 16. 2. Lev. 12. 5

WEEP, EST, ING

1 Sam. 30. 4. Had no more power to *w*
Job 27. 15. His wife shall not *w*
Isa. 30. 19. Thou shalt *w.* no more
Luke 6. 21. Blessed are ye that *w.* now
7. 13. Said unto her *w.* not
Rom. 12. 15. *W.* with them that *w*
James 5. 1. *W.* and howl for your miseries
John 20. 13. Why *w.* thou
1 Cor. 7. 30. And they that *w.* as though they wept not
Psalm 30. 5. *W.* may endure for a night
Matt. 2. 18. *W.* and great mourning
Phil. 3. 18. Tell you even *w*

WEIGHED, TY

Prov. 16. 2. The Lord *w.* the spirits
Matt. 23. 23. The *w.* matters

WELL

Prov. 5. 15. Drink water out of thy own *w*
See Isa. 12. 3. John 4. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 17

WELL-BELOVED

Cant. 1. 13. Isa. 5. 1

WELL-DOING

1 Pet. 2. 15. & 3. 17

WELL-PLEASED

Luke 3. 22. I am *w.* pleased
1 Cor. 10. 5. Was not *w.* pleased
Heb. 13. 16. God is *w.* pleased

WENT
Ezek. 31. 17. They alſo *w.* down into hell
Heb. 11. 8. He *w.* out, not knowing
1 John 2. 19. They *w.* out from us

WEPT
Hoſ. 12. 4. He *w.* and made ſupplication
John 11. 35. Jeſus *w*
1 Cor. 7. 30. And they that weep, as tho' they *w.* not

WHEAT
Matt. 3. 12. Gather his *w. ch.* 13. 25, 29, 30

WHEEL
Pſalm 83. 13. Make them like a *w*
See alſo Prov. 20. 26. Eccl. 12. 6

WHELPS
2 Sam. 17. 8. Prov. 17. 12, 35. Nah. 2. 12

WHET
Pſalm 7. 12. *W.* his ſword
64. 3. *W.* their tongue
Eccl. 10. 10. *W.* not the edge

WHIRLWIND
Pſalm 58. 9. Take them away as with a *w*
Iſa. 41. 16. A *w.* ſhall ſcatter them

WHISPER, ERS, INGS
Pſalm. 41. 7. *W.* together againſt me
Rom. 1. 29. Malignity, *w*
2 Cor. 12. 20. *W.* ſwellings

WHITE
Iſa. 1. 18. Shall be *w.* as ſnow
Acts 23. 3. God ſhall ſmite thee, thou *w.* wall
Matt. 5. 36. Not make one hair *w.* or black

WHOLE
Matt. 9. 12. & 14. 26. & 15. 28. Mark 3. 5

WHOLSOME
1 Tim. 6. 3. And conſent not to *w.* words

WHOREDOM, S
2 Kings 9. 22. So long as the *w.* of Jezebel
Hoſ. 1. 2. Take thee a wife of *w*
5. 4. For the ſpirit of *w*
Rev. 17. 16. Theſe ſhall hate the *w*
Eph. 5. 5. That no *w.* nor unclean perſon, 1 Tim 1. 10

WICKED, NESS, ONE
Neh. 6. 34. From their *w.* works
Job 18. 5. The light of the *w*
Pſalm 12. 8. The *w.* walk on every ſide
50. 16. To the *w.* God ſaith
119. 95. The *w.* have waited for me
146. 9. But the way of the *w*
Prov. 5. 22. His own iniquities ſhall take the *w*
21. 4. The plowing of the *w*
Eccl. 8. 13. Shall not be well with the *w*
Dan. 12. 10. The *w.* ſhall do wickedly
Matt. 18. 32. O thou *w.* ſervant
Luke 11. 26. More *w.* than himſelf
Gen. 39. 9. How can I do this *w*
Job 35. 8. *W.* may hurt a man
Eph. 6. 12. Againſt ſpiritual *w*
Matt. 13. 19. Then cometh the *w.* one
Eph. 6. 16. Darts of the *w*
1 John 5. 19. Overcome the *w.* one
3. 12. Was of the *w.* one

WIDE
Deut. 15. 11. Open thine hand *w*
Job 29. 23. They opened their mouth *w*
Pſalm 81. 10. Open thy mouth *w*
Matt. 7. 13. *W.* is the gate that leadeth to deſtruction

WIDOW
Numb. 30. 9. Every vow of a *w*
Deut. 24. 17. Nor take a *w's.* raiment
Pſalm. 109. 9. And his wife a *w*
Iſa. 1. 17. Plead for the *w*
47. 8. Not ſit as a *w*
Mark 12. 43. This poor *w.* hath caſt more in
Luke 2. 37. She was a *w.* of about fourſcore and four years
1 Tim. 5. 5. She that is a *w.* indeed
Rev. 18. 7. And am no *w*
Iſa. 10. 2. That *w.* may be their prey
Acts 9. 41. Called the ſaints and *w*
1 Cor. 7. 8. The unmarried and *w*
2 Tim. 5. 11. The younger *w*

WIFE
2 Sam. 12. 10. And haſt taken the *w.* of Uriah
Iſa. 54. 6. And a *w* of youth
Luke 14. 20. I have married a *w*
1 Cor. 7. 2. Let every man have his own *w*
Eph. 5. 33. So love his *w.* even as himſelf
1 Pet. 3. 7. Giving honour to the *w*

WILD
Gen. 16. 12. And he will be a *w.* man
Rom. 11. 17. Being a *w.* olive

WILDERNESS
Pſalm 107. 35. He turneth the *w.* into a ſtanding water
Iſa. 42. 11. Let the *w.* and the cities thereof lift up their voice

WILES
Numb. 25. 18. Eph. 6. 11

WILL, ING, WILT
Pſalm 143. 10. Teach me to do thy *w*
Matt. 6. 10. Thy *w.* be done on earth
26. 30. Not as I *w.* but as thou wilt
John 6. 38. Not to do mine own *w*
1 Theſ. 4. 3. This is the *w.* of God
2 Tim. 3. 12. All that *w.* live godly
Rom. 9. 16. Not of him that *w*
Matt. 26. 41. The ſpirit indeed is *w*
4. 9. If thou *w.* fall down and worſhip me
Acts 9. 6. What *w.* thou have me do

WIND
Pſalm 18. 10. On the wings of the *w*
Iſa. 27. 8. Stayeth the rough *w*
Luke 8. 24. Rebuked the *w*

WINDOW
Acts 20. 9. 2 Cor. 11. 33

WINE
Prov. 20. 1. *W.* is a mocker
Iſa. 5. 11. Till *w.* inflame them
Acts 2. 13. Men are full of new *w*

WINGS
Ezek. 1. 8. Under their *w*
Rev. 12. 14. To the woman were given two *w*

WIN, ETH
Prov. 11. 30. That *w.* ſouls is wiſe
Phil. 3. 8. Dung, that I may *w.* Chriſt

WINKED
Pſalm. 35. 19. Acts 17. 30

WIPE, ED
Luke 10. 11. We do *w.* againſt you
2 Kings 21. 13. Prov. 6. 33

WISDOM
Job 28. 12. Where ſhall *w.* be
Pſalm 51. 6. Shall make me know *w*
Prov. 4. 5. Get *w.* get underſtanding
11. 2. With the lowly is *w*
29. 15. And reproof giveth *w*
Matt. 13. 54. Whence hath this man this *w*
Luke 21. 15. Give you a mouth and *w*
Col. 1. 9. Knowledge of his will in all *w*
2. 3. All the treaſures of *w*
3. 16. Richly in all *w*
4. 5. Walk in *w.* towards them

WISE, ER
Job 5. 13. He taketh the *w.* in his own craftineſs
15. 2. A *w.* man utter vain knowledge
22. 9. Great men are not always *w*
Pſalm 2. 10. Be *w.* now O ye kings
107. 43. Whoſo is *w.* and will obey
Prov. 1. 5. A *w.* man will hear
10. 5. He that gathers in ſummer is *w*
v. 19. He that refraineth his lips, is *w*
12. 18. The tongue of the *w.* is health
v. 20. A *w.* ſon maketh a glad father
Eccl. 2. 14. *W.* man's eyes are in his head
Luke 15. 8. Becauſe he had done *w*
1 Cor. 6. 5. Not a *w.* man amongſt you

WISH
Pſalm 40. 14. Put to ſhame that *w.* evil
2 Cor. 13. 9. This alſo we *w*
3 John *v.* 2. I *w.* above all things

WIST
Mark 9. 6. & 14. 10. Luke 2. 49

WITCH, CRAFT, S
Mic. 5. 12. I'll cut off *w*
Gal. 5. 29. Idolatry, *w*

WITHDRAW
Prov. 25. 17. *W.* thy foot from thy neighbour's houſe
1 Tim. 6. 1. From ſuch *w.* thyſelf

WITHER, ED
Pſalm 1. 3. His leaf ſhall not *w*
Iſa. 40. 2. And they ſhall *w*
Matt. 21. 19. The fig-tree *w*
John 15. 6. Caſt forth as a branch, and is *w*

WITHELD, HOLD
Job 31. 16. If I have *w.* the poor
Pſalm 40. 11. *W.* not thy tender mercies
Prov. 3. 27. *W.* not good from them

WITHSTAND
2 Chron. 20. 6. None is able to *w.* thee
Acts 11. 17. What was I that I could *w.* God

WITNESS, ES
Deut. 17. 6. At the mouth of two *w*
Prov. 14. 5. A faithful *w.* will not lie
Mic. 1. 2. Let the Lord be *w*
Matt. 19. 18. Shall not bear falſe *w*
Rom. 1. 9. God is my *w*
1 John 5. 9. The *w.* of God is greater

WIVES
2 Sam. 12. 8. And thy maſter's *w*
1 Cor. 7. 29. They that have *w*
Eph. 5. 22. *W.* ſubmit to your husbands
Col. 3. 19. Husbands love your *w*

WIZARD, S
Lev. 20. 27. That is a *w*
Iſa. 8. 19. Unto *w.* that peep

WOE
Pſalm 120. 5. *W.* is me that I ſojourn
Eccl. 10. 16. *W.* to thee, O Land
Iſa. 5. 8. *W.* to them that join houſe
Jer. 15. 10. *W.* is me my mother
50. 27. *W.* to them for their day is come
Ezek. 34. 2. *W.* to the ſhepherds
Zech. 11. 17. *W.* to the idle-ſhepherd

WOLF, VES
Iſa. 65. 25. The *w.* and the lamb
John 10. 12. Seeth the *w.* coming
Zepp. 3. 3. Her judges are evening *w*
Matt. 7. 15. They are ravening *w*
Acts 20. 25. Shall grievous *w.* enter

WOMAN
Pſalm 58. 8. Untimely fruit of a *w*
Prov. 11. 16. A gracious *w.* retaineth honour
31. 10. Who can find a virtuous *w*
Iſa. 21. 3. As the pangs of a *w*
49. 15. Can a *w.* forget her ſucking child
Matt. 5. 28. Looketh on a *w*

WOMB
Gen. 30. 2. Withheld the fruit of the *w*
Job 10. 19. From the *w.* to the grave
Pſal. 110. 3. From the *w.* of the morning
Iſa. 44. 24. Formed thee from the *w*
48. 8. A tranſgreſſor from the *w*
Luke 1. 42. Bleſſed is the fruit of thy *w*

WOMEN
1 Sam. 1. 29. Paſſing the love of *w*
Prov. 31. 3. Give not thy ſtrength to *w*
Jer. 31. 30. They became as *w*

WONDER
Pſalm 71. 7. I am as a *w.* to many
Dan. 4. 3. How mighty are his *w*
2 Theſ. 2. 9. Signs and lying *w*

WORD
Numbers 22. 38. The *w.* that God putteth
Pſalm 18. 30. The *w.* of the Lord is tried
107. 20. He ſent his *w.* and healed them
119. 38. Stabliſh thy *w.* to thy ſervant
v. 89. Thy *w.* is ſettled in heaven
130. 5. In his *w.* do I hope
138. 2. Haſt magnified thy *w*
148. 8. Stormy wind fulfilling his *w*
Prov. 12. 25. A good *w.* makes it glad
Iſaiah 29. 21. Make a man an offender for a *w*
40. 8. *W.* of the Lord ſhall ſtand
Jer. 8. 9. Rejected the *w.* of the Lord
Zeph. 2. 5. *W.* of the Lord is againſt you
Luke 11. 18. Hear the *w.* and keep it
John 1. 14. The *w.* was made fleſh
15. 3. Clean through the *w*
17. 17. Thy *w.* is truth
Acts 6. 2. Should leave the *w*
12. 24. The *w.* of God gre *w*
v. 44. To hear the *w.* of God
2 Cor. 5. 19. The *w.* of reconciliation
Eph. 1. 13. Heard the *w.* of truth
Col. 1. 25. And fulfil the *w.* of God
Tit. 2. 5. The *w.* be not evil ſpoken of
Heb. 6. 5. Have taſted the good *w*
James 1. 22. Be ye doers of the *w*
2. 20. Offend not in *w*
1 Pet. 1. 26 *W.* of God which liveth
2. 2. Sincere milk of the *w*

WORK, S, ETH
Exod. 31. 15. Six days may *w.* be done
Lev. 23. 7. Shall do no ſervile *w*
1 Sam. 14. 6. It may be the Lord will *w*
Pſalm 58. 2. In heart ye *w.* wickedneſs
104. 23. Man goeth forth to his *w*
Prov. 20. 11. Whether his *w.* be right
Iſa. 49. 14. And my *w.* is with my God
Pſalm 26. 7. All thy wondrous *w*
145. 9. Mercies are over all his *w*
Matt. 5. 16. May ſee your good *w*
16. 23. According to their *w*
John 9. 3. The *w.* of God ſhould be made manifeſt in him
Rom. 4. 6. Righteouſneſs without *w*
1 Tim. 6. 18. Be rich in good *w*
2 Tim. 1. 9. According to our *w*
Tit. 2. 4. Zealous of good *w*
James 2. 14. Faith, and hath no *w*
1 Pet. 2. 12. May by your good *w*
Rev. 20. 13. Judged according to their *w*
Phil. 2. 13. It is God that *w.* in you
Luke 13. 27. Depart from me, all ye *w.* of iniquity
Phil. 3. 2. Beware of evil *w*

WORKMAN, MEN
Matthew 10. 10. 2 Timothy 2. 15. Acts 19. 25

WORKMANSHIP
Eph. 2. 10. For we are his *w*

WORLD
Pſalm 50. 12. The *w.* is mine
Matt. 16. 26. Should gain the *w*
Mark 16. 15. Go ye into all the *w*
John 3. 16. God ſo loved the *w*
4. 42. Chriſt the Saviour of the *w*
9. 5. I am the light of the *w*
12. 47. I came not to judge the *w*
16. 8. Reprove the *w.* of ſin
1 Cor. 7. 31. They that uſe this *w*
1 Timothy 1. 15. Came into the *w.* to ſave ſinners
2 Tim. 4. 10. Loved this preſent *w*
1 John 4. 14. The Saviour of the *w*

WORM, S
Job 17. 14. To the *w.* thou art my mother
Pſalm 22. 6. A *w.* and no man
Acts 20. 23. Was eaten up of *w.*

WORMWOOD
Rev. 8. 11. And the third part of the waters became *w*

WORSE
Gen. 19. 9. Now will we deal *w*
Matt. 9. 16. The rent is made *w*
1 Tim. 5. 8. Is *w.* than an infidel
2 Tim. 3. 13. Wax *w.* and *w*

WORSHIP
1 Sam. 15. 25. That I may *w.* the Lord
2 Kings 17. 36. Him ſhall ye *w*
Pſalm 5. 7. In thy fear will I *w*
45. 11. Thy Lord, and *w.* thou him
81. 9. Neither ſhalt thou *w.* any ſtrange God
Iſaiah 2. 8. They *w.* the work of their own hands
Daniel 3. 15. And *w.* the image which I have made
Zech. 14. 6. To *w.* the king, the Lord of hoſts
Matt. 4. 10. Shalt *w.* the Lord thy God
1 Cor. 14. 25. He will *w.* God

WORTHY
Gen. 32. 10. I am not *w.* of the leaſt
1 Theſ. 2. 12. Walk *w.* of God
Heb. 11. 38. The world was not *w*

WOUND, ED, S
Deut. 32. 39. I *w.* and I heal
Pſalm 64. 7. Shall they be *w.* ſuddenly

WRATH
Exod. 22. 24. My *w.* ſhall wax hot
Job 5. 2. *W.* killed the fooliſh
Pſal. 78. 38. Did not ſtir up all his *w*
Prov. 12. 16. Fool's *w.* is preſently known
19. 19. A man of great *w*
29. 8. A wiſe man turneth away *w*
Rom. 9. 22. The veſſels of *w*
12. 19. Give place unto *w*

WREST
2 Pet. 3. 16

WRETCHED, NESS
Rom. 7. 24. Rev. 3. 17. Num. 11. 15

WRESTLE, ED
Gen. 30. 8. With great *w*

Eph. 6. 12. We *w.* not againſt

WRITE, EN

Iſa. 10. 1. That *w.* grievouſneſs
Phil. 3. 1. To *w.* the ſame things
Luke 10. 20. Names are *w*
2 Cor. 3. 3. *W.* not with ink

WRONG, ED

Pſal. 105. 14. No man to do them *w*
Acts 18. 14. If it were a matter of *w*
Prov. 8. 36. *W.* his own ſoul
2 Cor. 7. 2. Have *w.* no man
Philem. *v.* 18. Have *w.* thee

WROTH

Pſal. 78. 21. And was *w*
Iſa. 57. 16. Nor will I be always *w*

WROUGHT

Deut 23. 23. What hath God *w*
1 Sam. 19. 5. *W.* a great ſalvation
Iſa. 26. 12. Thou alſo haſt *w*
Ezek. 20. 9. I *w.* for my names ſake
Heb. 11. 33. *W.* righteouſneſs
1 Pet. 4. 3. To have *w.* the will

Y.

YEA

2 COR. 1. 17. There ſhould be *y. y.* and nay, nay
James 5. 12. Let your *y.* be *y*

YEAR, S

Lev. 25. 5. It is a *y.* of reſt
Iſa. 63. 4. The *y.* of my redeemed
Gen. 47. 9. The *y.* of my pilgrimage
Pſal. 90. 9. Spent our *y.* as a tale
John 5. 5. An infirmity 38 *y*
Rom. 4. 19. About an hundred *y.* old
1 Tim. 5. 9. Under 60 *y.* old
Heb. 1. 12. Thy *y.* ſhall not fail

YIELD, ETH

2 Chron. 30. Hoſ. 8. 7. Acts 23. 21

YESTERDAY

Job 8. 9. We are but of *y*
Pſal. 90. 4. Are but as *y*
Heb. 13. 8. Chriſt the ſame *y*

YOKE, ED

1 Kings 12. 4. Made our *y.* grievous
Matt. 11. 29. Take my *y*
Acts 14. 10. A *y.* upon the neck
2 Cor. 6. 14. Be not unequally *y*

YOUNG

Deut. 32. 11. Fluttereth over her *y*
40. 11. Lead thoſe that are with *y*
John 21. 18. When thou waſt *y*
Tit. 2. 4. *Y.* women to be ſober
1 Pet. 5. 5. Ye *y.* ſubmit to the elder

YOUTH

Job 13. 16. The iniquity of my *y*
Pſalm 25. 7. The ſins of my *y*
Matt. 9. 20. Have I kept from my *y*

YOUTHFUL

2 Tim. 2. 22. Flee alſo *y.* luſts

Z.

ZEAL, OUS

ISAIAH 9. 7. The *z.* of the Lord of hoſts
63. 15. Where is thy *z.* and thy ſtrength
John 2. 17. The *z.* of thine houſe
Rom. 10. 2. They have a *z.* of God

End of the CONCORDANCE to the OLD and NEW TESTAMENT.

5 MA 56